

# Foreword

## The Rulership Book

### *A Directory of Astrological Correspondences*

Rex E. Bills

# Foreword

The keystone of astrological interpretation is a thorough knowledge of rulerships or correspondences. In the symbolic language of astrology, the planets, signs, and houses are said to "rule" over everything on earth and every facet of our lives. This book presents a practical list of these correspondences, conveniently arranged alphabetically as well as by signs, houses, and planets. Rulerships are included for all branches of astrology, including natal, mundane, and horary. The inclusion of anatomical items and diseases will be particularly helpful for medical interpretations. Space has been left throughout the book for additional entries by the reader.

These rulerships are taken from the writings of many of the world's greatest astrologers. Items in parentheses were given by fewer astrologers, sometimes by only one, and should be considered as merely tentative. Many entries show only a single rulership, such as a planet. This does not mean that these are not connected to a sign or house as well, but that the ruler listed is of primary importance. To find the secondary rulers for these items, use the following table:

☉	♈	5
☽	♌	4
☿	♊, ♍	3, 6
♀	♋, ♎	2, 7
♂	♉ (♈)	1 (8)
♃	♊ (♈)	9 (12)
♅	♈ (♈)	10
♁	♈	11
♂	♈	12
♁	♈	8

When a choice of signs or houses is necessary (such as ♋ and ♎ for ♀) consider what nature of the planet is being expressed. Money, for exam-

ple, is a facet of ♀ that is expressed through ☿ and the second house, while art is expressed through ♄ and the seventh house.

In some cases an item will be ruled by more than one planet, sign, or house. This usually means that several viewpoints must be considered and the rulership chosen should be related to the facet in which the person is interested. For example, cemeteries are ruled by both ♄ and ♀. ♄ is associated with cemeteries because of the land involved, while ♀ is associated with matters of death. If cemeteries are of interest more as a place or a piece of land than as a place to bury the dead, then ♄ should be considered the ruler.

Everything, in reality, is ruled by everything else, just as the natal horoscope shows influences from all the signs, houses, and planets, and as all things are one with the universe. But everything does not have an equally powerful influence. This book is concerned only with major rulerships. It is quite possible to find a reason why every planet, sign, and house can rule an object. Sculpture, for example, is normally ruled by ♀, because of its artistic nature. However, the stone of which it is carved comes under the dominion of ♄. The technique of carving is ruled by ☿. If it is a statue of a famous person (☉), an antique statue (♁), a tiny statue of delicate detail (♊), or of a woman with child (♋), or part of a fountain (♌) or a tomb (♍), it comes under the dominion of each of the planets in turn. Therefore, do not hesitate to choose a rulership which is not listed if it seems to fit your particular needs.

Each planet, sign, or house expresses both a desirable and an undesirable side. The same ♄ rules both intelligent thought and worry, and the same seventh house rules both unions and separations. The aspects affecting each planet and the location of the planet in the chart will indicate which side is expressing.

It is important to note that rulerships can change. This does not mean that energies are changing, but that man is changing in his response to the energies. There is wide disagreement on many rulerships. Specific stones, colors, trees, herbs, etc. are especially contradictory in opinion. Geographical rulerships are also suspect as well as incomplete and due for much new research. Some astrologers divide the world into twelve regions and assign each region a sign rulership. One such theory has Aries ruling 15 degrees on either side of the Greenwich meridian, Taurus the next 30 degrees east, etc. Geographical rulerships of this type are generally omitted from this book. A correct rulership is best obtained from the "birth chart" of a city or country or by close observation over a long period of time. Many lists of rulerships have simply been copied countless times since they were first determined by ancient astrologers.

Serious, up-to-date research is vitally needed. One of the major objectives of this book is to prompt such research and to gather the unpublished findings of serious astrologers. It is hoped that new information will be sent to the author, so that it can be incorporated in future editions. It is recognized that in spite of years of careful compilation, errors and omissions will be found in this work; the author would appreciate hearing of these also.

Note that most items are given in their plural form. This sometimes affects their location in the alphabetical listing.

Anyone who works with this book will find that it will become one of his most valuable reference books. A careful study of its pages will give a deeper insight into the nature of each sign, planet, and house than can be gained by general descriptions normally given in astrology books. As one becomes more and more efficient at horoscope delineation, he turns away from other astrologers' descriptions of planets in signs and planets in houses and begins to blend the factors himself. The rulerships and keywords contained in this book are excellent guidelines for the intuition. By blending the rulerships listed under a planet with a sign and a house, an extensive delineation can be given. By then blending this with the harmony or disharmony of an aspect and another planet, sign, and house, the puzzle pieces begin to fall in place; and the student is on his way toward being a competent *independent* astrologer.

January, 1971  
R. E. B.



# Contents

Part One, An Alphabetical Listing	1
Part Two, A Listing by Planets	165
Part Three, A Listing by Signs	313
Part Four, A Listing by Houses	379
Appendices, Special Listings	433
Principle Bones of the Body	433
Vertebrae	433
Principle Muscles of the Body	434
Principle Arteries of the Body	435
Principle Veins of the Body	435
Chart of an Organization	436
Flavors	437
Forms	437
Bibliography	438

# Contents

1	Part One, An Alphabetical Listing
162	Part Two, A Listing by Planets
313	Part Three, A Listing by Signs
379	Part Four, A Listing by Houses
433	Appendices, Special Listings
433	Principle Houses of the Body
433	Veriditas
434	Principle Masters of the Body
435	Principle Ancestors of the Body
435	Principle Vices of the Body
436	Chart of an Organization
437	Flavors
437	Forms
438	Bibliography

# Introduction

Venus-of-pleasure transits Jupiter-of-publishing and is in trine aspect to Mercury-of-writing. The English translation for that bit of "rulership jargon" is that I am pleased to write the Introduction to *The Rulership Book*. I was married to Rex Bills when he wrote this book in 1969 and 1970. I had sympathy pains throughout the two-year pregnancy and birth. I want to share some memories and history which I think reveal the soul of the book.

When Rex wrote this book, I was a neophyte in the early years of my astrological studies. We were living in St. Louis with our young son. During this time, we parked him on the farm with Grandma and traveled to Disneyland for our vacation. Those of you who have visited Disneyland are aware that it is often necessary to stand in line for favorite rides. As we waited in line for the "It's a Small, Small World" ride, Rex made notes for rulerships and I read a Marc Edmond Jones book. To waste a few minutes when we could be doing astrology was a sacrilege in those days! So it was with Rex and his labor of love.

In the sixties when Rex and I began our studies, there were no computers to calculate charts. Nor were there atlases listing geographical longitudes, latitudes and time changes; the Dark Ages, in other words. Whenever a rulership question came up, we were sent pawing through stacks of books and lists. To forestall duplication of effort, we began to record our findings in a three-ring notebook with alphabetical sections. The rulership notebook grew fatter and fatter. One notebook expanded to several. Word spread through our community of astrological friends that we were a reference source for rulerships.

An astrologer friend suggested that the burgeoning notebooks be compiled between book covers. At first, we thought it would be a simple matter to translate our references into book form. Then one thing led to another as Rex searched out additional reference books to make the lists more complete. I think he harbored a fantasy that the book could list rulerships for every word in the dictionary. Just where does one draw the

line on a project like this? It became a deadly kind of joke between us. About the time Rex would decide an end was in sight, I would innocently muse on the rulerships of the scarlet tanager, every capitol city in the United States or artichokes.

Sometimes word of a long out-of-print book would reach us and set off a frenzied search. Dr. Cornell's *An Encyclopedia of Medical Astrology* has since been reprinted, but back then it was very hard to locate a copy and also very expensive once one did. We were obsessed with finding it because it was the definitive source for medical rulerships. We finally located a copy at the local Theosophical Society library. Charles Luntz, our teacher and author of *Vocational Guidance by Astrology*, was president of the Theosophical Society and gave us permission to borrow it. When his sudden death plunged the Theosophical Society into utter chaos and his library was being plundered, we safely harbored the book and studied its contents.

Rex wrapped up the project, distilling the many notebooks into one usable reference work, and sent it to the publisher with a profound sense of relief. Rex was then a technical representative for Eastman Kodak Company, so he had to work the book project around a full-time job. Rex is an Aries Sun sign and he doesn't just start a project; he mounts a full-scale invasion. He was up at 5:00 a.m. every day to work on the book, and came home evenings only to eat and plunge into his writing until bedtime. You have heard of lost weekends: He vanished every Friday not to be seen until Monday morning. Feeling mentally burned out after this intense effort he turned to other interests and ironically never seriously studied astrology again!

I never will forget the day the letter came from the editors listing other books they wanted researched and the rulerships added to the manuscript. Rex went into total rebellion. He was too mind-weary to consider it and threatened to burn the entire thing in the fireplace. Reason eventually prevailed and the additional work was completed to the satisfaction of the publisher. The little project we had first envisioned dominated Rex's every spare minute during two years. Even though the finished product fell short of Rex's vision of rulerships for the entire dictionary, I feel that *The Rulership Book* is an enormous contribution toward stabilizing astrological practice.

It was fascinating to see what happened to Rex's consciousness as he immersed himself in the research for the book. I was studying astrology in the way traditional for the majority of students, reading and attending lectures and conferences when I could. And doing lots of charts. Rex abandoned that route and concentrated totally on rulerships. After several

months he began to know the rulership of things without looking them up. He began to comment on the deep, intuitive understanding of astrological symbolism that was developing. I could see the process that was happening for Rex and many times envied his experience. The appointments of the rulerships are not arbitrary, but a deep and logical system of knowledge flows through them and forms them into one great whole.

Now here it is some twenty years later. What experiences I have had with astrology and *The Rulership Book* since then. I am on my third copy, and even that one is getting pretty dog-eared. Astrology certainly needs a dictionary of astrological correspondences. *The Rulership Book* is a standard reference text that deserves a home in any astrological library. However, it has been an indispensable tool for horary and electional work.

Gilbert Navarro is a close friend and colleague of mine. He is a top-flight horary practitioner and teacher, a protege of Ivy-Goldstein-Jacobson. Gilbert has written a correspondence course for horary astrology and I am the tutor of the West Coast students. *The Rulership Book* is a required text for the course.

The concept of derivative houses is fundamental to horary astrology. Derivative houses are where the rules originate, for example, that the eighth house represents the partner's money. Partners are ruled by the seventh house, their first house. The eighth house is the partner's second house of money. Count the seventh house as the partner's first house and go forward to his or her fifth house and that is the eleventh house of the wheel. The eleventh house reflects a partner's fifth house matters. Sometimes eleventh house transits will indicate a stepchild entering the life (partner's children).

I appreciate the derivative house relationships included in *The Rulership Book*. For example, I may know that my brother's children's children are his grandchildren ruled by my eleventh house by doing some counting on fingers. It is much simpler, though, to consult *The Rulership Book* than to play ring-around-the-rosy with the zodiac.

Electional astrology is used when the astrologer constructs a chart for propitious times to conduct various activities. Choosing a good time for a marriage or for surgery are two examples. I have set charts for taking trips, opening businesses, making real estate purchases, firing employees, asking for a raise, and inviting a hunk to dinner. Rulerships are absolutely critical to election charts. What would a poor single woman do if her astrologer thought a Venus-Uranus conjunction was a good time for her tete-a-tete? When I want to set up an election chart, I reach for the ephemeris and *The Rulership Book*. It's standard operating procedure.

I have a very special use for *The Rulership Book*. That is for a type of

chart I use in my practice and have named "Current Cycle Charts." These are charts cast for appointment times. If my client has a consultation scheduled for Wednesday at 3:00 p.m., I cast a chart for that time. There is not space to discuss how to interpret these charts except to say that horary rules are used primarily. These charts have been profoundly useful in my work with clients. The point I want to make, however, is this: *The Rulership Book* has been a constant companion to the interpretation of current cycle charts. For example, the Ascendant of the chart and what it rules will tell me the most important issues in the client's life at the time. As you know, any one sign rules a lot of things. How to select which is the correct rulership seems impossible. Many times I have sat at my desk staring at the natal chart and current cycle chart and perusing *The Rulership Book*. Different rulerships begin to "pop out" and make sense with other indicators I use in reading these charts. It really sharpens the intuitive sense.

Astrologers sometimes ask me why Rex is never seen at astrology conferences or even if he is still alive. The truth is that Rex's destiny seems to be bound only with *The Rulership Book* as far as astrology is concerned. He is true to his Aries sign, having gone on to a variety of other successful and interesting projects.

*Diana Bills Stone*

## PART ONE

### An Alphabetical Listing



## A

abandoned places ከ ገጽ  
 aberrations ጽ  
 abbeys ከ ገጽ ጸ  
 abbreviation ከ  
 abdication, abdicators (ሦ)  
 abdomens 6 ጠፃ (ሦ ል)  
 abduction ዩ  
 ability, one's (3 ፒ 1)  
 ability, one's constructive and me-  
 chanical ጽ  
 ability, one's working ሶ  
 abiogenesis (ጽ ዩ)  
 ablation (ጽ)  
 abnegators ከ  
 abnormal behavior ሦ  
 abnormalities ጽ (ዩ)  
 abnormalities, one's physical 1 ጽ  
 abolishment (ሦ)  
 abolitionists (ጽ)  
 abortions (ሶ ዩ ጽ)  
 Abraham (ፊ)  
 abrasions ሶ  
 abruptness ጽ  
 abscesses ሓ ሪ ል ፍ (ጠ።) [see  
 part of body involved]  
 absences, absenteers (ሦ)  
 absentmindedness ሪ ሦ  
 absinthe (ዩ ሦ)  
 absorption ሦ  
 absorptive system ሓ  
 abstract, the ሦ ጸ (ጽ)  
 absurd, the (ዩ)  
 abundance ሓ ፈ  
 abuse (ከ)  
 abysses ዩ  
 Abyssinia ፳  
 acceleration ሶ ጽ  
 accidents ሶ ጽ (1 ፒ 3) [see  
 falls, drownings, etc.]  
 accomplices ሦ ዩ  
 accordians (ዩ)  
 accounts, accountants ሪ ጠፃ (፲ ከ  
 8)  
 accumulation ሓ  
 accumulations, one's (4)  
 accuracy ሪ  
 accusations (ጽ)  
 acetone ሦ  
 acetylene ሦ  
 aches, dull ከ  
 aches, sharp ሶ  
 achieve, things most difficult to (7)  
 achieve, urges to ፀ  
 achievement, achievements 10 ሓ  
 acids and those who work with ac-  
 ids ከ ገጽ (ሶ)  
 acmes (ሦ)  
 acne ሶ ፒ 1 (ፀ ዩ)  
 aconite [plant] ከ  
 acoustics, acoustic experts ሪ ከ (ዩ)  
 acquaintanceship, acquaintances  
 11 ፳ (3 ሪ)

- acquisition ㄣ  
 acquisitiveness (ㄱ ㄴ)  
 acquittal (ㄴ)  
 acreages ㄴ (ㄴ)  
 acrobats ㄱ  
 actinium ㄴ  
 action ㄱ (ㄴ)  
 actions, one's 1  
 activation ㄱ  
 active things and persons ㄱ ㄴ  
 activity, physical ㄱ ㄴ  
 actors, actresses ㄴ ㄴ ㄴ ㄴ (ㄱ ㄴ)  
 ㄴ 5)  
 actors, character ㄴ ㄴ  
 actuaries ㄴ  
 ad writers ㄣ ㄴ ㄴ  
 Adam (ㄴ)  
 adaptability ㄴ ㄴ 3  
 adder's tongue [plant] ㄴ  
 addicts ㄴ  
 adenoids ㄴ ㄴ  
 adherents (11)  
 adhesives ㄴ  
 adipose tissue, formation of ㄣ  
 adjournment (ㄴ)  
 adjusters, claims (ㄴ ㄴ)  
 adjustments, mechanical ㄴ  
 administration, administrators ㄣ  
 ㄱ ㄴ (ㄴ 10 ㄴ)  
 admirals ㄴ  
 admiration ㄴ  
 adolescence ㄴ  
 Adolph (ㄴ)  
 adopted brothers and sisters 3  
 adopted children 5  
 adoption (ㄴ)  
 adoration (ㄴ)  
 adornment, articles of adornment ㄴ  
 adrenal glands ㄣ ㄴ (ㄴ ㄱ)  
 adrenal gland, cortical portion or  
 cortex ㄱ  
 adrenal gland, medullary portion ㄴ  
 adrenalin ㄱ ㄴ (ㄱ ㄴ)  
 adultery ㄴ (ㄴ ㄴ)  
 adulteration ㄴ  
 adults (ㄱ)  
 advanced, the; advanced thought ㄴ  
 advancement ㄱ 10  
 advantages ㄣ  
 advents (ㄴ)  
 adventures, one's 1 (5)  
 adventurers ㄱ ㄴ (ㄴ ㄴ)  
 adventurous desires (ㄴ)  
 adversaries (ㄴ ㄴ) [see enemies]  
 advertising, advertisers 3 ㄴ ㄴ  
 (6 7)  
 advertising agents ㄣ ㄴ  
 advertising, long range 9 ㄣ ㄴ  
 advertising, personal 3  
 advice ㄴ  
 advisors ㄴ ㄣ (11)  
 advisors, astrological or engineer-  
 ing ㄴ  
 advocates (ㄣ ㄴ)  
 adynamia ㄴ  
 aerial navigation ㄴ (ㄴ)  
 aerodynamics (ㄴ ㄴ)  
 aeronautics, aeronauts ㄴ ㄴ (ㄴ)  
 aeronautic apparatus ㄴ ㄴ  
 aesthetic sense ㄴ  
 aesthetics ㄴ  
 affability ㄴ  
 affectations (ㄴ)  
 affection ㄴ ㄴ (5)  
 affidavits ㄴ ㄴ  
 affiliation (ㄴ)  
 affinities (ㄴ)  
 afflictions, in general ㄴ 12  
 affluence ㄣ  
 Afghanistan ㄴ  
 Africa, in general ㄴ  
 Africa, East (ㄴ)

- Africa, North ㄴ  
 Africa, Northeast coast of ㄴ  
 Africa, West ㄴ  
 afterworld, one's disposition in  
 the (12)  
 agaric [fungus] ㄴ  
 agate ㄴ  
 agate, moss ㄴ ㄴ  
 aged persons ㄴ  
 agencies ㄴ ㄴ ㄴ  
 agencies, foreign ㄴ  
 agents ㄴ  
 agents, confidential foreign (12)  
 agents, one's personal (7)  
 agents, sales (ㄱ)  
 agents, theatrical ㄴ  
 agents, travel ㄴ 3 9 [see also  
 travel]  
 agents, welfare and relief 12  
 aggressors, aggression ㄱ  
 agitation ㄴ  
 agitators ㄱ ㄴ  
 agrarians ㄴ  
 agreements 7  
 agreements, written 3 ㄴ  
 agricultural implements ㄴ ㄱ ㄴ  
 agriculture, agriculturists ㄴ 4 ㄴ  
 (6)  
 agrimony [herb] ㄣ  
 agrostology (ㄴ)  
 agues ㄴ  
 ailing, the ㄴ  
 ailments, chronic ㄴ  
 aims, one's (1)  
 air ㄴ ㄴ (ㄴ)  
 air, compressed ㄴ  
 air, hot and humid ㄴ  
 air in the body and its circulation ㄴ  
 air, pure and clear ㄴ  
 air conditioning ㄴ ㄴ (ㄴ)  
 air conditioning technicians ㄴ ㄴ  
 air forces [see armed forces]  
 airline flight attendants 9 ㄴ ㄴ  
 airmail 3 ㄴ ㄴ  
 airmen is ㄴ ㄴ  
 airplanes, airships ㄴ ㄴ (ㄴ)  
 airplane mechanics ㄴ ㄴ  
 airports, airdromes ㄴ ㄴ  
 airway travel and transport 3 ㄴ 9  
 ㄴ ㄴ (ㄴ)  
 Alabama (ㄴ)  
 alabaster ㄴ ㄴ  
 alarm, alarmists ㄴ  
 Alaska, Eastern and Central (ㄴ)  
 Alaska, Western (ㄴ)  
 Albania ㄴ  
 albumen ㄴ  
 albumen in the urine (ㄣ)  
 alchemy, alchemists (ㄴ ㄴ ㄴ)  
 alcohol, alcoholism, alcoholic  
 beverages ㄴ ㄴ (ㄱ)  
 alcoves (ㄴ)  
 alder trees ㄴ  
 aldermen ㄣ (11)  
 alehoof [plant] (ㄴ)  
 alertness ㄴ  
 Aleutian Islands (ㄴ)  
 alexander [plant] ㄣ  
 Alexandria, Egypt ㄴ  
 alexandrite (ㄴ)  
 Alfred (ㄴ)  
 Algeria ㄴ (ㄴ)  
 Algiers, Algeria ㄴ  
 aliases ㄴ ㄴ  
 alibis ㄴ ㄴ  
 alienation ㄴ ㄴ  
 aliens 9 ㄴ ㄴ ㄴ  
 alimentary canals, alimentive sys-  
 tem of the body ㄴ ㄴ  
 alimony 8 ㄴ ㄴ  
 alkalies (ㄱ ㄴ)  
 alkanet [plant] (ㄴ)

allergies D  
 allheal [herb] O  
 alliances Q A  
 alliances, covert P  
 alliances, social 11  
 almonds, almond trees O Q (Q 4)  
 alms P Q (E)  
 aloes [plants] O T (O E)  
 aloofness H h  
 alopecia T  
 Alps, the Q  
 altars 4 X  
 alteration H D  
 altitude, altimeters (P)  
 altruism, altruists H ≈  
 aluminum D (H 4)  
 amalgamations (Q 5)  
 amateurs Q 5  
 amateness, passionate O Q 5  
 amazement H  
 ambassadors 5 5 4 9  
 ambassadors of other countries (5)  
 ambassadors to other countries (11)  
 amber H O Q  
 ambergris P (E)  
 ambidexterity X 5 H  
 ambiguities P  
 ambition O O  
 ambitions, one's O O 11 (1)  
 ambitious persons 10 h  
 ambulances E H  
 ambushes E P 12  
 amethyst T (4 P)  
 amino acids (O)  
 ammunition H O  
 ammunition depots X  
 amnesia 5 E  
 amorousness Q  
 amorphousness (E)  
 amphetamine P  
 amphibians (E)

amplification 4  
 amputation O  
 Amsterdam, Holland O  
 amusements, places of amusement  
 Q 5 Q  
 analeptics 4  
 analgesia, analgesics P  
 analogies Q  
 anaphrodisiacs (P)  
 anarchy, anarchists H  
 ancestors, one's (2 10 H 8 M)  
 anchors h  
 ancient dwellings (4)  
 Andrew [disciple of Christ] O  
 androgyny 5 (P)  
 anemia P ≈ X (h Q)  
 anemone [plant] O  
 anesthetics P X 12  
 aneurysm Q  
 angelica [herb] O  
 angels P  
 anger O  
 angina (O)  
 angina pectoris Q  
 angles, geometric O  
 angles, acute O  
 angles, obtuse (h)  
 angles, right (4)  
 aniline (4)  
 animalcules (E)  
 animal husbandry 6  
 animals, in general 5 4 P X  
 [see individual species]  
 animals, burrowing h (E)  
 animals, crustaceous O M  
 animals, feline, large Q O  
 animals, feline, small P  
 animals, female, in general P  
 animals, fierce, which could injure  
 one (12)  
 animals, game X

animals, injury through 6  
 animals, large 4 X 12  
 animals, love of D P  
 animals of prey O  
 animals, poisonous E P  
 animals, reptile E M  
 animals, small or domestic 5 P 6  
 animals, trainers of 5 P  
 animals, water H  
 animals, wild H  
 animals with cloven hoofs and  
 horns X  
 animals with valuable fur 4  
 animation H 5 O  
 animosity h  
 anise, aniseed (Q 5 4 O)  
 ankles ≈ H 11  
 ankylosis h X  
 annexes (h)  
 Annie (h)  
 annihilation E  
 anniversaries (H)  
 announcers, radio and television 5  
 H ≈ X  
 annuities 4 Q  
 annulments, annulling (P)  
 anodynes P  
 anointments P  
 anonymity, anonymously con-  
 ducted activities E  
 antagonism O  
 Antarctic Ocean, islands of X (X)  
 antechambers (A)  
 antelopes (≈)  
 antennae (P)  
 anthropomorphism (4)  
 antichrists E  
 antics H 5  
 antimony h  
 antipathies h (H)  
 antiperistalsis h

antiphlogistics h  
 antipodes (H)  
 antipyretics h  
 antiquarians H  
 antiques H (D)  
 antiseptics P  
 antispasmodics (4)  
 ants 5 E  
 Antwerp, Belgium A  
 anus E M (O)  
 anvils O  
 anxieties h 5 12  
 apartments, apartment houses (D Q)  
 apathy h  
 aphasia (E 5)  
 aphids (E)  
 aphrodisiacs O  
 Aphrodite Q  
 apologies, apologizing 4  
 apoplexy 4 5 T  
 apostasy (H)  
 apothecaries O M P  
 apparel, women's, and manufac-  
 turers or dealers Q  
 apparitions P (D)  
 appearance, one's physical 1  
 appendicitis O P M  
 appendix of the body P M (A)  
 appetites, one's physical (1)  
 applause Q 4  
 apples, apple trees Q  
 appointments, appointing, ap-  
 pointees (4)  
 appointees of the mayor or gover-  
 nor (8)  
 appraisals, appraisers 4 (P h)  
 appreciation (4)  
 apprehension h (P)  
 apprentices, apprenticeship 5 Q  
 approbateness, approbation Q  
 A (O)



apricots, apricot trees ♀ 4  
 April ☽  
 aptitudes ♀  
 Apulia [Italy] ♀  
 aquamarine Ⅱ ♀  
 aquariums Ⅱ ♀  
 aqueducts ♀  
 Arabia ♂ ≈  
 arbitrariness (Ⅱ)  
 arbitrations ♀ 7 =  
 arbitration, legal 4 9 ♂  
 arcades (E 5)  
 archangel [plant] ♀  
 archbishops (Ψ)  
 archdukes 4  
 archeology, archeologists E ♀  
 archery, archers 4 ♂  
 architects, architectural draftsmen  
 ♀ ♀ ♀  
 architecture ♀ ☽ ♀  
 architecture, modern ≈  
 ardor ☉ ♂  
 arenas ♂ 5 [see also sports]  
 Argentina = (♂)  
 argot E  
 arguments ♀ ♂  
 arguments with public enemies 7  
 aristocracy, aristocrats 4 10 ☉  
 Arizona (≈)  
 Arkansas (Ⅱ)  
 armaments, armament makers and  
 workers ♂  
 Armenia Ⅱ  
 armed forces 6 Ⅱ ♂  
 armistices ♀ =  
 armor, armor-plate ♂  
 armored cars ♂ Ⅱ  
 armpits ☽  
 arms of the body, in general 3 ♀  
 Ⅱ (4)  
 arms, artificial Ψ

Army, armies, army affairs 6 Ⅱ ♂  
 army barracks ♂  
 army officers ♂ ☉  
 Arnad [angel] (♀)  
 arnica [plant] ♂  
 aromas ♀  
 arrack ♀  
 arrests, arresting ♀  
 arrivals (Ⅱ)  
 arrogance ☉ ♀  
 arrowhead, water [plant] Ⅱ  
 arrows ♂ ♂  
 arsenals ♂ (Ⅱ)  
 arsenic ♂  
 arsmart [plant] ♂  
 arson ♂  
 art, fine arts ♀ = 7  
 art dealers and stores ☽ ♀ (≈)  
 art museums and curators ♀  
 artemisia [herb] (♀)  
 arteries, in general 4 ☉ ♂ [see  
 Appendix]  
 arteries, hardening of the ♀ (≈)  
 arthritis ♀ (E)  
 Arthur (☽)  
 artichokes ♀  
 articulations or joints of the body ♀  
 artificers ♀  
 artifices ♀ ♀  
 artillery ♂ Ⅱ  
 artisans ♀  
 artistic endeavors, one's 5 ♀ (Ψ)  
 artistic geniuses Ψ  
 artistic taste and appreciation ♀ Ψ  
 artists of all kinds ♀ ☽ = Ψ Ⅱ  
 artists, commercial ☽ ♀  
 artists' supplies ♀ ♀  
 Arvath [angel] (Ⅱ)  
 asafetida [drug] (E ♂)  
 asbestos ♀  
 ascension (Ψ)

ascetics, asceticism ♀ (4 Ψ)  
 ash trees ♀ ☉ 4  
 ashes ♀ Ⅱ  
 Ashton-under-Lyne, England ☽  
 Asia Minor ☽  
 Asia, Southern Ⅱ  
 asparagus 4  
 aspen trees ♀  
 asphalt ♀  
 asphyxiation Ψ  
 aspirations 11 (10)  
 assailants ♂  
 assassination attempts Ⅱ ♂  
 assassinations, assassins Ψ 12 ♂  
 E  
 assault ♂  
 assayers, assaying (♂ ♀)  
 assemblies of people, assembly  
 places ♀  
 assemblies, state or official 4  
 assembly lines (E)  
 assertiveness ♂ Ⅱ  
 assessors, assessment 4  
 assets, negotiable 2  
 assimilation of food 6 Ⅱ (4)  
 associates 11 ♀  
 associations [see organizations]  
 assortments (Ⅱ Ψ)  
 assumptions Ψ  
 Assyria Ⅱ  
 asthenia ♀  
 asthma Ⅱ ♀ 3 ☽ Ⅱ  
 astonishment Ⅱ  
 astral entities (12 Ⅱ)  
 astral world or plane Ψ E  
 astral experiences 8  
 astral travel (9)  
 astringents ♀  
 astrobiologists (≈ E)  
 astrology, astrologers Ⅱ ≈ (Ψ Ⅱ  
 7)

astronauts (Ψ E)  
 astronomy, astronomers (Ψ Ⅱ ♀)  
 asylums 12 Ψ Ⅱ (Ⅱ)  
 ataxia Ⅱ  
 athletes, athletics ♂ (☉)  
 Atlantic Ocean Basin (☽)  
 Atlantis (E Ψ)  
 atlases 3 ♀  
 atmospheric conditions within a  
 country [mundane] (3)  
 atomic energy, atomic scientists E  
 atomic fission, atomic bombs E  
 atoms (☉ ♀ E)  
 atoners, atonement (♀ Ψ)  
 atrocities E  
 atrophy ♀  
 atropine [drug] (E Ψ)  
 attaches, law court 4  
 attachments of all kinds ♀  
 attacks ♂  
 attainments, worldly 10  
 attics (= Ⅱ)  
 attitudes, one's 1  
 attitudes toward people, one's (11)  
 attorneys 4 9 ♂ ♀  
 attraction, attractiveness ♀  
 auctions, auctioneers (Ⅱ ♀)  
 audaciousness, audacity Ⅱ  
 audiences (♀)  
 auditing, auditors 4 ♀  
 auditory organs ♀  
 August Ⅱ  
 Aum (☉)  
 aunts and uncles from the mother's  
 side in a man's horoscope and  
 from the father's side in a  
 woman's horoscope 6  
 appearance and personality  
 of 6  
 children, pleasures and  
 speculations of 10



- death and legacies of 1  
 friends of 4  
 health and servants of 11  
 home, property and end of life of 9  
 marriage and partner of 12  
 mentality, contracts, and short journeys of 8  
 money and finances of 7  
 religious attitudes and long journeys of 2  
 reputation, profession or standing of 3  
 sorrows and losses of, losses through 5
- aunts and uncles from the mother's side in a woman's horoscope and from the father's side in a man's horoscope 12  
 appearance and personality of 12  
 children, pleasures and speculations of 4  
 death and legacies of 7  
 friends of 10  
 health and servants of 5  
 home, property and end of life of 3  
 marriage and partner of 6  
 mentality, contracts, and short journeys of 2  
 money and finances of 1  
 religious attitudes and long journeys of 8  
 reputation, profession or standing of 9  
 sorrows and losses of, losses through 11
- aural ducts ♀  
 auras 𐄂  
 auspiciousness 𐄂  
 austerity 𐄂  
 Australia 𐄂 𐄂  
 Austria 𐄂 (𐄂)  
 authority, one's 10  
 authority, people against [mundane] 4  
 authority, those in authority 𐄂 (𐄂)  
 authors 𐄂  
 autobiographies 𐄂 𐄂  
 autocracy, autocrats 𐄂 (𐄂)  
 autographs 𐄂  
 automation 𐄂  
 automobiles 𐄂 3 𐄂 𐄂  
 automobile manufacturers, mechanics, dealers and racers 𐄂 𐄂 (3)  
 automobile trips 3 𐄂 𐄂  
 autonomy 𐄂  
 autopsies 8 𐄂, 𐄂  
 autumn (𐄂)  
 avant guard, the 𐄂 𐄂  
 avarice 𐄂  
 avens [plants] (𐄂)  
 aversion 𐄂 𐄂  
 aviators, aviation 𐄂 𐄂 (𐄂)  
 Avignon, France 𐄂  
 awards 𐄂 (10)  
 awkwardness (𐄂 𐄂)  
 axes 𐄂  
 axioms 𐄂  
 azaleas 𐄂  
 Azerbaijan 𐄂  
 Azrael [angel] ♀

## B

- babies 𐄂 (♀)  
 baby sitters 𐄂 (𐄂)  
 Babylonia 𐄂  
 baby's breath [plant] (𐄂)  
 Bacchus (𐄂)  
 bachelors 𐄂  
 bacilli (𐄂)  
 back [of the body] in general 𐄂 𐄂 5  
 back, lower half of the 𐄂 7 ♀  
 back, upper half and sides of the 𐄂 5 𐄂  
 back part of things (𐄂)  
 backers (𐄂 8)  
 backwardness 𐄂  
 bacteria (𐄂)  
 bacteriology, bacteriologists (𐄂 𐄂 𐄂)  
 bad, the 𐄂  
 bafflement 𐄂  
 Baghdad, Iraq 𐄂  
 bags, leather 𐄂 (𐄂)  
 bail 𐄂  
 bailiffs 𐄂 𐄂  
 bakers, bakeries 𐄂 𐄂 𐄂  
 balance 𐄂  
 balconies (𐄂)  
 baldness 𐄂 (𐄂 𐄂)  
 ball games ♀  
 ballads ♀  
 ballasts 𐄂
- ballet ♀ ♀  
 balloons (𐄂)  
 ballots (𐄂)  
 ballrooms 𐄂 𐄂 ♀  
 balls (𐄂 𐄂)  
 balm trees 𐄂 𐄂  
 balms ♀  
 balsam trees 𐄂  
 Baltimore, Maryland 𐄂  
 bandits 𐄂 𐄂  
 bands, music ♀  
 banishment, banished persons 𐄂 (7)  
 banjos ♀  
 banks, bankers, banking 𐄂 ♀ 2 𐄂 𐄂 (𐄂)  
 bank balance, one's 2  
 bank notes 2 ♀  
 bank tellers ♀ 𐄂 𐄂  
 banker, one's 2  
 bankruptcy 𐄂 8 (𐄂)  
 banquets 𐄂 ♀ (5)  
 bans 𐄂  
 baptism 𐄂 𐄂  
 bar maids 𐄂  
 barbarians 𐄂 (𐄂)  
 Barbary 𐄂  
 barbeques 𐄂 𐄂  
 barberry [plant] 𐄂  
 barbers, barbershops 𐄂  
 barbs 𐄂

bards ♀  
 bargaining, collective (E)  
 bargains, bargaining 𐄂 (𐄃)  
 barges 𐄂  
 baritones ♀  
 barkers 𐄂 𐄃  
 barley 𐄃 (𐄂𐄂)  
 barnacles 𐄃 𐄂  
 barns (𐄂𐄂 𐄂 𐄃)  
 barns, cattle (𐄂𐄂 𐄃 𐄂𐄂)  
 barometers (𐄂)  
 barons, baronesses 𐄂  
 barracks, army 𐄂  
 barren ground 𐄂𐄂 𐄃  
 barren hills and mountains (𐄂𐄂)  
 barren places, rather (𐄂)  
 barrenwort [plant] 𐄃  
 barriers 𐄃  
 barristers 𐄂 𐄂  
 bartenders, bars 𐄂 𐄂 𐄂 (6)  
 barter (𐄂 𐄂 𐄂)  
 barter agreements 𐄂  
 Bartholomew—Nathaniel [disciple of Christ] 𐄂  
 Basel, Switzerland 𐄂𐄂  
 baseball (𐄂)  
 basements 𐄃 𐄂𐄂 (𐄂)  
 bases, chemical (𐄃)  
 bases of things 𐄃  
 bashfulness 𐄃  
 basic utilities 𐄃  
 basics 𐄃  
 basil [plant] 𐄂  
 bass notes and voices (𐄃)  
 bastards 𐄂 (E)  
 Bath, England 𐄂  
 baths, bathing 𐄂 𐄂 𐄂 5 𐄂  
 bath attendants 𐄂  
 bath houses and proprietors 𐄂 𐄂  
 bathing places 𐄂 𐄂  
 bathometers 𐄂

bathrooms 𐄂 𐄂  
 batons (𐄂)  
 bats [animals] (E)  
 battalions 𐄂  
 batteries 𐄂 𐄂  
 battles 𐄂 (7)  
 battleships, battlefields 𐄂  
 Bavaria 𐄂  
 bawdiness (E)  
 bayberry trees (𐄂)  
 bayonets 𐄂  
 bayous 𐄂  
 bays 𐄂  
 baytrees 𐄂 (𐄂)  
 beaches 𐄂 𐄂  
 beacons 𐄂  
 beans ♀ 𐄂 (𐄂)  
 bearberry [plant] ♀  
 beards 𐄂 𐄃  
 bears 𐄃  
 beasts of burden 𐄃  
 beauty, beautiful objects, one's response to beauty ♀ 𐄂 𐄂  
 beauty parlors and operators, beauticians ♀ 𐄂  
 beavers 𐄂  
 bedlam E  
 bedrooms ♀ 𐄂 (5)  
 beds, bed linens ♀  
 bedstraw, ladies' [plant] ♀  
 beech trees 𐄃  
 Beelzebub E 𐄃  
 beer 𐄂 (𐄂)  
 bees, bee keepers 𐄂 𐄂 (𐄂)  
 beets 𐄂 𐄃  
 befogging 𐄂  
 beggars, begging 𐄃  
 beginnings, beginning of life (1 𐄂)  
 beginnings, new (E)  
 begrudging 𐄃  
 beguilement, the beguiling 𐄂

behavior (𐄂)  
 belching 𐄂  
 Belgium 𐄂 (𐄂)  
 Belial 𐄃 E  
 beliefs 9  
 believing, believers (𐄂)  
 belittling 𐄃  
 belladonna [plant] 𐄃  
 belligerence 𐄂  
 Bellona 𐄂  
 belts 𐄃  
 Ben (𐄂)  
 benedictions 𐄂  
 benefactors 𐄂  
 beneficiaries 𐄂  
 benefits 𐄂 ♀ (12)  
 benevolence, beneficence 𐄂 11  
 Benjamin (𐄂)  
 Benzedrene 𐄂  
 benzene 𐄂  
 benzine 𐄂  
 bequests ♀ 𐄂  
 bereavement 𐄃 (12)  
 Berlin, Germany (𐄂)  
 Berne, Switzerland 𐄂  
 berry trees, berries 𐄂  
 beryl (♀ 𐄂 𐄂)  
 Bess (𐄂)  
 best, the 𐄂  
 best, things one does (E)  
 best men 𐄂  
 Beth (𐄂)  
 betony [herb] 𐄂 𐄂  
 betony stone-crop [plant] (𐄂)  
 betrayal E 𐄂  
 betterment 𐄂  
 betting, bets 𐄂 𐄂 5  
 beverages 𐄂 𐄂  
 beverages, intoxicating 𐄂  
 bewilderment, the bewildering 𐄂  
 Bible, The Holy 𐄂

bicycles, bicyclists 𐄂  
 bicycling 3 𐄂 𐄂 𐄂  
 bigamy, bigamists 𐄂  
 bilberry [plant] 𐄂  
 bile 𐄂 (𐄃 𐄂 𐄂 𐄂)  
 biliousness 𐄂 𐄂 (𐄂 𐄂)  
 billboards 𐄂 𐄂  
 bills 𐄂  
 binoculars (𐄂 𐄂)  
 biochemistry, biochemists 𐄂 (𐄂)  
 biographies, biographers 𐄂  
 biology, biologists 𐄂  
 birch trees 𐄂 ♀ (𐄂 𐄂)  
 birdcages (𐄂)  
 birds, in general (𐄂 𐄂 𐄂 6) [see also fowl]  
 birds, larger, capable of flight 𐄂 𐄂  
 birds, most migratory (𐄂)  
 birds, night 𐄂  
 birds of prey 𐄃  
 birds, small 𐄂 𐄂  
 birds, song ♀  
 birds, swamp or wading E  
 birds, talking 𐄂  
 birds that eat carrion 𐄃 E  
 bird's-foot [plant] 𐄃  
 Birmingham, England 𐄂  
 birth of all kinds (E 𐄂) [see also childbirth]  
 birth, one's 1  
 birthplace, one's 4  
 births, birth rate, birth control [mundane] 5 𐄂 (♀)  
 bisection (𐄂)  
 bisexuality 𐄂 (𐄂)  
 bishops 𐄂  
 bishop's weed [plant] ♀  
 bistort [herb] (𐄃)  
 bites, animal or insect 𐄂  
 biting 𐄂  
 bitterness 𐄃 (𐄂)

- bittersweet [plant] ㄅ  
 bizarre, the ㄅ  
 black ㄣ ㄩ (E)  
 blackberries ㄉ  
 Blackburn, England ㄣ  
 black magicians ㄱ  
 blackmail ㄱ 12  
 Blackpool, England ㄣ  
 Black Sea (ㄴ)  
 black sheep of the family ㄣ  
 blacksmiths ㄣ  
 blackthorn trees ㄣ ㄴ  
 bladders, urinal ㄴ E ㄣ 8 (D ㄴ)  
 bladderwort [herb] ㄣ  
 blankets (ㄣ)  
 blankness (E)  
 blase persons E  
 blazes ㄣ  
 bleaches, bleaching ㄱ  
 blemishes, skin ㄣ  
 blessings ㄣ  
 blindfolds ㄣ  
 blindness (ㄣ ㄅ ㄣ) [see also sight]  
 blind spots, one's ㄱ  
 bliss ㄉ ㄱ  
 blisters ㄣ  
 blites [plants] (ㄉ)  
 blizzards ㄅ ㄣ  
 bloating ㄱ ㄣ  
 blockades ㄣ  
 blood, in general ㄣ ㄱ (ㄣ ㄴ)  
 blood, arterial ㄣ  
 blood, circulation of ㄴ (ㄣ)  
 blood clots ㄣ  
 blood disorders, blood poisoning  
   ㄣ ㄴ (ㄣ ㄣ E)  
 blood fibrin ㄣ ㄣ ㄣ  
 blood, iron in the ㄣ  
 blood, oxygenation of the ㄣ ㄣ  
 blood plasma (ㄣ)  
 blood pressure, high ㄣ ㄣ
- blood pressure, low ㄣ  
 blood, red corpuscles and hemo-  
   globin in the ㄣ ㄴ  
 blood, serum of the ㄣ ㄴ  
 blood, venous ㄉ  
 blood vessels, ruptures of ㄣ  
 blood, water in the (ㄴ ㄴ)  
 bloodstones ㄴ ㄣ  
 bloodwort [plant] ㄣ (E)  
 blossoms ㄉ  
 blotches (E)  
 blowflies E  
 blue (ㄉ ㄅ ㄣ)  
 blue, azure, electric or sky (ㄴ)  
 blue, deep, navy or indigo (ㄣ ㄴ ㄣ)  
 blue, pale or crystal (ㄅ ㄣ ㄉ)  
 blue-green (ㄴ ㄱ ㄉ)  
 blue-violet (ㄣ)  
 bluebottle [plant] ㄣ  
 blue flag [plant] (ㄣ)  
 blueweed [herb] ㄣ  
 bluffing ㄱ 12  
 blushing (ㄉ ㄣ ㄣ)  
 boastfulness ㄣ (ㄣ)  
 boating, boat trips 3 ㄣ ㄴ (ㄱ)  
 boats, boat manufacturers, boat  
   houses ㄣ ㄴ (ㄱ ㄣ)  
 boats, fishing ㄱ ㄣ  
 body, one's physical, in general,  
   and its shape and size 1  
 body, care and health of 6 ㄴ  
 body, contest between acid and al-  
   kali in the E  
 body fluids, distribution of ㄴ ㄣ  
 body politic [mundane] (1)  
 body rhythm (ㄣ)  
 body, subconscious workings of  
   the E  
 body, substance of the, as opposed  
   to the vitality (ㄣ)  
 body, regeneration of the, through

- the burning up and casting out  
   of dead material E  
 body, ultimate disposition of the 4  
 bogs ㄣ E ㄴ  
 bogus, bogus companies ㄱ  
 Bohemia ㄣ  
 Bohemianism, Bohemians ㄅ (ㄱ)  
 boilermakers ㄣ  
 boils ㄣ ㄣ  
 boisterousness ㄣ  
 boldness ㄣ  
 Bolivia (ㄱ)  
 Bolivia, Eastern (ㄴ)  
 Bolton, England (ㄣ)  
 Bombay, India ㄣ  
 bombs, bombers ㄅ (ㄣ)  
 bombs, atom and hydrogen E  
 bondage 12 (ㄣ ㄱ)  
 bonds, bond salesmen ㄣ 3 (5)  
 bonds as possessions or invest-  
   ments 2 ㄣ  
 bondsmen, bail (ㄴ ㄣ)  
 bones, in general ㄣ ㄣ 10 [see  
   Appendix]  
 bones, diseases of, broken or dis-  
   located bones ㄣ ㄣ  
 bones, growth of long (ㄣ)  
 bones, joints or articulations of ㄣ  
   ㄣ  
 bones, marrow of (ㄣ ㄉ)  
 boneset [plant] (ㄣ)  
 bonnets ㄉ ㄣ  
 bonuses ㄣ  
 bookcases ㄣ ㄴ ㄱ  
 books, bookstores, booksellers,  
   bookbinders ㄅ 3 ㄣ (ㄱ)  
 books, text, religious or philo-  
   sophical ㄣ 9 ㄱ  
 bookkeepers, bookkeeping 3 ㄅ  
   ㄣ (ㄴ ㄣ)  
 bookworms ㄅ
- boomerangs (ㄣ)  
 bootlegging, bootleggers ㄱ 12 ㄣ  
   E  
 boots ㄣ ㄣ  
 booty (E)  
 borage [herb] ㄣ  
 borderland regions (E)  
 borders, borderlands (ㄣ)  
 boredom ㄣ  
 Borneo (ㄱ)  
 borrowing (ㄱ)  
 Bosnia [Yugoslavia] ㄣ  
 bosses ㄣ 10  
 bossy persons (ㄣ)  
 Boston, Massachusetts ㄴ (ㄴ)  
 botany, botanists ㄉ  
 bottles ㄱ ㄣ  
 bottles, water ㄣ ㄴ  
 bottom ㄣ  
 boudoirs ㄉ ㄴ  
 boulders ㄣ  
 bouncing (ㄱ)  
 bouncing-bet [plant] ㄉ  
 boundary lines (ㄣ)  
 bounties ㄣ ㄣ  
 bouquets ㄉ  
 bourgeois (ㄣ ㄣ)  
 Bournemouth, England ㄣ  
 boutiques ㄉ ㄴ  
 bouts ㄣ  
 bouyancy ㄱ  
 bowels and bowel troubles ㄴ ㄅ  
   6 (ㄣ ㄣ)  
 box trees ㄣ (E)  
 boxes (ㄣ)  
 boxes without hinges (ㄴ)  
 boxing, boxers ㄣ 5  
 boycotts ㄣ  
 boyfriends 7  
 boys ㄅ (ㄉ)  
 Brabant (ㄣ)



bracelets ♀  
 bragging ☉  
 brain 𐤁 𐤕 𐤓 (1 ☉ 3) [see also cerebral hemispheres]  
 brain, base of the 𐤁  
 brain diseases and affectations 𐤕 𐤁 (☉)  
 brain, functions and substance of the 𐤓 𐤁  
 brakes 𐤁  
 bramble [plant] ♀  
 brambles 𐤓, 𐤁  
 branches (𐤁)  
 Brandenburg, Germany 𐤁  
 Branford, England 𐤁  
 brass ♀ (☉)  
 bravery 𐤁  
 brawls 𐤁  
 brawn 𐤁  
 Brazil 𐤓 (𐤓)  
 Brazil, Western (𐤁)  
 bread (𐤓)  
 breakage 𐤁 (𐤁 𐤁)  
 breasts 𐤓 𐤓 4 (♀)  
 breath, breathing 𐤁 𐤓 (4)  
 breath, bad ☉ 𐤁 𐤁 (1)  
 breeding 𐤓 𐤓  
 breeding places 𐤓  
 breeding places for water fowl 𐤁  
 Bremen, Germany 𐤁  
 brethren 3 𐤁 𐤓  
 brevity 𐤁  
 breweries, brewers, brewing 𐤓 (𐤓, 𐤁)  
 briars 𐤁  
 bribery, bribes 𐤁 12 ♀  
 brick kilns 𐤁 𐤕  
 bricks, brick makers, bricklayers 𐤁 𐤁  
 bridal chambers ♀  
 brides, bridegrooms ♀

bridge builders (𐤁 𐤁)  
 bridges (3 𐤁 𐤁)  
 briefcases 𐤁 𐤓  
 brigades 𐤁  
 Brighton, England 𐤁  
 Bright's disease 𐤁  
 brimstone 𐤕 𐤁 𐤁 (𐤁)  
 Brindisi, Italy 𐤓  
 brine 𐤁 𐤁  
 bringers of tidings 𐤁  
 Bristol, England 𐤁  
 broadcasts, broadcasting technicians, broadcasters 𐤁 3 𐤁 𐤓 𐤁 (4 𐤁)  
 brocades (☉)  
 brokers, brokerages 4 ♀ ☉ 𐤁  
 bronchi, bronchial tubes 𐤓 𐤁 3  
 bronchitis 𐤓 𐤁 (4 𐤁 𐤓)  
 bronchocele 𐤁  
 bronze ♀  
 brooches ♀  
 brooklime [plant] (𐤁)  
 brooks 𐤓 𐤓 (𐤁)  
 broom [plant] 𐤕 𐤁  
 broomrape [herb] (𐤁)  
 brooms (♀ 𐤁)  
 brothels ♀ 𐤁  
 brotherhoods 𐤁 𐤁 11 ♀ 12  
 brothers and sisters, in general, and especially the first 3 𐤁 𐤓 𐤓 appearance and personality of 3  
 children, pleasures and speculations of 7  
 death and legacies of 10  
 friends of 1  
 health and servants of 8  
 home, property and end of life of 6  
 marriage and partner of 9  
 mentality, contracts, and

short journeys of 5  
 money and finances of 4  
 religious attitudes and long journeys of 11  
 reputation, profession or standing of 12  
 sorrows and losses of, losses through 2  
 brother or sister, 2nd 5  
 brother or sister, 3rd 7  
 brother or sister, 4th 9  
 brother or sister, 5th 11  
 brothers-in-law and sisters-in-law 9  
 appearance and personality of 9  
 children, pleasures and speculations of 1  
 death and legacies of 4  
 friends of 7  
 health and servants of 2  
 home, property and end of life of 12  
 marriage and partner of 3  
 mentality, contracts, and short journeys of 11  
 money and finances of 10  
 religious attitudes and long journeys of 5  
 reputation, profession or standing of 6  
 sorrows and losses of, losses through 8  
 brown 𐤓  
 brown, dark 𐤓, 𐤁 𐤁  
 Bruges, Belgium 𐤓  
 bruises 𐤁 𐤁 (𐤁)  
 Brunswick, Germany 𐤕  
 brushes (♀)  
 brusqueness (𐤁)  
 Brussels, Belgium 𐤁  
 brutality 𐤁 𐤁

brutes 𐤁  
 bryonia [drug] 𐤁 (𐤓)  
 bryony [plant] 𐤁  
 bubbles 𐤁 𐤁  
 buboes 𐤓  
 buck's meat [plant] (𐤓)  
 buckthorn trees 𐤁  
 Budapest, Hungary (𐤁)  
 Buddha (𐤁 𐤁)  
 budgets 4 2  
 buffaloes (𐤁 𐤁)  
 bugle [herb] ♀  
 builders, building 𐤁 𐤁 𐤁  
 building materials 𐤁  
 buildings 𐤁 4 𐤓  
 buildings, corner [see corner buildings]  
 buildings, government 𐤁 𐤁  
 buildings in the middle of the block (𐤁)  
 buildings, large and showy ☉  
 buildings, pillared (𐤓)  
 buildings, public 4 𐤁  
 buildings, tops of, with cupolas or domes (𐤁)  
 built-in devices and equipment 𐤁 𐤁  
 Bulgaria 𐤁  
 bullets 𐤁 𐤁  
 bullfights 5 𐤁  
 bullies 𐤁  
 bulls (𐤁 𐤁 𐤁)  
 bumps (𐤁)  
 bunions 𐤁  
 burdens 𐤁  
 burdock [plant] ♀  
 bureaucracies (6 4)  
 bureaus (𐤁)  
 Burgundy [France] (𐤕)  
 burglars, burglary 𐤁 (12 𐤁)  
 burial, one's 4



burials ከ  
 Burma ሠ (ኣ)  
 burning of debris ማ E  
 burns, burning, burned ground ማ  
 (ፐ ማ)  
 burrowing animals and reptiles ከ  
 (E)  
 burrows, burrowing ከ  
 Bury, England ጠፃ  
 busboys (6)  
 buses, bus travel, bus drivers 3 ሄ  
 ፲ (ዳ)  
 business, corporate (ሦ)  
 business, in general ከ ሃ (4)  
 business, credit and reputation of  
 one's 7  
 business deals, silent 12  
 business, finances and income  
 from one's 11

business, losses in, restraint of,  
 and sorrow through one's 9  
 business matters, places of busi-  
 ness, business districts ሄ ሃ ከ  
 business, one's; business life 10  
 business partners 7  
 business, ruin of one's 5  
 business, unusual ዳ  
 busy, the; busybodies ሄ ዳ  
 butchers ማ ጢ (ፐ)  
 butcher's broom [plant] ማ  
 butlers ሄ ጠፃ 6 ሚ  
 butter (ፐ ሚ)  
 butter, places where stored (ጠፃ)  
 butterflies ፲ ሄ ሦ  
 buttocks 7 ሠ (ከ)  
 buttresses ከ  
 buyers, buying and selling ሄ ከ ሃ

## C

cabals 12 ሦ  
 cabarets ሚ ፐ  
 cabbage ፐ ሙ  
 cabinet makers ሚ ከ ሄ  
 cabinet members and officers 4 ሙ  
 cabinets [furniture] ጠፃ ሚ  
 cabinets of presidents or prime  
 ministers (ጢ 8)  
 cablegrams 9 ሄ 4  
 cables (ዳ)  
 cabs, cab drivers ፲ ሄ 3  
 caches ከ  
 cachexia (ሙ)  
 cactus ማ  
 cadavers ከ E  
 cadence (ሦ)  
 cadets ማ ሚ  
 Cadiz, Spain ሙ  
 cads ከ  
 caducei ሄ  
 cafes, cafeterias ጠፃ ፐ 6  
 caffeine (ሦ)  
 Cain and Abel (ሄ)  
 caisson disease ሙ  
 cajolery ሦ  
 cake ሚ  
 Calabria [Italy] ዳ  
 calamint [plant] ሄ  
 calamities E ከ ዳ  
 calcium, calcification ከ  
 calcium fluoride ሙ

calcium phosphate ሃ  
 calcium sulphate ጢ  
 calculation ከ 3 ሄ  
 calendars ከ  
 California (ግ ጠፃ)  
 California, Northern ግ  
 California, Southern (ሙ)  
 calisthenics ማ (ሦ)  
 callousness ከ E  
 calm ከ ሚ  
 calomel ሄ  
 caltrops [plants] (ፐ)  
 calves of the legs 11 ሙ ከ ዳ  
 camels ከ  
 cameos ሚ  
 cameras ሦ (ፐ)  
 camomile [herb] ግ  
 camouflage ሦ  
 cams ዳ  
 campers (5 ግ)  
 Canada, Central (ሙ)  
 Canada, Eastern (፲)  
 Canada, in general (ሙ)  
 Canada, Western (ግ)  
 canals ፐ ሙ ሦ (E)  
 canals, areas of land intersected by  
 many (E)  
 cancer [disease] ሙ ፐ (E ከ) [see  
 also part of body affected]  
 cancer, skin ከ ሃ  
 candidates (ሦ)

candidness, candor (Ψ)  
 candles ㉓  
 candy, candy manufacturers and dealers ♀ (4)  
 canes (㉔ ㄱ)  
 canneries, canning (E ㉕)  
 canneries, fish Ψ ㄱ  
 cannons ♂ ㄱ  
 canopies (Ψ)  
 cantharides [drug] ♂  
 canvassers, canvassing ㄱ ㄱ (♂ Ψ)  
 capacities (Ψ)  
 capers [plants] ♂  
 capillaries ㄱ  
 capillary stone (E)  
 capitalism, capitalists 4 (♀)  
 Cappadocia (ㄱ ㄱ)  
 capriciousness ㉖ Ψ  
 caps, cap makers ㄱ  
 caps and gowns, graduation 4  
 capsicum [herb] ♂  
 captivation Ψ  
 captivity, captives ㄱ  
 Capua, Italy ㄱ  
 caraway [herb], caraway seeds ㄱ  
 carbohydrates (♀)  
 carbon ㄱ  
 carbon dioxide (ㄱ)  
 carbonic acid ㄱ  
 carbuncles [gems] 4 ㄱ (⊙ ♂)  
 cardialgia ㉗  
 cardinals of the church 4 (Ψ)  
 cards, playing; card rooms ⊙ ㄱ  
 career, one's 10  
 carelessness (4 ♂ ㄱ)  
 caresses ♀  
 caretakers ㉘ ㉕ (6)  
 caricatures ㄱ ♀  
 caries ㄱ  
 carmine [color] ♂  
 carnage ♂

carnations 4  
 carpenters ♂ ㄱ ㄱ  
 carpets, carpet layers ♀ ㉙ ㄱ  
 carpets, valuable ♀  
 carriage, one's physical 1  
 carrion, animals feeding on car-  
 rion E ㄱ  
 carrots, wild carrots ㄱ  
 carrying (ㄱ)  
 cars ㄱ 3 ㄱ ㄱ [see also automo-  
 biles]  
 cartilage ㄱ  
 cartoons, cartoonists ♀ ㄱ (ㄱ)  
 carts ㄱ  
 caruncles (ㄱ)  
 carus Ψ  
 carving, wood carving ♂ ㄱ  
 cascara [plant] (ㄱ)  
 caseine ⊙  
 cash, cash boxes, cash registers ♀  
 ㉚ 2 (4)  
 cashiers ♀ 4 ㉚ 2  
 casinos 5 ♀ ⊙ 4 (E)  
 Caspian Sea (ㄱ)  
 Caspian Sea, lands bordering the  
 ㄱ  
 Cassiel [angel] ㄱ  
 castaways (E)  
 castigation ㄱ  
 castings ㄱ  
 castles ⊙ ㄱ 4 ㄱ  
 castors (㉛)  
 casualties ♂ ㄱ ㄱ E  
 catabolism ㄱ ㄱ  
 catacombs E  
 catalepsy Ψ  
 Catalonia [Spain] ㄱ  
 catalogues 4 ㄱ  
 catalysis (ㄱ)  
 cataphora Ψ  
 cataracts on the eyes ⊙

catarrhs ㉜ (⊙ ㄱ ㉜)  
 catarrhs of the bowels ㄱ  
 catarrhs of the nasal passages ㄱ  
 catarrhs of the stomach ㉝  
 catastrophes ㄱ  
 catastrophes, great E  
 catechisms ㄱ  
 categories (4)  
 caterers, catering ㉞ ㉕ (♀)  
 cathartics (Ψ ㄱ E)  
 cathedrals 4 ㄱ  
 Catholicism (Ψ)  
 catnip, catmint [plant] ♂ ♀  
 cats ㄱ ♀ 6  
 cat's-eye [stone] ⊙  
 cattle, cattle-raisers, cattlemen,  
 cattle-pens ㄱ ㉞ (㉞ ♂ 12)  
 Caucasus ㉟  
 caucuses (ㄱ ♀)  
 cauliflower ㉟  
 causes (ㄱ)  
 caustic acids or words ♂ ㄱ  
 cauterization ♂ (E)  
 caution ㄱ ㉟  
 cavaliers 4 ♀ ♂  
 cavalries ♂ ㄱ  
 caves, caverns, cavemen ㄱ ㄱ (E)  
 cayenne pepper ♂  
 cedar trees (E)  
 ceilings (ㄱ Ψ)  
 ceilings, dark (ㄱ)  
 ceilings, low (ㄱ)  
 celandine [plant] ⊙  
 celebrations ♀ 4 (11)  
 celebrities ⊙ (4)  
 celebrities, national [mundane] 10  
 celery, wild celery ㄱ (4)  
 Celeste (ㄱ)  
 celibacy ㄱ (4)  
 cell nutrition and development in  
 the body (4)

cellars ㄱ ㄱ ㉕ (㉜)  
 cellos Ψ  
 cells for confinement ㄱ ㄱ Ψ ㄱ  
 celluloid (ㄱ)  
 cellulose (4)  
 cement ㄱ ㄱ  
 cemeteries ㄱ ㄱ E ㄱ  
 cemetery associations E ㄱ  
 cemetery lot salesmen ㄱ ㄱ  
 cemetery workers ㄱ ㄱ  
 cemetery workers, tools used by ♂  
 censurers, censure 4 ㄱ  
 censuses (4)  
 centaury [herb] (⊙ ♂)  
 center of things, the ⊙  
 Central America (ㄱ)  
 centrifugal force ♂ (4 ㄱ)  
 centripetal force ㄱ  
 ceramics ㄱ (♂ E ♀)  
 cereals (ㄱ ㄱ ㄱ ㄱ ㉚)  
 cerebellum ㉚ (㉞)  
 cerebral congestion and hemor-  
 rhages ㄱ  
 cerebral hemisphere, left ♂  
 cerebral hemisphere, right ㄱ  
 cerebral hemispheres of the brain,  
 in general ㄱ  
 cerebral ventricles (Ψ)  
 cerebrospinal nervous system ㄱ  
 (ㄱ)  
 cerebrum ㄱ ㄱ  
 ceremonies 4 ㄱ 9  
 ceremonies and ceremonials in  
 connection with the dead 8  
 ceremoniousness ㄱ ㄱ  
 Ceres (㉛)  
 certificates ㄱ 4  
 cesspools E ㄱ Ψ  
 cessation ㄱ  
 chain store syndicates (E)  
 chains (ㄱ ㄱ)

chairmen ○ ㊀  
 chairmen of the board 10  
 chakras ♀  
 chalcedony ♀  
 chalcocite ♀  
 Chaldea ㊀  
 chalk ㊀  
 challenge ○  
 chambers of commerce ㊀  
 chameleons (X)  
 chamomilla [drug] (○ ㊀)  
 chancellors ㊀  
 chances, the laws of chance,  
   chances to win 5 (4 ♀)  
 chandeliers ㊀ (○ ♀)  
 change, changeableness, indica-  
   tors of change ㊀ (♀)  
 changes, sudden ♀ (♀)  
 chaos ♀ X  
 character, nobility of ○  
 character, one's 1 (4 ㊀)  
 charity, charitable movements and  
   institutions 12 ㊀ ♀ X  
 charivaries [see shivarees]  
 charlatans ♀ X  
 Charles (㊀)  
 Charleston, West Virginia (㊀)  
 charlock [plant] ㊀  
 charts ♀ (㊀)  
 charts, places where kept ㊀ ♀  
 chases, chasing (♀)  
 chasms ㊀  
 chastity ♀ ㊀ (♀)  
 cheating, cheaters ♀ X 12 (♀)  
 checked patterns ♀ (♀)  
 checkers, food ㊀ ㊀ ♀  
 checks, check books ♀ 2 ㊀ (♀)  
 cheeks ♀ ㊀  
 cheer, cheerfulness ♀ 4 ♀  
 cheese, cheese manufacturers and  
   dealers ㊀ (㊀ ㊀)

Cheltenham, England ㊀  
 chemicals, chemical engineers ♀  
   X  
 chemistry, chemists, chemical lab-  
   oratories ○ ㊀ ♀ X (6 ㊀ ♀  
   E)  
 chemists, analytical ♀ ㊀  
 chemists, inorganic ㊀ (㊀)  
 chemists, organic (X)  
 chemists, physical ㊀ ㊀  
 cherries, cherry trees ♀  
 cherry trees, Armenian (E)  
 cherubs ♀  
 chervil [plant] (4)  
 chest of the body, chest cavity 4  
   ㊀ (3)  
 chestnuts, chestnut trees ㊀ (♀)  
 chests, chests of drawers, chests  
   with doors (X)  
 Chicago, Illinois ㊀ (㊀ ㊀ X)  
 chicanery ♀  
 chicken houses ㊀ ㊀  
 chicken pox (○)  
 chickens, chicken raisers ㊀ 6 ㊀  
 chickpea [plant] (♀)  
 chickweed ㊀  
 chicory [herb] (4 ㊀)  
 chief executives 10 ○ (♀)  
 chilblain ㊀ X (♀)  
 childbirth, female childbearing or-  
   gans ㊀  
 childhood, early childhood envi-  
   ronment 1 ㊀  
 children, in general, and especially  
   the first 5 ○ ㊀ ♀ (♀)  
   appearance and personality  
   of 5  
 children, pleasures and  
   speculations of 9  
 death and legacies of 12  
 friends of 3

health and servants of 10  
 home, property and end of  
   life of 8  
 marriage and partner of 11  
 mentality, contracts, and  
   short journeys of 7  
 money and finances of 6  
 religious attitudes and long  
   journeys of 1  
 reputation, profession and  
   standing of 2  
 sorrows and losses of, losses  
   through 4  
 child, 2nd 7  
 child, 3rd 9  
 child, 4th 11  
 child, 5th 1  
 child, 1st, in a man's horoscope 5  
 child, 2nd, in a man's horoscope 7  
 child, 1st, in a woman's horoscope  
   (4)  
 child, 2nd, in a woman's horo-  
   scope (6)  
 children, circumstances affecting  
   [mundane] 5  
 children, employment in connec-  
   tion with ㊀  
 children of brothers and sisters 7  
 children of employees, tenants and  
   servants 10  
 children of friends 3  
 children of partners and public en-  
   emies 11  
 children, step 11 [see also  
   step-children]  
 Chile ♀  
 chills ㊀  
 chimes ♀  
 chimneys ○ ㊀ (㊀ ♀)  
 chimney-sweeps ㊀  
 China (㊀ ㊀)

China, Red (㊀ ㊀)  
 chinaware, chinaware manufactur-  
   ers ㊀ (♀ ㊀)  
 chinchillas (4)  
 chins ♀ ㊀  
 chintzes (♀)  
 chiropodists ㊀ X  
 chiropractors ㊀ ㊀ ♀ ㊀  
 chisels ○ (♀)  
 chivalry ㊀ ♀ (○)  
 chlorine (♀)  
 chloroform ♀  
 chlorosis ㊀ ㊀  
 choice, one's (♀)  
 choices (♀)  
 choking (㊀)  
 cholagogues (♀)  
 cholera ㊀ ○ (㊀)  
 chorus ♀ ♀  
 Christmas (♀)  
 chronic ailments ㊀  
 chronologies (㊀)  
 chronometers ㊀  
 chrysolite ○ ㊀ X ♀ ㊀  
 churches, church affairs, church-  
   men, church furnishings ㊀ ♀  
   9 (㊀)  
 churches, old ㊀ ㊀  
 churches, seating areas in ㊀  
 churches, spiritualistic ♀ X  
 churchyards ㊀ ㊀  
 chyle ㊀ ㊀  
 chyle, interference with the ab-  
   sorption of the ㊀  
 chylicification ㊀ (㊀)  
 chyme, chymification ㊀  
 cigars, cigarettes ♀ (E ○)  
 cinchona trees ○  
 Cincinnati, Ohio ㊀  
 cinemas 5 ㊀ ♀ ♀  
 cinnabar ○ (♀)



cinnamon (◎ 4)  
 cinquefoil [plant] 4  
 Circassia ≈  
 circles ◎ (※ ♀)  
 circulation of blood ≈ (◎)  
 circulation of blood, arterial 4  
 circulation of blood, venous ♀  
 circulation of bodily fluids, im-  
 peded 4  
 circulation, pulmonary ♀ Ⅱ  
 circumferences (◎ ※)  
 circumnavigation ♀  
 circuses 5 ◎ Ⅱ ♀ (※)  
 cirrhosis (4)  
 cisterns Ⅱ ⑤ Ⅱ  
 cities (4 ⑤ 4 Ⅱ)  
 citizenship (◎)  
 city halls (4)  
 citrus trees, citrus fruits ◎ Ⅱ  
 civic organizations 11 ※ 12  
 civil engineers ♀ 4 Ⅱ  
 civil service, civil service employ-  
 ees 6 Ⅱ 4 Ⅱ (4)  
 civilians 4 Ⅱ  
 civilization 4  
 civilizations, buried or submerged  
 (E)  
 civit [plant] (♂)  
 claims, claimants 4  
 clairaudience (≈)  
 clairsentience ♀  
 clairvoyance, clairvoyants ♀ Ⅱ Ⅱ  
 (Ⅱ E Ⅱ)  
 clamor ♂  
 clamps 4  
 clams Ⅱ  
 clandestineness, clandestine asso-  
 ciates ♀ Ⅱ 12  
 clans (♀)  
 Clara (⑤)  
 clarinets ♀

clarity, clarification ♀  
 clary [plant] Ⅱ  
 class, classes 4  
 classmates, classes at school ♀ (♀)  
 claustrophobia (※ ♀)  
 clay 4 (E)  
 cleaners 6  
 cleaning Ⅱ  
 cleaning, dry ♀  
 cleavers ♂  
 cleavers [plant] (Ⅱ)  
 clergymen 9 Ⅱ 4  
 clerks, clerical work ♀ Ⅱ 3 Ⅱ (4)  
 Cleveland, Ohio (Ⅱ Ⅱ)  
 cleverness, clever persons ♀ 3  
 clients (10 7)  
 climatic conditions affecting  
 health 6  
 climaxes (※)  
 clinics 12  
 clitoris Ⅱ E  
 clocks, clock makers and repairers  
 4 Ⅱ Ⅱ  
 cloisters 4  
 closets Ⅱ Ⅱ (Ⅱ)  
 cloth 4 [see also individual types  
 clothing, in general ♀ Ⅱ 6 (♀ 4)  
 clothing, dealers in ♀ 4 ♀ Ⅱ (Ⅱ)  
 clothing designers ♀  
 clothing, evening ♀  
 clothing, grave 4 E  
 clothing, men's 4  
 clothing, plain and common Ⅱ  
 clothing, resplendent ◎  
 clothing, women's ♀  
 clothing, woolen 4  
 clothing, work 4  
 clotting, blood clots 4  
 clouds ♀ Ⅱ (4)  
 clover 4 (Ⅱ Ⅱ)  
 cloves 4 ♀

clowns, clown costumes 4 ♀  
 clubs, club members, club houses  
 11 ※ ≈ (♀ Ⅱ)  
 clubs, social ♀ Ⅱ  
 clues ♀  
 clumsiness 4  
 coaches (Ⅱ)  
 coaches, royal ◎  
 coagulation 4  
 coal, coal miners, coal dealers,  
 coal mines 4 Ⅱ  
 coalescence 4  
 coalition ♀  
 coats ♀ 4  
 coca [plant] ♀  
 cocaine ♀  
 cocks, fighting ♂  
 cock's head [herb] ♀  
 coconuts, coconut palm trees (E)  
 coercion (※ E)  
 coffee ♀ (♂ E)  
 coffins Ⅱ 4 E  
 cognition (Ⅱ)  
 coincidences (※)  
 coins ♀ Ⅱ  
 coins, gold ◎ Ⅱ  
 coins, old 4 (※)  
 cold 4 Ⅱ  
 colds 4 Ⅱ (Ⅱ Ⅱ)  
 colds contracted from wet or cold  
 feet Ⅱ  
 colewort [plant] (Ⅱ)  
 colic Ⅱ Ⅱ  
 coliseums ◎  
 colitis (Ⅱ Ⅱ)  
 collar bones ♀ Ⅱ 3  
 colleagues 11 ≈ Ⅱ  
 collection of debts (8)  
 collectivism, collective ideas (E)  
 collectors, collections Ⅱ ⑤ (8)  
 collectors, tax and bill Ⅱ 8 ♂

colleges, college students, college  
 buildings and furnishings 9 4  
 Ⅱ (♀ 5)  
 collusion ♀  
 collyrium (4)  
 colocynth [plant] Ⅱ  
 Cologne, Germany Ⅱ  
 Colombia (Ⅱ Ⅱ)  
 colonels (♀)  
 colonic spasms Ⅱ  
 colonies, colonization (♀ Ⅱ)  
 colons Ⅱ (♂)  
 color, sense of color ♀  
 colors, in general ♀ [see also indi-  
 vidual colors]  
 cloudy art tints ♀ Ⅱ  
 dark indefinite colors ♀ Ⅱ  
 deep values or white ♀ Ⅱ  
 electric, mixed, or  
 changeable colors Ⅱ ≈  
 flaming and somewhat  
 discordant hues ♂ Ⅱ  
 full spectromatic tones ◎ Ⅱ  
 iridescent and opalescent  
 hues Ⅱ ⑤ (♀)  
 lifeless, flat or dark values 4  
 Ⅱ  
 monotonous shades ♀ Ⅱ  
 murky, angry and luminous  
 shades E Ⅱ  
 pastel tints ♀ Ⅱ  
 rich, full hues 4 Ⅱ  
 Colorado (Ⅱ)  
 coltsfoot [plant] ♀ Ⅱ  
 columbines [plants] ♀ Ⅱ  
 columnists ♀ (9)  
 comas ♀ (Ⅱ)  
 combat, combativeness ♂  
 combustion ♂ (◎)  
 comedy, comedians ♀  
 comforts, love of comfort ♀ 6



comfrey [herb] 𐄂  
 commands, commanders 〇 (𐄂)  
 commemorations 𐄂  
 commendations 𐄂  
 commentators, news 𐄂  
 commerce, in general 9 𐄂 𐄂 (2 𐄂)  
 commerce, interstate and international 9 𐄂 𐄂  
 commerce, local 3  
 commercial affairs and trade [mundane] 2  
 commercialism 𐄂  
 commissary departments (𐄂)  
 commissioners (𐄂)  
 commissioners, boards of, town or county (11)  
 commissions (E)  
 committeemen, committees (𐄂 E)  
 commodities produced by or taken from the earth 𐄂  
 commodities, public, and persons dealing with 𐄂 (4 5)  
 common people, the; common employments 𐄂 (6 𐄂 7)  
 common people, the [mundane] 1 𐄂 6 𐄂  
 common sense 𐄂 𐄂  
 common substances (4)  
 commonplace, the 𐄂  
 commonwealths 𐄂 𐄂  
 communal living (𐄂)  
 communal possessions (8)  
 communication, all means of; communication industries, facilities and centers 𐄂 3 𐄂  
 communication, distant 9 𐄂 𐄂 𐄂  
 communication, local 3 𐄂 𐄂  
 communion (𐄂)  
 communism (𐄂 𐄂)  
 communities (11 𐄂)

communities, general character of [mundane] (1)  
 community standing, one's 10  
 commuting 3 𐄂 𐄂  
 companions 11 𐄂  
 companionship 𐄂 𐄂  
 comparison 𐄂 (𐄂)  
 compartments, secret (𐄂 𐄂)  
 compasses (𐄂 𐄂)  
 compassion (𐄂 𐄂)  
 compendiums 𐄂  
 compensation 𐄂  
 competitors, competition (4 𐄂 7)  
 compilation 𐄂  
 complacency 𐄂  
 completeness (𐄂)  
 complexion, one's 𐄂 1  
 complexion, reddish 𐄂  
 complexity (𐄂)  
 complications (𐄂)  
 composers 𐄂  
 comprehension 𐄂  
 compression 𐄂  
 compromises 𐄂 𐄂  
 compulsion (𐄂)  
 compulsory cooperation in politics, compulsory codes for the benefit of the people as a whole (E)  
 computer programmers 𐄂 (𐄂)  
 computers, computer operators 𐄂 𐄂  
 comrades 𐄂 (𐄂)  
 con men 𐄂  
 concealment (E 𐄂)  
 conceit 〇 𐄂 𐄂  
 concentration, concentrations 𐄂 𐄂  
 concentration, mental 𐄂 3  
 concentration camps 12  
 conception of offspring 𐄂 (5 𐄂)  
 concerts, concert halls 𐄂 5  
 conciseness 𐄂

conclusion of an undertaking 4  
 concrete 𐄂  
 concussion 𐄂 𐄂  
 condemnation 𐄂  
 condensation 𐄂  
 condition, one's 1  
 conduct in public, one's 10  
 conductors, train 𐄂 𐄂  
 confectioners 𐄂 𐄂 𐄂  
 confederacies (𐄂 𐄂)  
 conferences 𐄂  
 confessionals 𐄂  
 confessions 𐄂 𐄂  
 confidence 〇  
 confidence men 𐄂  
 confidential positions, matters and activities 12 𐄂 𐄂 (4)  
 confiding, confidants 𐄂  
 confinement of any kind, places of confinement 12 𐄂 𐄂 (𐄂)  
 confiscation (𐄂)  
 conflagrations 𐄂  
 conflict 𐄂  
 confusion, confusion of thought 𐄂  
 congealment 𐄂  
 congestion, congestion in the body 𐄂 𐄂  
 Congo, the 𐄂  
 congregations 𐄂 𐄂 (𐄂)  
 Congress, congresses, congressmen 11 𐄂 (𐄂 𐄂 4)  
 congruity 𐄂  
 conium [herb] 𐄂  
 conjunctiva 𐄂  
 conjunctivitis (𐄂 𐄂)  
 connective tissue in the body (𐄂 𐄂)  
 Connecticut (𐄂)  
 connoisseurs 𐄂  
 conquerors, conquest 𐄂  
 conscience 〇 (E)  
 conscientiousness 𐄂 〇 (4)

consciousness 𐄂 𐄂  
 consciousness, expansion of 9 𐄂  
 consciousness, public [mundane] 1  
 conscription (E)  
 consent 𐄂  
 conservation of natural resources (4 𐄂)  
 conservative, the; conservation 𐄂  
 conservatives, dogmatic (𐄂)  
 consistency 𐄂  
 consolidation 𐄂  
 conspiracies 12 𐄂 𐄂 (𐄂 E)  
 Constance, Germany 𐄂  
 constancy 𐄂  
 Constantinople, Turkey 𐄂  
 constipation 𐄂 𐄂  
 constitution, one's physical 1 〇 (𐄂 𐄂)  
 constitutions 𐄂  
 constraint 𐄂 (𐄂)  
 constrictions 𐄂  
 construction, mechanical construction 𐄂 𐄂  
 constructiveness (〇)  
 consuls (𐄂)  
 consulates (9)  
 consummation (𐄂)  
 consumption 𐄂 𐄂  
 contacts with others 7  
 contacts, world wide 9  
 contagion, contagious diseases 𐄂  
 contagion, susceptibility to (𐄂)  
 containers of all kinds (𐄂)  
 contamination E  
 contemplation 𐄂 𐄂  
 contempt E 𐄂  
 contentment 𐄂  
 contests 7 𐄂  
 contests, charts of arena of action in (4)  
 challengers in (7)

decision of judges in (7 9)  
 decision of referees in (1)  
 end of (4)  
 judges in (4)  
 one who is challenged in (1)  
 public favorites in (1)  
 referees in (10)  
 title holders in (1)  
 continuity (h)  
 contortions, bodily 𐄂  
 contraction 𐄂 𐄃  
 contractors 𐄂 𐄃  
 contracts 7 𐄂 3 𐄃 𐄄  
 contracts concerned with employment (8)  
 contracts concerned with one's business (12)  
 contracts concerning property or real estate (6)  
 contracts, financial (4)  
 contracts, gains from 4  
 contracts, places where kept (6)  
 contracts, signing of 3  
 contradictions 𐄂  
 contributions 𐄂 𐄃  
 controls, controlling (𐄂)  
 controversies, controversy 7 𐄃 (𐄃 𐄂)  
 convalescence (𐄃)  
 conventionality 𐄂  
 conventions, convention halls (11 𐄃 𐄂)  
 convents 𐄂 𐄃 12 𐄂 𐄂  
 conversation, conversation areas 𐄃 𐄄 3  
 conversion (𐄂)  
 convicts 𐄂  
 conviviality 𐄃  
 convulsions 𐄂 (𐄂 𐄃 𐄃)  
 cooks, cooking 𐄃 𐄄 𐄂 6  
 cooperation, cooperations, cooper-

ative societies 11 𐄂 𐄂 (𐄂 𐄂)  
 cooperation with the people in a national sense [mundane] (7)  
 coopers and where they work (𐄂 𐄂)  
 coordination, physical or motor 𐄃 1 (𐄃)  
 Copenhagen, Denmark 𐄂  
 copper 𐄃 𐄃 𐄂  
 copyrights 𐄃 𐄂  
 coral 𐄃 𐄃 𐄂 𐄂 𐄂  
 coralline [plant] 𐄃  
 coralworts [plant] 𐄄  
 cordials 𐄃  
 coriander [plant] 𐄃  
 Corinth, Greece 𐄂  
 cork (h)  
 corn, cornfields (𐄂 𐄃 𐄃 𐄂)  
 cornelian [stone] 𐄃 𐄂  
 corner buildings facing east, east corner rooms (𐄂)  
 corner buildings facing north, north corner rooms (𐄂)  
 corner buildings facing south, south corner rooms (𐄃)  
 corner buildings facing west, west corner rooms (𐄂)  
 corns on the feet 𐄂  
 cornucopias (𐄃)  
 coronations 𐄂 𐄂  
 coroners 𐄂 𐄃 𐄂 8 𐄂  
 corporation law, law corporations 𐄂  
 corporations (𐄂 𐄂 𐄂)  
 corpses 𐄂 𐄂  
 corpulence 𐄂  
 corpuscles, red 𐄃  
 corpuscles, red, formation of (𐄂)  
 corpuscles, white, formation of (𐄂)  
 corrals, cattle (𐄃)  
 corrections (𐄂)

correspondence, correspondents 𐄃 3  
 corridors (𐄂)  
 corrosion 𐄂  
 corruption 𐄂 (𐄂)  
 cortex (𐄂)  
 cortin (𐄃 𐄂)  
 cosmetics, cosmeticians 𐄃 𐄂  
 cosmic, the; cosmology, cosmic sources of energy 𐄂 (𐄂)  
 Cosmic Mother (𐄂)  
 costmary [herb] (𐄂)  
 costumes 𐄂 𐄃  
 cotton (𐄂)  
 couchgrass [plant] 𐄃  
 coughs, in general 𐄂  
 coughs, dry 𐄃  
 coughs, stomach 𐄂  
 coughs, throat 𐄃  
 councils, city and country (11)  
 counselors 9 𐄂 𐄃 (11 𐄂)  
 counselors, spiritual 𐄂  
 counselors, vocational (𐄂 𐄃)  
 counterfeiting, that which is counterfeit 𐄂  
 counties, neighboring 3 𐄂  
 countries, buried or submerged (𐄂)  
 countries, foreign 9 𐄂 𐄃  
 countries, neighboring or surrounding 3 𐄂  
 country, affairs of the 10  
 country, general conditions of and inhabitants of [mundane] 1  
 counts, countesses 𐄂  
 coupons 𐄃  
 courage 𐄃 𐄂  
 couriers 𐄃 (𐄂)  
 court of law, chart for a deliberations of the jury (6)  
 judge of (10)  
 jury verdict (7)

plaintiff and lawyers (7)  
 records of (6)  
 reporters of (3)  
 court of law reporters 𐄃 3 𐄂  
 court of law costumes and furnishings 𐄂  
 courtesy 𐄃 (𐄂)  
 courthouses 𐄂 (𐄂)  
 courtiers (𐄂)  
 courts of law, in general 9 𐄃 𐄂  
 courts, supreme 9 𐄃 𐄂  
 courtships 5 𐄃 𐄂  
 cousins, in general 3 𐄃 𐄂  
 cousins from the mother's side in a woman's horoscope and from the father's side in a man's horoscope 4  
 children and recreation of 8  
 death and legacies of 11  
 money and finances of 5  
 profession and reputation of 1  
 cousins from the father's side in a woman's horoscope and from the mother's side in a man's horoscope 10  
 children and recreation of 2  
 death and legacies of 5  
 money and finances of 11  
 profession and reputation of 7  
 covert, the 𐄂 (𐄂)  
 covetousness 𐄂  
 coves 𐄂  
 cowards, cowardice 𐄂  
 cow-barns 𐄂 (𐄂 𐄃)  
 Cowes, England 𐄂  
 co-workers (𐄂)  
 cow-parsnip [plant] (𐄃)  
 Cowper's glands 𐄂  
 cows (𐄂 𐄃)  
 cowslips [plant] 𐄃 𐄃  
 coxalgia 𐄃

crabs ㄷ ㄷ  
 crabsclaw [plant] (♀)  
 Cracow, Poland ㄸ  
 cradles ㄷ ㄷ  
 craftiness ㄹ  
 craftsmen, craftsmanship ㄹ ㄸ 6  
 crags ㄱ ㄱ  
 cramps in the body ㄱ ㄴ (ㄱ)  
 cramps in the intestines ㄱ ㄸ  
 cranberries (♂)  
 cranebill [plant] ♀  
 cranks ㄱ  
 cravings, one's (1)  
 crayfish ㄷ ㄷ  
 crazy persons ㄱ ㄷ ㄹ (E)  
 cream ㄴ ㄷ  
 cream color, cream yellow ㄹ  
 creation, creating, creators (ㄱ)  
 creativity; creative abilities, urges  
 and activities 5 ㉠ ㉠  
 credentials ㄹ ㄴ (ㄱ)  
 credibility (ㄱ)  
 credit, creditors (ㄱ)  
 credit departments (8)  
 credit, national [mundane] 10  
 credit, one's 10 ㄱ  
 credit, ruin of one's 5  
 creeds (ㄱ)  
 cremation, crematories ㄷ ♂ ㄴ  
 creosoting, creosote (E)  
 crescents ㄷ  
 cresses [plants] ♂ ㄷ  
 Crete ㄸ  
 crime, crimes, criminals ㄷ ♂ 12  
 ㄱ ㄱ  
 crime, condition of [mundane] 12  
 crime, organized; gang crimes ㄷ  
 crimes of violence ♂  
 crimson [color] ㄴ ♂  
 crippled persons (E)  
 crises ㄱ

critical persons ㄸ (ㄱ)  
 criticism, friendly (ㄴ)  
 critics, criticism, literary criticism  
 ㄹ ㄸ 3 (ㄴ 9 ♂)  
 Croatia ㄸ  
 crops, crop growers ㄷ ㄷ 4 (ㄹ ㄸ)  
 crops, stored 6  
 crosswalks (E)  
 crosses (ㄱ)  
 crosswort [plant] ㄱ (♀)  
 croton oil ㄱ  
 croup ㄹ  
 crowbars (ㄱ)  
 crowds ㄷ (E)  
 crowfoot, marsh crowfoot [plant] ♂  
 crowns, crown jewels ㉠ ㉠ ㄴ ♀  
 crows (♂)  
 crucibles (ㄷ ♂)  
 crucifixions ㄷ ㄱ  
 cruelty ♂ ㄴ (ㄱ)  
 crumbs (E)  
 crusades, crusaders (ㄱ)  
 crustaceous animals, crustaceans  
 ㄷ ㄴ  
 cryogenics ㄱ ㄱ  
 crystal, crystals ㄸ (ㄷ)  
 crystal balls ㄱ  
 crystallization, crystallography,  
 crystals ㄱ ㄱ ㄷ  
 cubes, geometric (ㄱ)  
 cuckoo flowers ㄷ  
 cuckoo pint [herb] ♂  
 cucumbers ㄷ ㄷ  
 cudweed [plant] ♀  
 culminations (ㄱ ㄱ)  
 culture, cultural centers, cultured  
 people ♀ ㄹ  
 cunning ㄹ (ㄴ ㄱ E)  
 cupboards ㄷ (ㄱ)  
 cures ♀  
 curiosities, curious things ㄱ

curiosity ㄱ (ㄷ)  
 currants ㄴ  
 currency, its circulation and con-  
 trol [mundane] ♀ 2 ㄹ  
 curses, cursing (ㄱ ㄱ)  
 curtailment ㄱ  
 curves (♀)  
 cushions (♀)  
 cuspidors (E)  
 custodians (ㄷ ㄷ ㄱ)  
 customers ㄴ ♀ (7)  
 customs, conventions ㄱ ㄴ  
 customs, tariff ㄴ ㄱ

cutaneous disorders ㄱ ㄱ  
 cuticles ㄱ ㄱ  
 cutlery, users of cutlery ♂  
 cuts ♂ ㄸ (ㄱ)  
 cutting instruments and machinery  
 ♂  
 cycles (ㄱ)  
 cyclones ㄱ  
 cynics ㄱ  
 cypress trees ♀ ㄱ (E)  
 Cyprus ㄹ ㄴ  
 cysts ♀  
 Czechoslovakia ㄱ



# D

- daffodils ♀ ㉒  
daggers ♂  
dahlias (4)  
dairies, dairy fanners, places where  
dairy products are stored D ㄱ  
daisies ♀ ㉒ 4 D  
daisies, English ♀ (♂)  
Daisy (D)  
Dallas, Texas (T)  
Dalmantia ㄹ  
Damascus, Syria ㉒  
dampness ㄱ D  
dams ㄱ  
Dan (ㄴ)  
dance halls ㉒  
dancers, dancing, the dance ♀ ㉒  
ㄱ ㄱ (ㄱ)  
dandelions 4 ♀  
danger, dangerous occupations ♂  
daring ♂  
Dark Ages (ㄱ)  
darkness, dark places, dark per-  
sons ㄱ ㄱ  
darkrooms, photographic (ㄱ ㄱ)  
darts ♂  
data processors (ㄱ ㄱ)  
daughters ♀ 5 ㉒ ㉒ [see children]  
daughters-in-law 11  
death and legacies of 6  
friends of 9  
money and finances of 12  
profession and reputation of 8  
dauntlessness ♂  
David (㉒)  
dawn ㉒ (1)  
daydreaming (ㄱ)  
day laborers ㄱ  
daytime, daylight ㉒  
deacons 4 ㄱ  
dead, the, and matters connected  
with the dead 8 E ㄴ (ㄱ)  
dead, possessions and property of  
the 8  
deafness ㄱ (ㄱ)  
dealers, in general; dealers in es-  
sential commodities D (4)  
dealings with the public 7 D  
death 8 E ㄴ (♂ ㄱ)  
death, its effects upon one's af-  
fairs 8  
death, life after 8 E ㄴ  
death, manner of one's 8 4  
death of aunts and uncles 1 7  
[see aunts, uncles]  
death of brothers and sisters 10  
[see brothers, sisters]  
death of children 12 [see chil-  
dren]  
death of friends, step children,  
sons and daughters-in-law 6  
death of parents 5 11 [see father,  
mother]



death of partner, wife, husband or public enemy 2  
 death of secret enemies 7  
 death, one's 8 4  
 death, publicity given to one's (5)  
 death rates [mundane] 8 𐀓  
 death-rays E  
 deaths by accident or violence O  
 deaths by disease (h)  
 deaths, changes brought about because of (10)  
 deaths in the family (11)  
 deaths, losses and bereavement through 7  
 deaths, sudden O 𐀓  
 debacles E 𐀓  
 debasement E h  
 debates, debating Q 3 𐀓 (O 𐀓)  
 debauchery 𐀓 E  
 debilities h (E)  
 debits h  
 debris, burning of debris E  
 debtors, one's (7)  
 debts, debtors h (6 8)  
 debts, personal 2  
 debts due from foreign countries [mundane] (𐀓)  
 debutants Q  
 decadence E h  
 decapitation O  
 decay h 𐀓 E (D)  
 deceit, deceivers, deceptions 𐀓 12 h  
 December 𐀓  
 decency 4  
 decisions (𐀓)  
 decomposition h 𐀓 E (D)  
 decorations, decorative objects Q  
 decorators, interior and exterior Q  
 decrepitude h E

dedication (h)  
 deeds, deed recorders 𐀓  
 deeds one does O  
 deep, the (12 𐀓)  
 deer Q (𐀓)  
 defacing O  
 default (4)  
 defeat h  
 defecting (𐀓 E)  
 defects, defectiveness h (E)  
 defendants, defendants at law (7 O 4)  
 defense, defenders O  
 defensiveness h  
 deferring, deferments (𐀓)  
 defiance O E (𐀓)  
 deficiencies, deficits h  
 defilement E (𐀓)  
 definitions 𐀓  
 deflation h  
 deformities, deformities of the body (E 𐀓 𐀓)  
 degeneracy, degenerates E 𐀓  
 degeneration E h  
 degradation E  
 Delaware (𐀓)  
 delays h  
 delegates, delegation 𐀓  
 deliberation h 𐀓  
 delicacies Q (𐀓)  
 Delilah (D)  
 delineation 𐀓  
 delinquency (𐀓 E Q)  
 delirium 𐀓 (E)  
 deliveries, delivery men D 3  
 deluges 𐀓  
 delusions, mass delusion 𐀓 12 (D)  
 demagogues (𐀓)  
 demands, demanding (𐀓)  
 demigods (𐀓)

democracies, democratic governments and movements 𐀓 (4 𐀓)  
 Democratic Party (h)  
 demolition, demolishment E O  
 demons E  
 demonstrations, protest (O 𐀓)  
 demonstrations, visual (D)  
 demonstrative persons O  
 demotions h  
 demulcents Q  
 dengue (O)  
 denial h  
 denim (h)  
 Denmark T  
 denominations (4)  
 denouements (𐀓)  
 dens, animal (Q)  
 dens in homes (Q h)  
 density h  
 dental drills O  
 dental hygienists and technicians 𐀓  
 dental trouble h 4  
 dentists, dentistry O 𐀓 (6 h)  
 dentures 𐀓  
 departing (≈)  
 department heads (Q 4)  
 departments (4 𐀓)  
 dependence, dependability (h)  
 dependents, one's (6 h 11)  
 depletion h  
 deportment (4 O)  
 depositories (4)  
 deposits, mineral h  
 depots 𐀓 𐀓  
 depravity E  
 depreciation h  
 depression, emotional h 𐀓 (D)  
 depressor nerves (𐀓)  
 deprivation h  
 depths (h)  
 deputies 4

derailing 𐀓 E  
 derangements, mental 𐀓  
 derangements, physical h  
 derelicts E  
 derricks 𐀓 𐀓  
 descendants (h)  
 desertion, deserted places h  
 desertion of one's faith 𐀓  
 deserts Q Q (E h)  
 desirability 4 Q  
 desire, one's desires Q O 𐀓 1 11  
 desire bodies (O)  
 desire for new experience (D)  
 desire-nature with respect to material things (D)  
 desires, one's strongest (2)  
 desks 𐀓 𐀓 𐀓  
 despair, despondency h  
 despots, despotism (𐀓)  
 destiny (h)  
 destitute, homes for the 12 𐀓 𐀓  
 destitution h E  
 destruction, destructiveness, destroyers O E (h 𐀓)  
 detaching, detachment 𐀓  
 detail 𐀓 𐀓  
 detectives, detection E 𐀓 𐀓 𐀓 12 (O)  
 detention h 12  
 deterioration h  
 determination (𐀓)  
 deterrents h  
 dethroning (𐀓)  
 detonation 𐀓  
 detours 𐀓  
 detour signs 𐀓 𐀓  
 Detroit, Michigan (Q ≈)  
 devastation, areas of devastation E (𐀓 O)  
 deviation 𐀓  
 devices 𐀓 4

devils, devilry, deviltry E  
 devil's bit [plant] (♀)  
 devitalization ㄱ  
 devotion ㄴ 9 ㄹ  
 devouring ♂  
 dew ψ D  
 dexterity ㄹ ㄷ 3 (♀ ㄱ)  
 diabetes ㄴ ♀ ㄷ (ㄱ ♂)  
 diadems ㄴ  
 diagrams (D)  
 dialects ㄹ (ㄱ)  
 dialogues ㄹ  
 dials (D)  
 diameters (ㄱ)  
 diamond cutters ♂ ㄴ  
 diamonds ⊙ ㄴ ㄷ ㄱ  
 Diana D  
 diaphragm of the body ㄷ (ㄱ)  
 diaries ㄹ  
 diarrhea ㄱ (D ♂)  
 dice E  
 dicta (ㄱ)  
 dictation ㄹ  
 dictators E (ㄱ 10)  
 diction ㄹ  
 dictionaries 3 ㄹ (ㄴ)  
 Dictographs ㄹ ㄱ  
 diet, dieticians, dietetics ㄹ ㄱ 6  
 (D)  
 different, the ㄱ  
 difficult battles and tasks, life's  
 most (12)  
 difficulties ㄱ ㄱ  
 digestion, digestive organs and  
 troubles, digestive juices D ㄷ  
 4 (ㄴ ㄱ)  
 dignity, dignities ⊙ 10 ㄴ  
 dikes ψ ㄱ  
 dilapidation ㄱ (E)  
 dilettantes ♀ ㄷ  
 diligence ㄱ

dill [plant] ㄹ ㄴ  
 dilution D ψ  
 diminishing ㄱ  
 dimples ♀  
 diners, dinners ㄹ ㄱ D ㄷ  
 dining rooms ㄱ ㄷ (♀ ㄴ)  
 dins ♂  
 diphtheria ㄹ ♀ (ㄱ)  
 diplomacy, diplomats ♀ ㄷ (ㄴ ㄱ)  
 dipsomania D ㄷ (ψ E)  
 directors, directorates ㄴ (ㄱ)  
 dirt, dirtiness ㄱ ㄱ  
 disablement ㄱ E  
 disagreement ♂ ㄱ  
 disappearances ψ (E ㄱ)  
 disappointments ㄱ 12 (ㄱ ㄱ)  
 disapproval (ㄱ)  
 disarray (ψ)  
 disasters ㄱ ㄱ E  
 disbursement (ㄴ)  
 discarding ㄱ  
 disciples (ㄹ)  
 discipline ㄱ  
 disclosures (ψ)  
 discomfort ㄱ  
 discontent ㄱ  
 discord ♂  
 discounts ㄱ  
 discovery, discoverers ㄱ (9)  
 discrepancies ㄱ  
 discretion ㄱ  
 discrimination (ㄱ ㄱ)  
 disdain ㄱ  
 disease, in general ㄱ 6 (E ㄱ)  
 disease, sufferings from 12  
 diseases caused by excesses ㄴ  
 diseases, chronic ㄱ  
 diseases, contagious or infectious  
 ♂ (E)  
 diseases, eruptive ♂ ㄱ  
 diseases, festering ㄱ

diseases from bites, stings, drugs  
 or alcohol ψ  
 diseases, incurable (ㄱ)  
 diseases, inflammatory ♂ ㄱ (⊙)  
 diseases, internal, organic or con-  
 stitutional (⊙)  
 diseases involving mucous dis-  
 charges and secretions ㄱ D  
 diseases, nervous ㄹ ㄱ  
 diseases, obscure or hard to diag-  
 nose ψ ㄱ  
 diseases of the left side of a fe-  
 male (D)  
 diseases of the left side of a male  
 (⊙)  
 diseases of the right side of a fe-  
 male (⊙)  
 diseases of the right side of a male  
 (D)  
 diseases, periodic and returning D  
 diseases, spasmodic and nervous  
 ㄱ  
 diseases, violent ♂ ㄱ  
 diseases, wasting ψ  
 disfiguring ♂  
 disgrace (10 ♀)  
 disguises ψ  
 disgust ㄱ  
 dishonor (E)  
 disinfectants, disinfecting (ψ)  
 disintegration ㄱ ㄱ  
 dislocation, dislodging (ㄱ)  
 dislocation of bones ㄱ ㄱ  
 disloyalty ψ  
 dismay ㄱ  
 dismembering ♂  
 dismissal (ㄱ)  
 disobedience (ㄱ)  
 disorder, disorganization ㄱ (ψ)  
 disowning (E)  
 dispensaries ㄱ

dispersement ψ  
 displacement (ㄱ)  
 displays (D)  
 disposition, one's natural 1 (♀)  
 disputes ♂ (ㄹ ㄱ)  
 disruptions ㄱ ♂  
 dissatisfaction ㄱ (ㄱ)  
 dissension ♂  
 dissent (ㄱ)  
 dissertations ㄹ  
 dissipation (D ψ E)  
 dissolution ψ ㄱ  
 dissolving ψ ㄱ  
 distances far from one's birthplace  
 9  
 distant things (ㄱ)  
 distillation (ψ E)  
 distillers, distilleries ψ ㄱ  
 distinction ㄴ  
 distortion, distorting (ψ ㄱ)  
 distraught persons (ψ)  
 distress ㄱ 12 (6)  
 distribution, distributors 3 ㄹ (ㄱ)  
 distribution systems for the public  
 D  
 disturbances ♂  
 ditches ㄷ D  
 diuretics (♀ ㄱ)  
 divers, deep sea divers ψ ㄱ  
 diversification ㄱ  
 divination, diviners ψ E  
 divinity ψ  
 division (ㄱ)  
 divorce rate, public attitudes to-  
 ward divorce [mundane] 7  
 divorces 7 ㄷ ㄱ  
 divorces, divorcees ㄱ  
 dizziness ㄱ (⊙)  
 dock [plant] ㄱ (ㄱ ㄴ)  
 docks D ψ  
 doctor, one's (7)

doctors, doctoring, doctors' offices ♀ 𐌹 6 4 (𐌢)  
 doctors of divinity, literature, law or philosophy 4  
 doggedness 𐌺 𐌶  
 dog-grass 𐌹 (4)  
 dogmas 𐌺  
 dogs ♀ 𐌹 6 (4)  
 dog-tooth [plant] 𐌹  
 dollars ♀  
 dolls ♀  
 dolphins (♀)  
 domes (Ψ)  
 domes, natural (E)  
 domestic life, environment and affairs, one's 4 𐌹 𐌹  
 domestic servants ♀ 𐌹 𐌹 (4)  
 domesticity 𐌹 𐌹 4  
 domination (𐌸)  
 donations, donors ♀ 4 (12)  
 donkeys 𐌺  
 doom 𐌺 12  
 doormen 6  
 doors, door knockers (𐌺 𐌹 𐌸)  
 doorways (𐌹 𐌹)  
 dormancy 𐌺  
 dorsal region of the back 𐌹 𐌹  
 [see vertebrae in Appendix]  
 double-time (𐌸)  
 doubt 𐌺  
 doubtful, the Ψ  
 dough (𐌹)  
 Dover, England 𐌢  
 doves ♀ 𐌹  
 dove's-foot [plant] (♂)  
 dowagers 4  
 down, downwardness (𐌺)  
 downfall, one's 12 𐌺  
 dowries 8  
 draftsmen ♀ ♀ 𐌹 𐌺  
 dragon's flaxweed [plant] (♂)

dragonwort [plant] (≈)  
 drains 𐌹 Ψ  
 drains, land (𐌢)  
 drama ♀ Ψ (5)  
 drapers ♀  
 drawing rooms (♀)  
 dreamers Ψ  
 dreams, dream consciousness 9 Ψ  
 ♂ (𐌹)  
 dredging machines ♂  
 dress, one's manner of 6  
 dresses ♀  
 dressing tables, dressers, dressing rooms 𐌹 ♀  
 dressmakers ♀ 𐌹 𐌹  
 drifting Ψ  
 drilling, drilling machines ♂  
 drills, military (♂)  
 drinks, drinking 𐌹 Ψ  
 drinks, medicinal (𐌹)  
 drivers, auto, cab or bus 𐌸 𐌹  
 dropsy 𐌹 𐌹 (𐌺 𐌸 ≈)  
 dropwort [plant] (♀)  
 dross 𐌺 (E)  
 drowning Ψ  
 drudgery 𐌺  
 druggists, drug stores ♂ 𐌢 Ψ  
 (𐌹 6)  
 drugless healing 𐌸  
 drugs, in general Ψ 𐌸 12 [see also individual names]  
 drugs, habit-forming; drug addiction; dangers from drugs; drugs which produce unconsciousness or sleep Ψ 𐌸 12  
 drums ♂  
 drunkenness, drunkards Ψ 𐌸 (𐌹 ♂)  
 dry cleaners 𐌹 𐌹 𐌹  
 drydocks (𐌹)  
 dry epidermis 𐌺 𐌹

dry goods, dry goods stores ♀ 𐌹  
 dry places (𐌹)  
 dryness 𐌺 𐌹 (♂ 𐌹)  
 duality Ψ 𐌹  
 Dublin, Ireland 𐌶  
 ducks (𐌹)  
 duckweed 𐌹  
 ductless glands, in general (♂ 𐌢  
 𐌹) [see individual names]  
 ducts, tear 𐌹 (𐌹 Ψ)  
 duels, duels with public enemies  
 7  
 duets ♀  
 dukes, duchesses 4  
 dullness 𐌺  
 dumps, rubbish 𐌺 𐌢  
 dunces 𐌺

dungeons 𐌺 𐌹  
 dunghills 𐌺  
 duodenum 𐌹  
 dupes, duping Ψ  
 duplicates (♀)  
 dura mater (𐌸)  
 duty, duties 𐌺 (4)  
 dwellings, ancient dwellings 4  
 dye, dyers 𐌺 (♂)  
 dyer's-weed [plant] (♂)  
 dynamics 𐌸  
 dynamite 𐌸  
 dynamos 𐌸  
 dynasties (𐌸)  
 dysentery 𐌹  
 dyspepsia 𐌹 𐌹 𐌹



## E

eagerness ♂  
 eagles ♂ (ᄃᄂ)  
 earls 4  
 earning capacity, one's 2 8  
 earnings 2 ♀ 4  
 earrings ♀ 8  
 ears, in general 2 8 9 (ᄃ)  
 ear, left (♂ 4)  
 ear, right (4 4)  
 earth 4 (8)  
 earth, commodities produced by or  
 taken from the 4  
 earth with curative properties (E)  
 earthquakes, earth movements and  
 shifts 8 E  
 earthquakes, property damage  
 from (4)  
 earthy occupations 4  
 ease ♀  
 easels ♀  
 east, east wall in a room ᄃ  
 East Indies (ᄃᄂ)  
 eating (♂)  
 eaves of roofs (≈)  
 ebony 4  
 eccentric persons 8 (ψ)  
 eccentricities 8  
 eccentricities, artistic (ψ)  
 ecclesiastical dignitaries,  
 ecclesiasticism 4  
 economical, the 4

economy, economists, economics  
 4 8 (ᄃ)  
 ecstasy ψ (E)  
 Ecuador, Eastern (↗)  
 Ecuador, Northern (ᄃ)  
 eczema 4 8 (ᄃᄂ)  
 edema ᄂ  
 edges (♂)  
 edicts 8  
 editors, editing, editorial staffs 8  
 ᄃᄂ ᄃ (4 ↗ 4)  
 editors, society ♀  
 educated classes, the 4 9 ♀  
 education, higher 9 4 ↗  
 education, one's 8 5 3 9 ᄃ ↗ 4  
 education, primary and secondary  
 3 8 ᄃ  
 education, professional use of  
 one's (2)  
 educational facilities and institu-  
 tions 5 3 9 8 4 ᄃ ↗  
 educators 8  
 eels (ᄂ)  
 effeminacy ♀  
 effervescence (ψ)  
 efficiency, efficiency experts 4 8  
 ᄃᄂ (8)  
 effort ♂  
 effrontery ♂  
 eggs (♀ ᄂ)  
 egplant [plant] 8

ego; consciousness of the ego ☉  
 ego and the physical body, enmity  
   between, resulting in disease (6)  
 ego, things that affect the (1)  
 egoism ☉ (h)  
 egotism ☉ (o)  
 Egypt (≡) ✕ (P)  
 Egypt, lower Ⅱ  
 Egypt, upper ≡  
 elastic, elasticity (ψ)  
 elation ♀ ψ  
 elbows ☿  
 elder [plant] ♀  
 elderly persons, elders h (4)  
 elecampane [herb] ♀  
 elections, electors, electorates (✕)  
 electricians, electrical engineers  
   ✕ ≈  
 electricity, electricity in the body,  
   electric appliances and manu-  
   facturers and dealers ✕ ≈  
 electrocution ✕ E  
 electrodes ✕  
 electrolytes ✕ ψ  
 electromagnetism ✕  
 electronics, electronic devices and  
   technicians ✕ ≈ (E)  
 electrons ✕  
 electroplaters, electroplating ✕ ≈  
   (o)  
 elegance ♀  
 elephants 4 12  
 elevation (☉)  
 elevators, elevator operators ✕ ♀  
   3  
 elevators, grain Ⅱ P h  
 elfwort [plant] ♀  
 elimination, organs of elimination  
   E M  
 elimination of urine through blad-  
   der and urethra M

elimination of urine through kid-  
   neys ≡ (h)  
 elimination, sluggish (♀)  
 elimination through the skin h  
 elite, the ♀ 4  
 Elizabeth (P)  
 elk (T) ✕  
 elm trees h  
 elocution ♀  
 elongation (✕)  
 eloping ♀ ✕  
 elusiveness ψ  
 elves (♀)  
 emancipation h  
 emancipation, emancipators ✕  
 embalmers, embalming E M  
 embargoes h  
 embarrassment (h D)  
 embarrassment, one saving  
   querent from [horary] ☉  
 embassies 4 (♀)  
 embellishments ♀  
 embezzlement, embezzlers 4 ψ o  
 emblems ☉ Ⅱ  
 embroiderers, embroideries ♀  
 emeralds ♀ o D ☿  
 emergencies o  
 emetics (♀ D)  
 emigrants, emigration (3 ✕ ψ)  
 eminency 4 ☉  
 emollients 4 ♀  
 emoluments 4 ♀ 2  
 emoluments of office or profes-  
   sion 11  
 emotional persons, debilitating  
   emotional depression D ψ  
 emotional qualities and attitudes,  
   one's (1)  
 emotional tendencies (5)  
 emotions, in general ψ D (♀ o ✕)  
 emotions, inhibited D h

emotions, one's inner (2)  
 motions, pleasurable (5)  
 emotions, seat of one's (4 ☿)  
 emotions, secret or unexpressed 12  
 emperors, empresses ☉ 4  
 emphasis ✕ o  
 emphysema ✕ Ⅱ  
 empires ☉  
 employees 6 P ♀  
 employees, children and recre-  
   ation of one's 10  
 employees, death and legacies of  
   one's 1  
 employees, money and finances of  
   one's 7  
 employees, profession and reputa-  
   tion of one's 3  
 employers 10 Ⅲ (6 4 ☉)  
 employers, children and recreation  
   of one's 2  
 employers, death and legacies of  
   one's 5  
 employers, money and finances of  
   one's 11  
 employer's opinion of the native  
   (10)  
 employers, profession and reputa-  
   tion of one's 7  
 employment, laborious h  
 employment, one's 10 P  
 emptiness (E)  
 emulsions (4)  
 enamels, cloissone (E)  
 enamels, enameled woods ♀  
 encephalitis T o  
 enchantment ψ  
 enclosures (12)  
 encores (ψ)  
 encouragement o (ψ)  
 encumbrances h  
 encyclopedias 4 ♀

end, endings h  
 end of life, end of undertakings 4  
 endearment ♀  
 endive [plant] ♀ P 4 (D)  
 endocrine system and glands, in  
   general (☉ o M ≡) [see in-  
   dividual glands]  
 endocrine imbalance resulting in  
   inflamed glands and defective  
   eyesight (D)  
 endowments 4 ♀  
 endurance h (o o)  
 enemas ψ (h)  
 enemies, conquest of (6)  
 enemies of the State [mundane] 7  
   (✕)  
 enemies, public or open 7 (o h)  
 enemies, public, children of one's  
   11  
 enemies, public, death of one's 2  
 enemies, public, partners and as-  
   sociates of one's 1  
 enemies, public, profession of  
   one's 4  
 enemies, revengeful [horary] o  
 enemies, secret or private, and  
   persecution by 12 ✕ (o h)  
 enemies, secret, children of one's 4  
 enemies, secret, death of one's 7  
 enemies, secret, of nation [mun-  
   dane] 12  
 enemies, secret, of one's children 4  
 enemies, secret, of one's father (3)  
 enemies, secret, partners and asso-  
   ciates of one's 6  
 enemies, secret, profession of  
   one's 9  
 energy o T (☉ ✕)  
 energy, atomic and intra-atomic E  
 energy combustion, rapid, under  
   stress in the body o

energy, cosmic sources of E  
 energy depletion in the body (Ψ)  
 energy, dynamic O  
 enervation (Ψ E)  
 engagements to be married ♀ (5)  
 engineers and engineering, in general ♂  
 engineers, broadcasting ♂ (♂ E)  
 engineers, chemical Ψ ♂  
 engineers, civil ♀ ♂  
 engineers, construction (♂)  
 engineers, electrical ♂  
 engineers, flight (♂ O)  
 engineers, industrial ♂  
 engineers, mechanical O  
 engineers, metallurgical (♂ T 4)  
 engineers, mining ♂  
 engineers, missile O (♂)  
 engineers, tools of O  
 engines ♂  
 England T  
 England, Western I  
 engravers, engravings ♀ O  
 enhancement 4  
 enigmas Ψ E  
 enjoyments 5 ♀  
 enlargement, enlargement of  
   bodily organs 4  
 enmities O (♂ ♂)  
 enmities, public 7  
 enteralgia M  
 enteric disorders M ♂  
 enteric fever M  
 enterprise, one's spirit of (5 ♂  
   4)  
 enterprise, success in public (O)  
 enterprises (5 T ♂ 4)  
 entertainment, entertainers, places  
   of entertainment ♀ 5 O (4  
   ♂)  
 entertainment, associates con-

  nected with one's (3)  
 entertainment directors O O  
 enthusiasm O (4)  
 enticement Ψ  
 entities, inner-plane (12 ♂)  
 entomology, entomologists (E)  
 entrances (♂)  
 entry clerks ♀  
 enunciation ♀  
 envelopes ♀  
 environment 4 O D  
 environment, changes of (4)  
 environment, early childhood 1  
 environment, everyday (3)  
 environment in latter part of life 4  
 environment of family (3)  
 envy ♂ (♂ E)  
 enzymes E  
 ephemerides ♂ ♂  
 epicures ♀  
 epidemics O E (12 Ψ)  
 epidermis, dry epidermis ♂  
 epigastric region, epigastria O  
 epilepsy T D (♂ Ψ ♂ M)  
 epistles ♀  
 epitaphs ♀ E ♂  
 equality ♀  
 equals, social (7)  
 equator (♂)  
 equilibrium = (4 ♂)  
 equipoise (♂)  
 equities ♀ 4  
 eradication E  
 erasing, erasers E  
 erethism O  
 ermine (4)  
 erosion O E  
 erotica, eroticism ♀ Ψ  
 errands, errand boys ♀  
 erratic, the ♂  
 errors, errata (♂ E)

eruptions O  
 eruptions (♂)  
 eruptive diseases O M  
 erysipelas ♂  
 escalators I  
 escapades (♀ ♂)  
 escape Ψ ♂ 12 (♂)  
 escrows (8)  
 esophagus O D  
 esophagus, upper part of the O  
 esotericism (♂)  
 espionage Ψ E M  
 essays ♀  
 essential, the ♂  
 estates, estate agents 4 ♂  
 estates, large (♂)  
 estates of marriage or business  
   partners 8  
 esteem 4 10  
 esthetics, esthetes ♀ Ψ =  
 estimates (4)  
 estrangements ♂  
 estrogen (♀ O)  
 etching, etchings O  
 eternal, the (O)  
 ether, ethers, ethers in the body Ψ  
   ♂  
 etheric doubles, etheric vision (♂)  
 ethics 4  
 ethnology (♂)  
 etiquette ♀ 4 (Ψ)  
 eucalyptus trees (O)  
 eugenics (♀)  
 eulogies 4  
 eupatorium [plant] 4  
 euphonies ♀  
 Europe, as a whole ♂  
 eustachian tubes O ♀  
 evacuation E  
 evaporation (E)  
 evasion Ψ

Eve, Eva (M)  
 evening D  
 events, sudden and unexpected ♂  
 evergreen trees (E)  
 everybody, everything (Ψ)  
 everyday use, items of; everyday  
   affairs D  
 eviction ♂  
 evidence, visual (D)  
 evil E  
 evolution, evolvement (E ♂ Ψ ♂  
   8)  
 exaggerations 4 O Ψ  
 exaltation (E)  
 examinations, physical 6  
 examinations, written or oral 3  
 excavations, excavators ♂  
 excellence 4  
 excelling (♂)  
 exceptional, the (Ψ)  
 excerpts ♀  
 excesses 4 O (Ψ)  
 exchange, any medium of 4 ♀ (♂)  
 exchequers 4 ♀ 2  
 excitability ♀ (O)  
 excitement O  
 exclusion ♂  
 exclusive, that which is E  
 excretion, excretory system and  
   organs M, 8 E O  
 excuses (♀)  
 executions, executioners 8 M, E  
   O  
 executives, executive ability O O  
   10  
 exemptions (♂)  
 exercise, exercising O  
 exertion O  
 exhaustion, exhausting (E)  
 exhaustion, heat O O  
 exhibitionism Ψ



exhibitors, exhibitions ㄷ (ㅍ)  
 exiles, exiled persons 12 ㅍ (ㅈ)  
 exits, exiting (ㅈ)  
 exodus (ㅈ)  
 exorbitance ㄴ ㅍ  
 exorcism (ㅈ)  
 exosmosis (ㅈ)  
 exotericism (ㅍ)  
 exotica ㅍ  
 expansion, expansiveness ㄴ (ㅇ ㉵)  
 expansion, limitless ㅍ  
 expatriation (ㅈ)  
 expectation (ㅍ)  
 expeditions ㅈ  
 expenditures ㄴ  
 expensive, the ㄴ  
 experiments, experimenters ㅈ  
 experts (ㅈ)  
 expiation (ㅎ)  
 explanations ㅈ  
 exploitation ㅍ  
 exploration, explorers ㅈ ≈ ㅈ ㄴ  
 exploration of ocean depths and  
 outer space ㅍ  
 explosives, explosions ㅈ ㅇ (㉵)  
 exponents ㅈ (ㅈ)  
 exports ㄴ 9 ㅍ (ㅈ)  
 exports, national [mundane] 2  
 exposes ㅍ (12 ㅈ)  
 expositions ㄷ (ㅍ)

expression ㅈ  
 expressways [see roads]  
 expulsion ㅈ  
 expurgation (ㅈ)  
 extemporaneousness (ㅈ)  
 extensions (ㅍ)  
 exterior, the (ㅍ)  
 extortion ㅍ ㅈ  
 extra, that which is (ㅈ)  
 extraordinary, the ㅈ  
 extrasensory perception and or-  
 gans of ㅍ (ㄷ ㅍ)  
 extravagance ㄴ (ㅇ ㅈ ㉵ ㉵)  
 extremes, good and bad extremes,  
 extremists ㅍ ㅈ  
 eye afflictions and disorders,  
 structural ㄷ ㉵ [see also eye-  
 sight]  
 eye-bright [herb] ㉵ ㉵  
 eyes, glass ㅍ  
 eyes, in general ㄷ ㉵ 1 (ㅈ ≈ ㅍ)  
 eyes, left of a male, right of a fe-  
 male ㄷ  
 eyes, right of a male, left of a fe-  
 male ㉵  
 eyes, parts of connected with  
 etheric vision (ㅈ)  
 eyesight ㅈ  
 eyesight, defective ㄷ

## F

fables, ㅈ ㅍ  
 face, diseases of the face, erup-  
 tions on the face 1 ㄷ ㅇ  
 facsimiles (ㄷ ㅈ)  
 factions ㅈ  
 factories ㅈ  
 facts ㅈ ㄴ  
 facts, hard core (ㅎ)  
 faculties, bodily or sensual ㄷ  
 faculties, mental ㅈ  
 fading ㅎ ㅍ  
 fads ㅈ  
 failures ㅎ  
 fainting spells ㉵ ㉵ (ㄷ)  
 fairies ㅍ  
 fairness ㄴ  
 faith (ㅍ ㉵ ㅍ) [see also faith, reli-  
 gious]  
 faith, desertion of one's ㅈ  
 faith healers ㅈ ≈  
 faith, religious ㄴ ㅈ 9  
 faithfulness ㅎ (ㅈ)  
 faithlessness (ㅎ)  
 fakes ㅍ  
 fakirs ㅍ  
 falcons ㅇ  
 Fallopian tubes (ㄴ)  
 fallow ground ㅎ ㅈ  
 falls, bodily ㅎ ㅈ  
 falls from position ㅎ  
 falsehoods 12 ㅍ (ㅎ)

falsity ㅍ ㅈ  
 fame, famous persons ㉵ 10  
 familiarity ㅈ  
 families, one's family 4 ㄷ ㉵  
 family rooms (㉵)  
 famines ㅎ  
 fanatics, fanaticism ㅈ ㅍ  
 fanciful, the ㅍ ㄷ  
 fancy goods ㅈ ㄴ (ㅍ)  
 fangs ㅇ  
 fantasy ㅍ  
 farces ㅈ (ㅍ)  
 farmers, dairy ㄷ  
 farms, farming, farmers, farm  
 hands, farming implements 4 ㅎ  
 ㅈ (ㅈ ㅈ 6)  
 Pamam, England (ㅈ)  
 Faroe Islands (ㄷ)  
 far-sightedness ㄷ ㅍ  
 fascination ㅍ  
 fashion ㅈ ㄴ  
 fasting ㅎ  
 fat, fats, fatty degeneration ㄴ  
 fatalism ㅎ  
 fatalities ㅎ ㅍ  
 fate, one's (10)  
 father of one born at night (10 ㅎ)  
 father of one born during the day  
 (4 ㉵)  
 father, one's, in general ㉵ ㅎ 4  
 (10) [see also parents]

- father of a man 10 [see also parents]  
 father of a woman 4 [see also parents]  
 fatherhood ⊙ ㉑ 5  
 father-in-law of a man 10 [see also parents]  
 father-in-law of a woman 4 [see also parents]  
 fatherlands ㄣ  
 father's relatives 6 ㄣ (ㄣ 12) [see also aunts, uncles]  
 Father Time (ㄣ)  
 fatigue ㄣ (E)  
 fault-finding ㄣ ㄣ  
 fauns ㄣ  
 favor, one from whom one is desired [horary] (⊙)  
 favors ⊙ ㄣ  
 FBI agents (ㄣ ㄣ E)  
 fear, fears, ailments caused by fear ㄣ ㄣ 12 (8)  
 fearlessness ♂  
 feather-few [plant] ㄣ ✕  
 feats ♂  
 febrifuges ㄣ  
 February ㄣ  
 feces ㄣ E ㄣ  
 fecundation, fecundity ㄣ (ㄣ)  
 federations (ㄣ ㄣ)  
 feebleness ㄣ (E)  
 feeding places for animals (ㄣ)  
 feel, sense of ㄣ ㄣ  
 feelings, one's ㄣ ㄣ (2)  
 feelings shared or gained through others (8)  
 fees ㄣ ㄣ  
 feet, deformities and ailments of the feet 12 ㄣ ㄣ ㄣ (ㄣ)  
 feline animals, large ⊙ ㉑  
 feline animals, small ㄣ  
 fellowship 11 ㄣ ㄣ  
 fellow-travelers [horary] (1)  
 felons, felonies E ㄣ  
 female childbearing organs ㄣ  
 female disorders ㄣ  
 female occupations such as maids, nurses and mid-wives ㄣ  
 female relatives ㄣ  
 females, in general ㄣ ㄣ  
 femininity, feminine culture ㄣ  
 feminism ㄣ ㄣ  
 fences ㄣ  
 fennel [plant] ㄣ ㉑  
 fens ㄣ E (㉑)  
 fermentation ㄣ E (♂)  
 ferns (ㄣ ㄣ ㄣ ㄣ)  
 ferns that grow in water ㄣ  
 ferocity ♂  
 ferrets (E)  
 ferries ㄣ ㄣ  
 ferrum phosphate ㄣ  
 fertility, fertilization ㄣ (ㄣ)  
 fertilizers E  
 festering diseases ㄣ  
 festivities, public festivals ㄣ  
 feuds ♂ ㄣ  
 fever, Rocky Mountain (㉑)  
 fevers, feverish ailments ♂ ⊙ ㉑  
 ㄣ (✕)  
 Fez, Morocco ㄣ  
 fiances, fiancées ㄣ  
 fickleness ㄣ (ㄣ)  
 fiction ㄣ ㄣ  
 fictitious names ㄣ ㄣ 12  
 fiddles ㄣ  
 fidelity ㄣ  
 fields 4 ㄣ ㄣ  
 fields, barren, stony or lying fallow ㄣ ㄣ  
 fields, uneven or recently dug up (≈)

- fields, wheat ㄣ ㄣ ㄣ ㄣ ㄣ  
 fiends E  
 fights, fighters, prize fighters ♂  
 figs, fig trees ㄣ (ㄣ)  
 figwort [plant] ㄣ  
 filbert trees ㄣ  
 file clerks, filing cabinets ㄣ ㄣ ㄣ  
 files, carpenters' ♂  
 filibusters ㄣ  
 film stars ⊙ ㉑  
 films, filmdom ㄣ 5  
 filth E  
 filtration [bodily process] (ㄣ)  
 finality (ㄣ)  
 finance, financial prospects and affairs ㄣ 2 ㄣ ㄣ (7 ㄣ)  
 finances, government and national; financial condition of the people [mundane] 2  
 finances, joint 8  
 finances of one's employer 11  
 finances of one's partner 8  
 financial organizations (8)  
 financial relationship of the world to oneself, especially as liabilities (8)  
 financial relationship with foreign countries [mundane] 8 10  
 financial standing and vision, one's 2  
 financiers ㄣ ㄣ ㄣ (⊙ ㄣ)  
 finding, finders ㄣ  
 fine arts ㄣ ㄣ  
 finery ㄣ  
 fines ㄣ ㄣ (2 7 11)  
 finesse ㄣ ㄣ  
 fingers, fingernails ㄣ ㄣ ㄣ 3  
 finishes, bright (ㄣ)  
 Finisterre, Cape [Spain] ✕  
 fir trees (ㄣ ㄣ)  
 fire, fires, things made by fire ♂  
 ㄣ (⊙ ㉑)  
 firearms ㄣ ♂  
 firebugs E ♂  
 firedamp ㄣ  
 fire departments 6 ♂  
 fire-eaters ♂  
 fire engines ♂ ㄣ  
 fireflies (⊙ ㉑)  
 firemen, occupations connected with fire ♂ ㄣ  
 fireplaces ♂ ㄣ ㉑  
 fireplaces in upper rooms (✕)  
 fire, places near or where it has been (✕)  
 firestone (ㄣ ㄣ)  
 fireworks, firecrackers ㄣ ♂  
 firmament, the (ㄣ)  
 first aid, first aid kits ♂ ㄣ ㄣ  
 fish, fishing, fishermen, fishing industry, fish markets and dealers, fishing ponds and places, fishing tackle and nets, fish canneries ㄣ ㄣ ㄣ  
 fissionable material ㄣ (E)  
 fistfighting ♂  
 fistulas ㄣ ♂ (ㄣ ✕ ㄣ ㄣ)  
 fits ㄣ ㄣ ㄣ (㉑ ㄣ)  
 fixtures ㄣ  
 flabbiness ㄣ ㄣ  
 flag, blue [plant] (ㄣ)  
 flag, sweet [plant] (㉑)  
 flags (♂)  
 Flanders ㄣ  
 flanks of the body ㄣ  
 flashlights ㄣ ㄣ  
 flasks ㄣ ㄣ  
 flatterers, flattery ㄣ ㄣ (11)  
 flatulence ㄣ  
 flavors, in general ㄣ [see appendix]  
 flax ㄣ ♂

flaxseed [herb] (ㄣ)  
 flaxweed [plant] ㄣ (ㄱ)  
 fleas (E)  
 fleawort [plant] ㄣ  
 fleets, naval ㄱ  
 flesh (ㄱ)  
 flesh building functions in the  
 body (ㄱ)  
 flexibility ㄱ ㄱ ㄱ  
 fliers ㄣ ㄣ (ㄱ)  
 fliminess ㄱ  
 flint ㄱ ㄣ ㄱ  
 flirtatiousness ㄱ  
 floatation ㄱ  
 floats, parade ㄱ  
 flocks (ㄱ)  
 flood control (ㄣ)  
 floods, places subject to flooding  
 ㄱ E ㄱ  
 floods, property damage from 4  
 floors (ㄣ)  
 floors, cold or damp (ㄣ)  
 floors, tiled (ㄱ)  
 Florence, Italy ㄱ  
 Florida (ㄣ ㄱ)  
 florists ㄱ ㄱ  
 flotsam ㄱ E  
 flour (ㄱ)  
 flowers, in general ㄱ ㄱ  
 flowers, fragrant garden ㄱ  
 flowers, golden and bright yellow  
 or large and showy ㄱ ㄣ  
 flowers, white or night blooming  
 ㄱ ㄱ  
 flowers, wild ㄱ  
 flowing substances (ㄱ)  
 fluctuation ㄱ ㄣ  
 flues ㄱ  
 fluids, dealers in fluids, places  
 where fluids are kept or sold ㄱ  
 ㄱ (ㄱ ㄣ)

fluids of the body, distribution of  
 the (ㄣ)  
 fluids of the body, excess fluidity  
 or fluidic derangements in the  
 body ㄱ (ㄱ)  
 fluorescence ㄱ ㄱ ㄣ  
 fluoride of lime ㄱ  
 flutes ㄱ  
 flying ㄣ (ㄱ)  
 flywheels ㄣ  
 foam ㄱ  
 fodder (ㄱ)  
 fog ㄱ ㄣ  
 followers, one's (11)  
 folly (E)  
 food, purveyors of food, places  
 where food is stored or pre-  
 pared 6 ㄱ ㄱ ㄱ ㄱ  
 foolishness (E)  
 football (ㄱ)  
 footmen ㄱ  
 footwear ㄣ  
 foppishness ㄱ  
 force, forcefulness ㄱ ㄱ (1 E)  
 forearms ㄣ ㄱ  
 forebodings ㄱ  
 forecasts, forecasting ㄱ  
 foreclosures ㄣ  
 forefathers (ㄣ)  
 forehead ㄱ ㄱ (ㄱ)  
 forehead, upper (ㄱ)  
 foreign affairs and trade [mun-  
 dane] 7 ㄱ ㄱ 9  
 Foreign Affairs, Ministry of 9 ㄱ  
 ㄱ  
 foreign agents, confidential 12 ㄱ  
 foreign countries, affairs, travel,  
 people, representatives, politics,  
 interests, agents and agencies 9  
 ㄱ ㄱ  
 foreign countries, contracts and

agreements with; exchange of  
 amenities with foreign govern-  
 ments [mundane] 11  
 foreign countries, financial rela-  
 tions with [mundane] 8 10  
 foreign countries, money from 10  
 foreign countries, property owned  
 in 12  
 foreign persons, losses through 8  
 foreign policies, public support of  
 [mundane] 7  
 foreignness, foreigners ㄣ (ㄱ)  
 foremen ㄱ (ㄣ)  
 foresight ㄱ (ㄣ)  
 forests, foresters ㄣ (ㄱ ㄱ ㄱ ㄱ  
 ㄱ)  
 forests, thick and dark (ㄣ)  
 forgery, forgers ㄱ ㄱ ㄱ 12  
 forges ㄱ ㄱ  
 forgetfulness ㄱ  
 forget-me-nots [herb] (ㄱ ㄱ)  
 forgiving ㄱ  
 forks ㄱ  
 formality ㄱ  
 formation, formations ㄣ  
 forms and shapes [see appendix]  
 forms, business ㄱ ㄱ 3  
 formulas (ㄱ)  
 fortification ㄣ  
 fortitude ㄣ  
 fortuities ㄣ  
 forts, fortresses ㄣ ㄣ  
 fortune, good ㄱ  
 fortune tellers ㄱ ㄱ  
 fortunes, changes of; uncertain  
 fortunes ㄱ ㄱ ㄣ  
 forums ㄱ  
 fossils ㄣ  
 foulness E  
 foundations ㄣ (4)  
 foundlings ㄣ

foundries, foundry workers ㄱ  
 fountains ㄱ ㄣ ㄱ ㄱ (ㄣ)  
 fowl, domestic and common 6 ㄱ  
 ㄱ  
 [see also birds] fowl, water, and  
 breeding places for ㄱ ㄣ  
 fowl, wild (9)  
 foxes (ㄱ)  
 foxglove [plant] ㄱ  
 fractures, bone ㄱ ㄣ ㄣ  
 fractures of ankles or shins ㄣ  
 fractures of arms or hands ㄱ  
 fragments ㄱ  
 fragrances ㄱ  
 frameworks ㄣ  
 France ㄣ (ㄱ ㄱ)  
 France, Provence in ㄱ  
 franchises (ㄣ)  
 Frankfurt am Main, Germany ㄱ  
 Frankfurt-an-der-Oder, Germany ㄱ  
 frankincense [plant] ㄱ ㄣ ㄣ  
 franticness ㄣ  
 fraternity, fraternities 11 ㄱ  
 frauds, fraud ㄱ ㄣ 12  
 freaks ㄣ  
 freckles ㄱ  
 freedom ㄣ 2 (6)  
 freelancing, freelancers ㄣ  
 free living and maladies arising  
 from ㄱ  
 Freemasonry (8 ㄣ ㄣ)  
 freethinking, freethinkers ㄣ ㄣ  
 free trade ㄣ  
 freewill ㄣ ㄣ  
 freeways [see highways]  
 freezing ㄣ  
 freight ㄣ  
 frenzies ㄣ ㄱ  
 frequency ㄣ  
 frescoes ㄱ  
 freshmen ㄱ ㄱ



fretfulness ♂ ʔ  
 Fribourg, Switzerland ㄤ  
 friction ♂  
 Friday ♀  
 friend with wisdom upon whom  
 querent depends for protection  
 or assistance [horary] ㄣ  
 friendliness ♀ ㄤ ㄤ  
 friends 11 ㄤ ♀ (4)  
 friends, closest (7)  
 friends, appearance and personal-  
 ity of 11  
 friends, children, pleasures and  
 speculations of 3  
 friends, death and legacies of 6  
 friends, friends of 9  
 friends, health and servants of 4  
 friends; home, property and end of  
 life of 2  
 friends, marriage and partners of 5  
 friends, mentality, contracts and  
 short journeys of 1  
 friends, money and finances of 12  
 friends, religious attitudes and  
 long journeys of 7  
 friends, reputation, profession or  
 standing of 8  
 friends, sorrows and losses of,  
 losses through 10  
 friends, aged and conservative  
 [horary] ʔ  
 friends, departed (8 ㄣ)  
 friends, dissipated [horary] (4)  
 friends in an emergency [horary]  
 ㄤ  
 friends in foreign lands or coun-  
 tries 7  
 friends in one's business or pro-  
 fessional life 8  
 friends of one's aunts and uncles  
 4 10 [see aunts, uncles]

friends of one's brothers and sis-  
 ters 1  
 friends of one's children 3  
 friends of one's employees and  
 servants 4  
 friends of one's employer 8  
 friends of one's parents 8 2 [see  
 parents]  
 friends of one's partner 5  
 friends of the family 2  
 friends, powerful ☉  
 friends, rich and generous [horary]  
 ㄣ  
 friends, strong and aggressive [ho-  
 rary] ♂  
 friendship, friendships ♀ ㄣ  
 friendship of women ♀  
 friendships, long ʔ  
 fright ʔ  
 frigidity ʔ  
 frivolity (D)  
 frogs D ㄤ  
 frontiers ㄤ  
 frost, frostbite ʔ ㄤ  
 frowns, frowning ʔ  
 frozen places, frozen substances ʔ  
 ㄤ  
 frugality ʔ  
 fruit, fruit trees, fruitwoods ㄣ ♀  
 fruit, dried ʔ ♀  
 fruit, places where stored or sold  
 ㄣ ♀  
 fruitfulness ㄣ ♀ D  
 frustration ʔ  
 fugitives 7 ㄤ  
 fulcrums (ʔ)  
 fullness ㄣ  
 fulmination ㄤ  
 fumigation ㄤ ㄤ  
 fumitory [herb] ʔ  
 fun ♀ 5

functions, body, in general; func-  
 tional ailments and irregulari-  
 ties D  
 fundamentals ʔ  
 funerals, funeral directors, funeral,  
 trains ʔ ㄤ ㄣ (4 12)  
 fungus D (ㄤ)  
 fur, animals with valuable; valu-  
 able furs ㄣ ☉ ♀  
 fur, imitation ㄤ  
 furloughs (ㄤ)  
 furnaces, furnace rooms ♂ ㄣ  
 (ㄣ)  
 furnishings ♀  
 furnishings, rich ☉  
 furniture; furniture manufacturers,

dealers and stores ♀ ㄣ (ㄤ ʔ)  
 furniture, cushioned or uphol-  
 stered ♀ ㄤ  
 furniture, garden ♀  
 furniture, large (ㄤ)  
 furniture, luxury ♀ ㄤ  
 furniture, nursery D  
 furniture, ordinary D  
 furniture tops (ㄣ)  
 furriers ♀ ㄤ ☉ ㄣ  
 fury ♂  
 furze [plant] ♂  
 fusillades ㄤ  
 fusion ㄤ  
 futility (ㄤ)  
 future, the; futurists (ㄤ 2)

## G

Gabriel D  
 gaiety ♀ 5  
 gain, financial gain 2 ♀ 4  
 Galatia T  
 galaxies (Ψ)  
 galena ʔ  
 gales ʔ  
 Galicia [Spain] ʔ  
 gall ♂ ʔ (ʔ)  
 gall bladders, gallstones ʔ ʔ  
 (ʔ)  
 gallantry 4  
 gallows ʔ E  
 galoshes Ψ D  
 galvanism ʔ  
 galvanometers ʔ  
 gambling, gamblers, gambling  
   houses and equipment 5 ʔ ʔ  
   (♀ 4 E D ʔ)  
 gambling and games, gain from 6  
 gambling and games, losses from  
   4  
 game cocks ♂  
 game preserves (T)  
 game, wild ʔ ʔ  
 games, professional games, games  
   of chance 5 ʔ ʔ ♀ (4)  
 gamins ʔ  
 gangrene ʔ (ʔ E)  
 gangsters, gangs, gang leaders E  
   (♂ T)

gangways (ʔ)  
 gaps (ʔ)  
 garages ʔ ʔ  
 garages, repair; garage proprietors  
   and workers ʔ (T)  
 garbage, garbage collection ♂ ʔ  
   E  
 garden furniture ♀  
 gardening, market D ʔ ʔ  
 gardens, gardeners, garden imple-  
   ments ʔ ʔ 4 ʔ ♀ ʔ  
 gardens, low (ʔ)  
 gardens, public ♀  
 gardens, roof (ʔ)  
 gargling Ψ ʔ  
 gargoyles (ʔ ʔ)  
 garlands ♀  
 garlic ♂ T  
 garments ♀ [see also clothing]  
 garnets ♂ T (ʔ ʔ)  
 garnishes ♀  
 garrets ʔ (Ψ)  
 garters ʔ Ψ  
 gas; gas systems, appliances and  
   meters Ψ ʔ  
 gas in the intestines ʔ  
 gas in the stomach ʔ  
 gases ʔ ʔ (Ψ ʔ)  
 gaskets ʔ  
 gasmasks ʔ  
 gasoline Ψ ʔ

gasoline stations and owners and workers  $\Psi$  ㄸ ㄱ ㄷ ㄹ  
gastric juices, gastric catarrh  $\text{D}$   $\text{ㄷ}$   
gastritis  $\text{ㄷ}$   $\text{ㄷ}$   
gastronomy  $\text{D}$   $\text{ㄷ}$   
gates  $\text{ㄴ}$  ㄱ (ㄱ)  
gatherings, social  $\text{ㄴ}$   $\text{ㄹ}$   $\text{ㄴ}$   
gaudiness  $\text{D}$   $\text{ㄹ}$   
gauntlets  $\text{ㄷ}$   
gauze ( $\Psi$ )  
gavels, judges'  $\text{ㄴ}$   
gears ㄱ  
geese ( $\text{D}$ )  
gelatin  $\Psi$   
gems, in general  $\text{ㄹ}$  [see also specific names]  
Gene ( $\text{ㄷ}$ )  
generalissimos ( $\Psi$ )  
generals  $\text{ㄷ}$  ( $\text{ㄴ}$ )  
generation; generative system, organs and diseases  $\text{E}$  ㄴ, 8  $\text{ㄷ}$   $\text{ㄹ}$   
generative organs, internal ( $\text{ㄴ}$ )  
generators, electricity ㄱ  
generosity  $\text{ㄴ}$  ( $\text{ㄷ}$ )  
genetics (ㄱ)  
genitals, genital disorders, genitourinary system  $\text{E}$  ㄴ,  $\text{ㄷ}$  8  $\text{ㄹ}$   
[see also sex organs]  
genius, geniuses ㄱ  $\Psi$   
geniuses, creative, literary or artistic  $\Psi$   
Genoa, Italy  $\text{ㄷ}$   
gentian [plant]  $\text{ㄷ}$  ( $\text{E}$ )  
gentility  $\text{ㄹ}$   
gentlemen  $\text{ㄴ}$   $\text{ㄹ}$   
gentleness  $\text{ㄹ}$   
gentry  $\text{ㄴ}$   
genuineness  $\text{ㄴ}$   
geology, geologists  $\text{ㄴ}$  ( $\text{E}$   $\text{ㄷ}$ )  
geometry ( $\text{ㄴ}$   $\text{ㄷ}$ )  
Georgia  $\text{ㄷ}$  (ㄱ)

geraniums  $\text{ㄷ}$   
germander [herb] ( $\text{ㄷ}$ )  
Germany  $\text{ㄷ}$   
germicides  $\Psi$   
germination  $\text{D}$   $\text{E}$   
germs ( $\text{E}$ )  
gestation  $\text{D}$   
gestures, gesticulation (ㄱ)  
geysers  $\text{E}$  ㄴ,  $\Psi$   
Ghent, Belgium ㄴ  
ghettos  $\text{ㄴ}$   
ghost writers 3  
gifts, gift shops  $\text{ㄹ}$  ( $\text{ㄷ}$ )  
gilliflowers [plant] ( $\text{ㄴ}$ )  
gilt  $\text{ㄷ}$   $\text{ㄹ}$   
gin, gin manufacturers  $\text{ㄷ}$   $\text{ㄹ}$   $\Psi$   
ginger  $\text{ㄷ}$   
ginseng [plant]  $\text{ㄴ}$   
giraffes (ㄱ)  
girl friends 7  
girls  $\text{ㄹ}$   $\text{ㄷ}$   
girth  $\text{ㄴ}$   
giving and receiving 2  
glaciers  $\text{ㄴ}$   $\Psi$   
gladiators  $\text{ㄷ}$   
gladwin [plant]  $\text{ㄴ}$   
glamor  $\text{ㄹ}$   $\Psi$   
glands; glandular system of the body, in general  $\text{D}$   $\text{ㄴ}$   $\text{ㄷ}$  ( $\Psi$   $\text{ㄴ}$ )  
[see individual names]  
glands, ductless, in general ( $\text{ㄷ}$  ㄴ,  $\text{ㄴ}$ ) [see individual names]  
glandular imbalance from unexplainable causes  $\Psi$   
glandular swellings ㄸ  $\Psi$  ( $\text{ㄹ}$ )  
glandular swellings in neck  $\text{ㄷ}$   $\text{ㄹ}$   
glass, glassware, glass and glassware factories  $\text{D}$   $\text{ㄷ}$   $\Psi$  ( $\text{ㄷ}$   $\text{ㄹ}$ )  
glasses, eye  $\text{D}$   $\Psi$   $\text{ㄷ}$   
glaucoma ( $\text{ㄷ}$ )  
glistening substances ( $\text{ㄷ}$ )

globetrotters ( $\Psi$ )  
gloom  $\text{ㄴ}$   
glory, glorification, glory-seekers  $\text{ㄷ}$   $\text{ㄴ}$   
glory in battle  $\text{ㄷ}$   $\text{ㄷ}$   
Glossop, England (ㄴ)  
gloves and makers of gloves  $\text{ㄹ}$   
gloves, leather and work  $\text{ㄴ}$   
glowworms ( $\text{D}$   $\text{E}$ )  
glucose  $\text{ㄹ}$   
glues  $\text{ㄴ}$   
gluttony  $\text{ㄴ}$   $\text{D}$  ( $\text{ㄹ}$   $\text{ㄷ}$ )  
glycerine ( $\Psi$ )  
glycogen  $\text{ㄴ}$   
gnats ( $\text{E}$ )  
gnomes ( $\text{ㄹ}$ )  
goals, one's 10 11  
goats, goat-pens  $\text{ㄴ}$  ㄱ 6  
go-carts ㄱ  
godchildren ( $\text{ㄹ}$  ㄱ)  
goddesses, gods, godheads (ㄱ)  
godfathers  $\text{ㄴ}$  (ㄱ  $\text{ㄴ}$   $\Psi$ )  
Godlessness  $\text{E}$   
godmothers  $\text{ㄹ}$  (ㄱ  $\text{ㄴ}$   $\Psi$ )  
go-getters ㄱ  
goitres  $\text{ㄷ}$   $\text{ㄹ}$  ( $\text{ㄷ}$ )  
gold, goldsmiths and workers in  
gold, gold leaf, gold mines  $\text{ㄷ}$   $\text{ㄹ}$   
gold [color]  $\text{ㄷ}$   $\text{ㄹ}$   
goldenrod [plant]  $\text{ㄹ}$   
gold stone  $\text{ㄷ}$   
golf, golfers, golf links ( $\text{ㄴ}$   $\text{ㄹ}$   $\text{ㄷ}$ )  
golf courses 5  $\text{ㄹ}$   
gonads ㄴ,  $\text{ㄴ}$   $\text{E}$  ( $\text{ㄹ}$   $\text{ㄷ}$ )  
gonorrhoea ㄴ,  $\text{E}$   $\text{ㄹ}$   
goodness, good will  $\text{ㄴ}$   
gooseberries  $\text{ㄹ}$   
gossip, gossipers  $\text{ㄷ}$  3 ㄸ ( $\text{D}$ )  
gourds  $\text{D}$   $\text{ㄷ}$   
gourmands  $\text{D}$

gourmets  $\text{ㄹ}$   $\text{D}$   
gout  $\text{ㄴ}$  ㄱ (ㄴ  $\text{ㄴ}$  ㄸ  $\text{ㄷ}$ )  
goutwort [plant]  $\text{ㄴ}$   
governesses  $\text{ㄷ}$  ㄴ  
government; government officials, representatives and activities 10  $\text{ㄷ}$   $\text{ㄹ}$  ㄱ ( $\text{ㄴ}$ )  
government activities, one's cooperation with 4  
government buildings  $\text{ㄷ}$   $\text{ㄹ}$   $\text{ㄴ}$   
government employees ( $\text{ㄷ}$   $\text{ㄷ}$  6)  
government, end of existing state or [mundane] 8  
government finances [mundane] 2  
government, progress of 10 ㄱ  $\text{ㄷ}$   
government service  $\text{ㄷ}$  ㄱ 10  
government, state, town and county (11)  
government, state, town and county, workers in ( $\text{ㄴ}$ )  
governesses 6  
governor's chief appointees (ㄴ)  
governors (ㄱ ㄱ 10)  
gowns  $\text{ㄹ}$  ( $\text{ㄴ}$ )  
grace  $\text{ㄹ}$   $\text{ㄴ}$  ( $\text{D}$ )  
grades or classes in school ( $\text{ㄴ}$ )  
graduation ( $\text{ㄴ}$ )  
graduation caps and gowns  $\text{ㄴ}$   
graft, grafters  $\Psi$   
grain, grain dealers, granaries and grain elevators  $\text{ㄴ}$  ㄱ ㄸ ㄴ  
grammar  $\text{ㄷ}$  ( $\text{ㄴ}$ )  
grandchildren 9  
grandchildren, death and legacies of 4  
grandchildren, friends of 7  
grandchildren, great 1  
grandchildren, money and finances of 10  
grandchildren, profession and reputation of 6



grandchildren through stepchildren 3  
 grandeur ① (4)  
 grandfather of a man and grand-  
 mother of a woman 7  
 death and legacies of 2  
 friends of 5  
 money and finances of 8  
 profession and reputation of 4  
 grandfather of a woman and  
 grandmother of a man 1  
 death and legacies of 8  
 friends of 11  
 money and finances of 2  
 profession and reputation of 10  
 grandparents, in general 7 1 (3  
 1 4)  
 grandstands (5)  
 granite 1 13  
 grants ① 2  
 grants, philanthropical ≈  
 grapefruit trees ①  
 grapes 2 ①  
 graphite 1  
 graphology, graphologists 5 11  
 grass (2 11)  
 gratification 2  
 gratitude 4 2  
 gratuities 2  
 gravel, gravel pits 1 13 (X)  
 gravel in the body 1 (11)  
 gravelly places (11)  
 gravelly ways or hills (11)  
 graves, one's grave, gravediggers,  
 gravestones, graveclothes 1 4  
 (E 1 ①)  
 graveyards 8 11  
 gray 1 13  
 gray, silvery 1  
 gray, slate 5  
 grazing lands for domestic animals  
 (11)

Great Britain (1)  
 greatness ① 1  
 Greece 13 11  
 greed 1  
 Greek Archipelago 5  
 Greek vowels, ancient  
 alpha (1)  
 epsilon (5)  
 eta (2)  
 iota (①)  
 omicron (O)  
 upsilon (4)  
 omega (1)  
 green 1 ① (2 1 X)  
 green, olive 1  
 green, pale 1 1  
 green, sage (1)  
 green, sea 1 (1)  
 greenhouses (11 1)  
 greenish-blue (11)  
 Greenland (5)  
 greetings 2  
 grenades 1  
 greyhounds (5)  
 grief 1 12  
 Grimsby, England X  
 grinders, grinding, grindstones 1  
 groceries, retail grocers 5 11 1  
 ①  
 grocers, wholesale (4)  
 groin and injuries to the groin E  
 11  
 gromwell [plant] 2  
 grooves (1)  
 grotesque, the 1 E  
 grottoes (E)  
 ground, grounds 1 4  
 groundsel [herb] 2  
 groups, group activity of all kinds,  
 groups as sources of power E  
 groves (E 11)

growers of crops 1 ① 4 (5 11)  
 growth 4 ① (1 2 1)  
 growth of plant life (1)  
 growths 1  
 grudges 1  
 guaranties 4 1  
 guaranties 4  
 guardians 4 (10)  
 guards O (1 12)  
 guests, guest chambers 2 11  
 guides (4)  
 guillotines O E  
 guilt E  
 guitars 2 (1)  
 gulches (1)  
 gullibility 1

gulls 1  
 gumboils 1  
 gums, lower 5  
 gums, upper 1  
 gunmen E O 1  
 guns, gunners, gun makers and  
 dealers O 1  
 gunshot wounds O  
 gutters (E)  
 gymnasts, gymnastics O  
 gynecology, gynecologists (O 11  
 1)  
 gypsies (1)  
 gypsum 1  
 gyrations 1  
 gyroscopes 1

# H

haberdashers ㄣ ♀ (ㄗ)  
habit-forming drugs ㄗ  
habits 1 ㄣ ㄩ  
habits, bad (12)  
Hades ㄇ  
hags ㄇ  
hair ㄣ ㄣ (ㄣ ♀ ㄗ)  
hairdressers ♀ ㄗ  
hairfem, hairplants (ㄇ)  
half-castes (ㄣ)  
half-wits ㄗ  
Halifax, Nova Scotia ㄗ  
halitosis ㄇ ㄣ (1)  
hallucinations ㄗ (ㄣ ㄣ ㄩ)  
hallways ㄣ ㄣ  
halos ㄇ  
halves (ㄣ)  
Hamburg, Germany ㄗ  
hammers (ㄣ ㄇ)  
hammocks (ㄣ ♀)  
hams (ㄣ)  
hamsters (ㄇ 6)  
handcuffs ㄣ  
handicaps ㄣ 12  
handicrafts ♀  
handkerchiefs ♀  
hands, fractures and ailments of  
the hands 3 ㄣ ㄣ ㄗ  
handwriting, handwriting experts  
ㄣ ㄣ  
handwriting analysis ㄣ [see Forms

in appendix]  
hangars ㄣ ㄗ  
hangmen ㄣ ㄇ  
hansoms ㄣ  
happiness ㄣ ♀ (5)  
happiness, attainment of (11)  
happiness or sorrow, public [mun-  
dane] 5  
hara-kiri ㄇ ㄇ  
harbors, harbors for ships ㄩ ㄗ ㄣ  
(ㄗ)  
hard things, hardening ㄣ  
hardships ㄣ  
hardware, hardware manufacturers  
and dealers ㄇ ㄗ ㄣ  
harelips ㄗ (ㄣ)  
harems ㄗ  
hares (ㄣ ♀ ㄩ ㄣ)  
hare's foot [plant] ㄣ  
harlequins ♀ (ㄣ)  
harm, harmfulness ㄣ (ㄇ)  
harmonicas (ㄣ)  
harmony, in general; harmony in  
music ♀ ㄗ  
harmony in life ♀ ㄩ ㄣ  
harnesses, harness shops ㄣ (ㄇ)  
harps, harpists ♀ (ㄣ ㄗ)  
harshness ㄣ  
hart's tongue [plant] ㄣ  
harvests, harvesting ㄣ ㄣ ㄗ 6  
hashish ㄣ ㄗ (ㄇ)

haste ♂ (𐍇)  
 hatchets ♂  
 hatching (𐍇)  
 hate ♂ 𐍇 𐍇  
 Hathor ♀  
 hats, hat makers and sellers ♀ 𐍇  
 haughty persons 𐍇  
 haunches 7 𐍇 𐍇  
 havens 𐍇  
 havoc 𐍇  
 Hawaiian Islands (𐍇 𐍇)  
 hawks ♂  
 hawkweed (𐍇)  
 hawthorn trees ♀ ♂  
 hay, haystacks, places where hay  
 is stored (𐍇 𐍇 𐍇)  
 hay fever 𐍇 𐍇 𐍇 (𐍇)  
 hay, new mown (𐍇)  
 hazards 𐍇 (5 𐍇)  
 haze 𐍇  
 hazel trees 𐍇  
 head, in general; organs within the  
 head; diseases of the head 1 𐍇  
 ♂  
 headaches 𐍇 𐍇 ♂ (𐍇)  
 heads of state 𐍇  
 healing and healers, faith, mag-  
 netic, divine, or drugless 𐍇 (𐍇  
 𐍇)  
 healing and healers, in general 𐍇  
 𐍇 6 (𐍇 ♂)  
 health, health officers 6 𐍇 𐍇 𐍇  
 health conditions in one's commu-  
 nity (8)  
 health, one's, in general 1 𐍇 (6  
 𐍇)  
 health, public [mundane] 6 1 𐍇  
 health, publicity given to one's  
 (3)  
 health, serious states of ill 12  
 hearing aids 𐍇

hearing, organs of; hearing ail-  
 ments 𐍇  
 hearing, sense of 𐍇 𐍇  
 hearses 𐍇 𐍇 𐍇  
 heart, heart specialists 5 𐍇 𐍇  
 heartburn 𐍇 𐍇 (𐍇)  
 heart diseases and ailments 𐍇 𐍇  
 5 (𐍇 𐍇)  
 heart dropsy 𐍇  
 heart of a female (𐍇)  
 heart of a male 𐍇  
 heart, valves of the (𐍇)  
 heart ventricle, left (𐍇)  
 heart ventricle, right (𐍇)  
 heart weakness, irregularities of  
 the heart action 𐍇 𐍇 𐍇  
 hearths ♂  
 heartsease [plant] (𐍇 𐍇)  
 heat, heat exhaustion ♂ 𐍇 𐍇 𐍇  
 heathens (𐍇 𐍇)  
 heather 𐍇  
 heaven, heavens (𐍇)  
 heavy things 𐍇  
 Hebrews (𐍇)  
 hedges (𐍇)  
 Heidelberg, Germany 𐍇  
 heights 𐍇  
 heirs, heirlooms 𐍇 8  
 heirs apparent 𐍇 𐍇  
 Helianthus [plant and drug] 𐍇 𐍇  
 helicopters 𐍇  
 heliotrope [plant] 𐍇  
 helium (𐍇 𐍇 𐍇)  
 hell 𐍇  
 hellebore, black [plant] 𐍇  
 helleborus [drug] 𐍇  
 helmets ♂  
 hematite, red ♂  
 hematomata (𐍇)  
 hemispheres (𐍇)  
 hemlock [plant] 𐍇 𐍇 (♂)

hemoglobin ♂  
 hemoglobin, formation of (𐍇)  
 hemorrhages ♂ (𐍇 𐍇)  
 hemorrhoids 𐍇 ♂ 𐍇 8  
 hemp 𐍇 (𐍇)  
 hemp, Indian [herb] 𐍇  
 henbane [herb] 𐍇 𐍇  
 hens 𐍇  
 hepatic system 𐍇 𐍇 9  
 heralds 𐍇  
 herb-robert [plant] ♀  
 herbs, aromatic 𐍇  
 herbs, bitter 𐍇  
 herbs, delicate ♀  
 herbs, in general 𐍇 [see also  
 herbs, medicinal, and individual  
 names]  
 herbs, medicinal, in general 6 𐍇  
 [see also individual names]  
 herbs, mild (𐍇)  
 herbs, pungent ♂  
 herbs, sweet (𐍇)  
 hereditary background, one's (2 4)  
 heredity, paternal (𐍇)  
 heresy, heretics 𐍇  
 hermaphrodites 𐍇 (𐍇)  
 Hermes 𐍇  
 hermitages 𐍇  
 hermits 𐍇  
 hernias ♂ 𐍇 (𐍇 𐍇 𐍇)  
 heroes ♂ 𐍇  
 heroin 𐍇  
 hesitancy to face issues (𐍇)  
 hesitation 𐍇  
 Hesperus ♀  
 Hesse [Germany] 𐍇  
 heterodoxy 𐍇  
 heterogeneity 𐍇  
 hibernation 𐍇  
 hiccoughs 𐍇 𐍇 𐍇  
 hidden forces 𐍇 𐍇

hidden side of life, hidden places,  
 hidden and underhanded oppo-  
 sition 12 𐍇  
 hidden things 4 (8 𐍇 12)  
 hides and dealers in hides 𐍇 𐍇  
 hiding 𐍇  
 hierarchies (𐍇 𐍇)  
 high frequency sound and rays (𐍇)  
 high office 𐍇  
 high places (𐍇 𐍇)  
 higher self (𐍇)  
 highlands (𐍇 𐍇)  
 highways 𐍇 𐍇 3  
 hiking (𐍇 𐍇 𐍇 𐍇)  
 hills (𐍇 𐍇 𐍇)  
 hills, barren (𐍇)  
 hills, hard, stony or gravelly (𐍇)  
 hills, high and round topped (𐍇)  
 hills, sides and tops of (𐍇)  
 hilly ground, hilly places 𐍇 (𐍇 𐍇)  
 hindrances 𐍇  
 hindsight 𐍇  
 Hinduism, Hindus, Hindustan (𐍇 𐍇)  
 hinges (𐍇 𐍇)  
 hippies 𐍇  
 hippodromes ♀ (𐍇)  
 hips, hip disease, dislocation of  
 hip joints 9 𐍇 𐍇  
 hirelings (𐍇)  
 historians, history 𐍇 𐍇 (𐍇)  
 hives, bee 𐍇  
 hives of the skin ♂ 𐍇  
 hoarding 𐍇  
 hoarseness of the voice 𐍇 𐍇 (𐍇)  
 hoaxes 𐍇 12  
 hobbies 5 ♀ (𐍇)  
 hobbies, associates connected with  
 one's 3  
 hobbies, one's reputation regard-  
 ing his 2  
 hoboos 𐍇 (𐍇)



hockey (♂)  
 hoes ♂  
 hogs (6 8 5 ♀)  
 hoists (ψ)  
 holdups ♂ E (7)  
 holes (E)  
 holes, dark 5  
 holidays ♀ (5 ψ)  
 Holland ⑤ 8  
 hollowness (E)  
 holly [plant] 7 5 (♀)  
 hollyhocks [plant] (♂)  
 holocausts, sites where holocausts  
 have occurred E ♂  
 Holy Land, the (≈)  
 holy objects 4  
 holy places and mountains (E)  
 holy water ψ 8  
 home, matters outside the 10  
 home, one's; homes, home life 4  
 D ⑤  
 homes for aged 12  
 homeliness 5  
 homemakers D ⑤  
 homemaking D ⑤  
 homeopathy (5)  
 homesteads 4 D ⑤ 5  
 homicide E  
 homosexuality 8  
 honesty 4 (⊙)  
 honey ♀ 4 (5)  
 honey [plant] (⊙)  
 honeymoons ♀ D (9)  
 honeysuckle [plant] ♂ (D 5)  
 honor 4 ⊙  
 honor, one capable of bestowing  
 [horary] ⊙  
 honors 10 ⊙ 5  
 honors of friends 8  
 hoodlums ♂ E  
 hoofs (E)

hooks 5  
 hope, hopefulness 4 ♀ (ψ)  
 hope [plant] (♂)  
 hopes, one's 11 ≈  
 hops [plants] ♂  
 horehound [herb] 8 (M)  
 horizon (D)  
 horns 5 5  
 homwort [herb] ⊙  
 horology 8 5  
 horror, places of horror, that  
 which is horrible E 5  
 horsepower 8 5  
 horseracing 5 4  
 horseradish [herb] ♂  
 horses, horsemen, horse trainers  
 and traders, race horses 4 8  
 12 9  
 horses, pedigreed ⊙  
 horses, work 5  
 horsetail [plant] 5  
 horsetongue [plant] ♂  
 horticulture ♀ 7  
 hospitality 4 ♀  
 hospitals, hospitalization, hospital  
 workers 12 ψ 8  
 hostages 5  
 hostels (♀ D)  
 hostility ♂  
 hosts, hostesses (D)  
 hot and humid air (5)  
 hot flashes ⊙  
 hotels, hotel keepers and workers  
 D ⑤ ♀ 4  
 hothouses 7  
 hounds 8 5  
 hound's-tongue [plant] 8  
 House of Representatives, House  
 of Commons 11 ≈  
 houseboats D ψ  
 houseleek [plant] 4

houses, one's house 4 D ⑤  
 housekeepers, female household  
 help D ⑤  
 housing, public [mundane] 4  
 hovering (ψ)  
 huckleberries 4  
 hucksters D  
 Hull, England M  
 human nature (≈)  
 humane societies 7  
 humanitarianism, humanitarians  
 8 ≈  
 humanity, one's attitude toward (11)  
 humidity D (ψ)  
 humors (ψ)  
 humiliation (5)  
 humility 5  
 humming and buzzing sounds (ψ)  
 humor, humorists ♀ 4 8 (D)  
 humors of the body, defluxion of  
 the humors D (ψ)  
 hunchbacks 8 5 (E)  
 Hungary 8  
 hunting, hunters 4 8 (8 E ♂)  
 hunting grounds or areas (≈)  
 hurdy-gurdies ♀  
 hurricanes 8  
 husband, one's 7 ⊙ (♂ 5) [see  
 also partner]  
 husbandry (D)  
 husks (5)  
 hussies ♀

hyacinth [stone] ⊙ 5 7 (4)  
 hydrants, water D ⑤  
 hydrates ψ D  
 hydraulics, hydraulic machinery  
 ψ 8 D ψ 8  
 hydrocarbonates (4)  
 hydrocephalus D ψ  
 hydrochloric acid 5 (D)  
 hydrocyanic acid 5  
 hydroelectric power 8 ψ (♂)  
 hydrogen ψ (5)  
 hydrophobia (ψ 5 E)  
 hydrotherapy ψ  
 hygiene, hygienics, hygienists,  
 one's personal hygiene, public  
 hygiene 6 8 7  
 hymns (4 5)  
 hyoscyamus [drug] (5)  
 hyperacidity 5  
 hyperactivity ♂  
 hyperemia 4 (⊙ 5)  
 hyperopia D  
 hypersensitivity ψ 8  
 hypertrophy (♂ 4)  
 hypnotism, hypnotists ψ 8  
 hypochondria ψ 5 5 D ⑤ (7)  
 hypocrisy ψ  
 hypodermic needles ψ  
 hypogastrium ≈  
 hypotheses (ψ)  
 hyssop [herb] D ♂ 4  
 hysteria ψ 5 (8 D ⊙)

ice, ice dealers, ice chests, places  
 where ice is kept ʔ ʕ  
 icebergs ʕ ʔ  
 iceboats ʕ  
 ice cream ʕ ʔ ʔ  
 Iceland ʔ  
 Iceland moss ʔ  
 ice picks ʔ  
 icicles ʕ ʔ  
 iconoclasts ʕ  
 Idaho (ʔ)  
 ideal, the ʕ  
 idealism, high ≈  
 idealism, impractical ʕ  
 idealists ʔ ʕ ≈ (ʔ)  
 ideals concerning human and so-  
 cial relationships 11  
 ideals, one's 9 ʔ ʔ  
 ideas ʔ ʕ 3  
 ideas, concrete (ʔ)  
 ideographs (ʔ)  
 idiosyncrasies ʕ  
 idiots ʔ (ʔ)  
 idols, idolatry (ʔ)  
 ignition ʔ  
 ignominies (ʔ)  
 ignorance ʔ ʔ  
 ignorance, suffering from 12  
 ileum ʕ  
 iliac regions of the body ʕ  
 illegalities ʕ

illegibility ʔ  
 illegitimacy ʕ  
 illicit undertakings ʕ ʔ  
 illimitable, the (ʕ)  
 Illinois (ʔ)  
 illiteracy ʔ  
 illness 6 ʕ ʕ  
 illness of one's aunts and uncles  
 11 5 [see aunts, uncles]  
 illness of one's brothers and sis-  
 ters 8 [see brothers, sisters]  
 illness of one's children 10 [see  
 children]  
 illness of one's friends 4  
 illness of one's grandchildren 2  
 illness of one's grandparents 12 6  
 illness of one's parents 9 3 [see  
 parents]  
 illness, one's final 4 (8)  
 illness, outcome of an (9)  
 illness, public [mundane] 6 ʕ ʔ  
 illnesses, long or chronic ʔ  
 illumination ʔ ʔ  
 illusions ʕ (ʔ)  
 illustrations, illustrators ʔ ʔ ʕ  
 illustrators, technical ʔ ʕ  
 Illyria ʕ  
 image-making power, one's (9)  
 images (ʔ)  
 imagination, one's imaginative  
 faculty ʕ ʔ ʔ (12)

imbeciles ㄅ (E)  
 imitating ㄅ ㄗ  
 imitation, imitation materials ㄗ  
 immateriality ㄗ  
 immaturity ㄗ  
 immeasurable, the ㄗ  
 immensity (ㄗ)  
 immigration ㄗ ㄗ (ㄗ)  
 immobility ㄗ  
 immodesty ㄗ (E)  
 immorality E ㄗ  
 immortality (E ㄗ)  
 immovable, the ㄗ  
 immunity (ㄗ)  
 impatience ㄗ  
 impediments ㄗ  
 impellents, impulsion (ㄗ E)  
 impenetrability ㄗ  
 imperialism ㄗ  
 impersonation, impersonators ㄗ  
 12 (ㄗ ㄗ)  
 impertinence (ㄗ)  
 imperviousness ㄗ  
 impetigo ㄗ ㄗ  
 impetuous actions ㄗ  
 impetus ㄗ ㄗ  
 impieties (E ㄗ)  
 implements, implement makers ㄗ  
 impoliteness ㄗ  
 importance ㄗ ㄗ  
 imports, importing ㄗ ㄗ (ㄗ ㄗ)  
 impositions ㄗ  
 impossibilities ㄗ  
 impostors ㄗ (ㄗ)  
 impostors, losses through [horary]  
 (ㄗ)  
 impotency ㄗ  
 impractical, the ㄗ  
 impregnation ㄗ (ㄗ)  
 impresarios ㄗ ㄗ  
 impression one makes on others 1

impressionability ㄗ ㄗ ㄗ  
 imprisonment 12 ㄗ ㄗ  
 improbabilities ㄗ  
 improvement ㄗ (ㄗ)  
 imps (E)  
 impudence ㄗ  
 impulses, blind ㄗ  
 impulses, impulsiveness ㄗ ㄗ  
 impunities (ㄗ)  
 impure, that which is E  
 inaugurations ㄗ  
 inbreeding (ㄗ)  
 incandescence (ㄗ)  
 incarnation 1  
 incendiarism ㄗ  
 incense, incense burners ㄗ (ㄗ ㄗ)  
 incentive (ㄗ)  
 incest (ㄗ)  
 incineration, incinerators, inciner-  
 ation plants ㄗ (ㄗ)  
 incisions ㄗ  
 incitement ㄗ  
 inclemency ㄗ  
 incognitos ㄗ (E)  
 income from business 11  
 income, retirement (9)  
 income, public 8  
 incomes ㄗ ㄗ 2  
 incompatibility ㄗ  
 incomprehensible, the ㄗ (E)  
 incongruity ㄗ  
 inconsistency ㄗ  
 inconstancy ㄗ (ㄗ)  
 inconvenience (ㄗ)  
 incoordination ㄗ  
 increases, increasing ㄗ  
 incredibility (ㄗ)  
 indebtedness ㄗ  
 indecency (E)  
 indecision ㄗ (ㄗ ㄗ)  
 indefiniteness ㄗ

indelibility ㄗ  
 indemnities ㄗ  
 independence ㄗ (ㄗ ㄗ ㄗ)  
 India ㄗ  
 India, parts of near China ㄗ  
 Indian hemp [herb] ㄗ  
 Indian Ocean (ㄗ ㄗ)  
 Indiana (ㄗ)  
 Indies [see East Indies, West Indies]  
 indifference (ㄗ E)  
 indigestion ㄗ ㄗ (ㄗ ㄗ)  
 indignation ㄗ  
 indigo plants (ㄗ)  
 indiscretion (ㄗ ㄗ)  
 indispensability ㄗ  
 individuality, as opposed to per-  
 sonality, one's ㄗ 7  
 indivisibility ㄗ  
 Indo China ㄗ (ㄗ)  
 indoctrination ㄗ  
 indolence ㄗ (ㄗ E)  
 indorsement ㄗ ㄗ  
 indulgence ㄗ (ㄗ ㄗ 5)  
 induration ㄗ ㄗ  
 industrial engineers ㄗ ㄗ  
 industrialists (ㄗ ㄗ)  
 industries ㄗ ㄗ (ㄗ ㄗ ㄗ)  
 industriousness ㄗ (ㄗ ㄗ ㄗ 3)  
 inequality (ㄗ)  
 inertia ㄗ  
 inertness, inert gases ㄗ  
 infamy E  
 infantile paralysis ㄗ ㄗ  
 infantry ㄗ  
 infants, infancy ㄗ  
 infatuation ㄗ  
 infections, infectious diseases ㄗ (E)  
 inferiority ㄗ  
 inferiority complexes ㄗ ㄗ  
 inferiors, one's 6 ㄗ ㄗ  
 infernos E

infidelity ㄗ ㄗ  
 infinitesimal, the (E)  
 infirmities ㄗ (E)  
 inflammability ㄗ  
 inflammations, inflammatory dis-  
 eases ㄗ ㄗ (ㄗ ㄗ)  
 inflammations from deposits of  
 precipitated minerals (ㄗ)  
 inflation, inflating ㄗ (ㄗ)  
 inflexibility ㄗ  
 influence, the influential ㄗ  
 influenza (ㄗ ㄗ)  
 informality ㄗ  
 information, informants, informa-  
 tion clerks, those engaged in  
 gathering and disseminating in-  
 formation, information booths  
 ㄗ ㄗ 3  
 informers 12 ㄗ  
 infrared, infrared specialists (E ㄗ)  
 ingenuity, ingenious persons ㄗ ㄗ  
 ingenuity, practical (ㄗ)  
 Ingolstadt, Germany ㄗ  
 ingratitude ㄗ  
 inhalation ㄗ ㄗ  
 inheritances 8 ㄗ (4)  
 inheritances from foreign lands (4)  
 inheritances, losses of (3)  
 inheritances of marriage partner 2  
 inherited tendencies, one's 4 ㄗ  
 inhibitions, inhibited persons ㄗ  
 inhumanity (ㄗ)  
 initiations (12 E)  
 initiative ㄗ ㄗ (ㄗ)  
 iniquities E  
 injuries ㄗ ㄗ (8) [see also part of  
 body involved]  
 injuries by violence ㄗ  
 injuries, self-inflicted (ㄗ)  
 injuries through animals 6  
 injustice ㄗ



ink ʔ  
 in-laws, in general 9  
 in-law, parents 10 4 [see also parents]  
 in-law, sons and daughters 11 [see also sons, daughters-in-law]  
 inner development (12)  
 inner planes, inner plane activities E  
 innocence ♀  
 innovations ʔ (Ψ)  
 inns D ☉  
 inoculation Ψ E  
 inquests 4  
 inquiries ʔ Ⅸ 3  
 inquisitiveness ʔ  
 insanity Ψ D ʔ (E)  
 insatiability (E)  
 inscrutability E  
 insects, in general (E Ⅲ)  
 insects, annoying and jumping (♀)  
 insects, poisonous E  
 insects, stinging ♂  
 insecurity ʔ  
 insensibility (E)  
 inside of things, insides ʔ (E)  
 insight (Ψ ʔ ʔ)  
 insignificance (E)  
 insolubility ʔ  
 insolvency ʔ  
 insomnia T ʔ D  
 inspectors, inspection ʔ Ⅲ  
 inspiration, inspirationalists Ψ (9 ʔ ʔ)  
 instability Ψ  
 instincts, the instinctive mind D  
 institutions, charitable 12 Ⅹ 4  
 institutions, large 4  
 institutions of confinement, correction or detention 12 Ⅹ  
 institutions of higher learning and their personnel 9 ʔ 4

institutions, philosophic or scientific 9 4 ʔ  
 institutions, public (ʔ)  
 instruments, in general; instrument manufacturers and dealers ʔ ≈  
 instruments, cutting or sharp, and workers with ♂ T  
 instruments, delicate ♀  
 instruments, musical ♀ [see also musical]  
 instruments of war ♂  
 insubordination ʔ  
 insulin (4)  
 insults (⊙ ♂)  
 insurance, life insurance, insurance companies and salesmen 8 E Ⅲ (4 ♂ Ψ ʔ 9)  
 insurance adjusters (4 9)  
 insurgence ʔ  
 insurrection ʔ  
 intangibles, the Ψ Ⅹ  
 integrity ʔ Ⅲ 4  
 integrity, one noted for his 4  
 intellect, intelligence ʔ Ⅸ 3 (T)  
 intellect, higher or intuitive ʔ Ψ  
 intellectuals, intellectual activities, the intelligentsia ʔ Ⅸ 3  
 intemperance E  
 intensity, intensification (♂ ʔ E)  
 intentions, one's (1)  
 interest, interest rates 4 ♀ 2  
 interest rates in nation (8)  
 interests, personal (1)  
 interference ʔ  
 interior affairs of the country [mundane] 1  
 interior decorators ♀ ⊃  
 interior of things ʔ  
 interlopers ʔ  
 intermediaries ♀ ⊃  
 intermissions (ʔ)

international commerce 9 4 ʔ  
 international disputes 7  
 international friendships [mundane] 11  
 international relationships [mundane] 7  
 interns (ʔ)  
 interpretation, interpreters ʔ Ⅲ (ʔ)  
 interruptions, interrupting is ʔ (ʔ)  
 interviews, interviewers ♀  
 intestinal mucus Ⅹ  
 intestines, intestinal afflictions Ⅲ 6 ʔ  
 intimacy ♀  
 intimate thoughts and concerns (4)  
 intolerance ♂ ʔ  
 intoxication, intoxicating beverages Ψ Ⅹ 12 (♂)  
 intra-atomic energies E  
 intricateness ʔ (ʔ)  
 intrigues Ψ 12  
 introspection ʔ (Ψ 12)  
 introverts ʔ ☉  
 intruders ʔ  
 intuition, intuitive intellect and receptivity Ψ ʔ 9  
 inundation Ψ  
 invaders ♂ T  
 invalids, invalidism ʔ (E 12)  
 inventions, inventors, inventiveness ʔ ≈ (ʔ)  
 inventories (4 ʔ)  
 inversion ʔ (E)  
 investigators, investigation ʔ ʔ (Ψ E)  
 investigators, private Ψ Ⅹ (♂ Ⅲ)  
 investment bankers (⊙ Ⅲ)  
 investments, investors ♀ 4 2 (8)  
 investments, public (5)

invincibility (♂)  
 invisibility (ʔ E)  
 invitations ♀  
 invoices ʔ 4  
 involution (Ψ)  
 iodine (Ψ)  
 Iowa (Ⅲ)  
 ipecac [plant and drug] (☉)  
 Iran (T ≈)  
 Iraq (Ⅲ ☉ ⊃)  
 Ireland ♂  
 iridescence D ☉ Ψ  
 iridin [drug] 4  
 iris [flower] D (4)  
 iris of the eye T (⊙)  
 iron, things made of iron, iron workers, iron ore, places where iron is stored ♂ T (Ⅲ)  
 iron phosphate Ⅹ  
 irons, pressing (Ⅲ)  
 irony (♂)  
 irradiation ⊙  
 irregularities D ʔ  
 irregularities in eating (ʔ)  
 irresponsibility (Ψ)  
 irrigation Ψ D (ʔ)  
 irritation, irritants ♂  
 ischuria, spurious (⊃)  
 isinglass (Ψ ʔ)  
 Isis (D)  
 isolation ʔ  
 Israel T (≈ Ⅸ Ⅲ ⊃ ♂)  
 Istanbul, Turkey ☉  
 Istria (ʔ)  
 Italy Ⅲ (ʔ ♂ ☉)  
 itching ♂ ʔ Ⅲ  
 itemizing ʔ ʔ Ⅲ  
 itineracy (ʔ)  
 ivory (Ψ ʔ)  
 ivy, English ivy, poison ivy ʔ  
 ivy, ground ♀

## J

jacinth [stone] (𐎧)  
 Jack Frost 𐎧 𐎧  
 jackasses 𐎧  
 jack-in-the-pulpit [plant] (𐎧)  
 jackknives 𐎧  
 jacks, automobile (𐎧)  
 Jacob (𐎧 𐎧)  
 jade (𐎧 𐎧 𐎧 𐎧)  
 jai alai (𐎧)  
 jails, jailors 12 𐎧 𐎧 𐎧 𐎧  
 James [disciple of Christ] 𐎧  
 James, the lesser [disciple of Christ] 𐎧  
 Jan (𐎧)  
 janitors 6 𐎧 𐎧 (𐎧)  
 January 𐎧  
 Japan 𐎧 (𐎧 𐎧 𐎧 𐎧)  
 jasmine [plant] 𐎧 (𐎧)  
 jasper (𐎧 𐎧)  
 jasper, pink 𐎧  
 jaundice 𐎧 𐎧 (𐎧 𐎧)  
 javelins 𐎧  
 jaw, lower 𐎧  
 jaw, upper 𐎧  
 jealousy 𐎧 (𐎧 𐎧)  
 jeers 𐎧  
 jejunum 𐎧  
 jelly 𐎧 (𐎧)  
 jellyfish 𐎧 𐎧  
 jerking motions 𐎧  
 Jerusalem, Israel 𐎧 (𐎧)

jests, jesters 𐎧 𐎧  
 jet [stone] 𐎧 𐎧  
 jewelry, jewels, jewelers, jewel cases 𐎧 𐎧 𐎧 𐎧  
 jewelry as a possession 2 𐎧 𐎧  
 jewelry, costume (𐎧)  
 jewels, crown 𐎧 𐎧  
 Jews (𐎧 𐎧)  
 Jew's ear [plant] 𐎧  
 jobbers, jobbing (𐎧 𐎧)  
 jockeys 𐎧 𐎧  
 Johannesburg, So. Africa 𐎧  
 John (𐎧)  
 John [disciple of Christ] 𐎧  
 joints of the body, ankylosed joints and other joint ailments 𐎧 𐎧 10  
 jokes, jokers 𐎧 𐎧  
 Joseph (𐎧)  
 journalists, journalism, journals 𐎧 𐎧 3 (𐎧)  
 journeys, long 9 𐎧 𐎧  
 journeys, long, health and physical comforts during 2  
 journeys, long, in connection with business or profession 6  
 journeys, long, money from; long journeys because of money matters 10  
 journeys, long, of one's brothers and sisters 11

journeys, long, of one's children 1  
 journeys, long, of one's friends 7  
 journeys, long, of one's parents  
   [see parents]  
 journeys, long, one's residence  
   when on 12  
 journeys, long, pleasures and love  
   affairs derived from 1  
 journeys, short 3 𐄂 𐄃  
 journeys, short, amusements and  
   entertainment while on 7  
 journeys, short, gains from 4  
 journeys, short, in connection with  
   business or profession 12  
 journeys, short, money from; short  
   journeys because of money  
   matters 4  
 journeys, short, of one's brothers  
   and sisters 5  
 journeys, short, of one's children 7  
 journeys, short, of one's friends 1  
 journeys, short, of one's parents  
   [see parents]  
 jousts 𐄄  
 joviality 𐄅  
 joy 𐄆 𐄇  
 joys, physical and mental 5  
 joys, spiritual (11)  
 jubilation 𐄈 𐄉

Judah (𐄊)  
 Judaism (𐄋 𐄌)  
 Judas Iscariot [disciple of Christ]  
   𐄍  
 Jude-Thaddeus [disciple of Christ]  
   𐄎  
 Judea 𐄏 (𐄐 𐄑)  
 judges, the judiciary, judicial sys-  
   tem and matters 𐄒 9 𐄓 (𐄔 𐄕)  
   𐄖 7 𐄗  
 judgment, one's judgment 𐄘 (𐄙  
   𐄚)  
 judiciousness 𐄛  
 Judy (𐄜)  
 jugglers, juggling 𐄝 𐄞 𐄟  
 juice 𐄠  
 July 𐄡  
 junctions 𐄢  
 June 𐄣  
 jungles 𐄤 𐄥  
 juniper [plant] 𐄦  
 junk, junk dealers, places where  
   junk is stored 𐄧 (𐄨 𐄩)  
 juries, jurymen 9 𐄪 𐄫 (4)  
 jurisprudence 𐄬 (𐄭)  
 justice, justices 𐄮 𐄯 𐄰 (𐄱)  
 Jutland 𐄲  
 juvenile delinquency 𐄳  
 juveniles 𐄴 𐄵

## K

kale [plant] (𐄶)  
 kaleidoscopes (𐄷 𐄸)  
 Kansas (𐄹 𐄺)  
 karma, karmic responsibilities 12  
   (𐄻)  
 karma, rewards of (10)  
 keepers (12 𐄼)  
 keepsakes 𐄽  
 kelp [plant] 𐄾  
 kennels (𐄿)  
 Kentucky (𐅀)  
 kernels (𐅁)  
 kerosene 𐅂  
 ketchup (𐅃)  
 kettles 𐅄  
 keys 𐅅 𐅆  
 khaki cloth (𐅇)  
 Khorasan [Iran] 𐅈  
 kidnapping, kidnappers 𐅉 (12 𐅊)  
 kidney stones or gravel 𐅋 𐅌 (𐅍)  
 kidney-wort [plant] 𐅎  
 kidneys, kidney troubles and dis-  
   eases 7 𐅏 𐅐 (𐅑)  
 kidneys, lower part of the 𐅒 𐅓 𐅔  
 kidneys, upper part of the 𐅕 𐅖  
 killjoys 𐅗  
 kilns 𐅘 𐅙

kilowatts 𐅚  
 kin, kindred relatives 𐅛 𐅜 3 (𐅝)  
 kindness 𐅞 𐅟  
 kinetic energy 𐅠  
 kingdoms 𐅡  
 kingfishers (𐅢)  
 kings 10 𐅣  
 Kings Lynn, England 𐅤  
 king's writings and jourmeyings  
   12  
 kinks 𐅥  
 kitchens, kitchenware 𐅦 𐅧 (𐅨 𐅩)  
 knapweed [plant] 𐅪 𐅫  
 kneeling 𐅬  
 knees, kneecaps 10 𐅭 𐅮  
 knells 𐅯  
 knights (𐅰)  
 knives 𐅱  
 knocks, knocking (𐅲)  
 knotgrass [herb] 𐅳  
 knots (𐅴)  
 knowledge 𐅵 (𐅶 𐅷)  
 knowledge acquired (4)  
 knowledge by observation (𐅸)  
 knowledge, degree attainable 9 𐅹  
 Korea 𐅺  
 kundalini function 𐅻



journeys, long, of one's children 1	judah (C)
journeys, long, of one's parents 7	judah (h 4)
journeys, long, of one's parents 7	judah (h 4)
journeys, long, of one's parents 7	judah (h 4)
journeys, long, of one's parents 7	judah (h 4)
journeys, long, of one's parents 7	judah (h 4)
journeys, long, of one's parents 7	judah (h 4)
journeys, long, of one's parents 7	judah (h 4)
journeys, long, of one's parents 7	judah (h 4)
journeys, long, of one's parents 7	judah (h 4)

judah (h 4)

judah (h 4)

judah (h 4)

judah (h 4)

judah (h 4)

judah (h 4)

judah (h 4)

judah (h 4)

judah (h 4)

judah (h 4)

judah (h 4)

judah (h 4)

judah (h 4)

judah (h 4)

judah (h 4)

judah (h 4)

judah (h 4)

judah (h 4)

judah (h 4)

judah (h 4)

labor, laborers, hard labor, labor forces, laborious tasks or employment, laboring classes, places of labor, voluntary labor, Labor, Labor Party, departments of labor h 6 11	labor (h 6)
labor disturbances [mundane] (12)	labor (h 6)
labor leaders (E)	labor (h 6)
labor organizations (h)	labor (h 6)
labor, organized (E)	labor (h 6)
labor, gain or results from one's 7	labor (h 6)
laboratory apparatus o	labor (h 6)
laboratories, chemical laboratories, laboratory technicians (h 11 12)	labor (h 6)
laboratories, medical; medical laboratory technicians (11 o)	labor (h 6)
Labrador (o)	labor (h 6)
labradorite [stone] (E)	labor (h 6)
lacerations o	labor (h 6)
laces o	labor (h 6)
lacking, the; sense of lack (h E)	labor (h 6)
lacquers o	labor (h 6)
lacrimal apparatus D	labor (h 6)
lacteals D o	labor (h 6)
ladders (11 h)	labor (h 6)
ladies o	labor (h 6)
ladies' mantle [plant] o	labor (h 6)
lady's-smock [plant] (D)	labor (h 6)
laggards h	labor (h 6)
lagoons h D	labor (h 6)

labor (h 6)

labor (h 6)

labor (h 6)

labor (h 6)

labor (h 6)

labor (h 6)

labor (h 6)

labor (h 6)

labor (h 6)

labor (h 6)

labor (h 6)

labor (h 6)

labor (h 6)

labor (h 6)

labor (h 6)

labor (h 6)

labor (h 6)

labor (h 6)

labor (h 6)

- lands that have been reclaimed or changed, as from agricultural to residential (≈)
- landscapers, landscape gardeners (♀ ♂ 4)
- languages ♀
- languor ♀
- lapidaries ♀ (♂)
- lapis lazuli [stone] (♀ ♀ ♂)
- larceny ♂ (♀ 7)
- larders 𐌹 𐌹
- largeness in size 4
- larkspur [flower] ♂
- larvae (♀ 𐌹)
- larynx, laryngitis ♂ ♀ ♀
- laser beams 𐌹
- latches ♀
- lateness ♀
- latency (♂ ♀)
- lather ♀
- latitude (♂)
- laughter ♀ (♂)
- launches, launching ♀ 𐌹
- laundries, laundry proprietors and workers; laundry tubs, machines, or utensils 𐌹 𐌹
- laurel[plant] (♀ ♂)
- lava 𐌹 𐌹
- lavatories 𐌹 ♀ 𐌹
- lavender [color] ♀ (♀)
- lavender [herb] ♀ (♀)
- lavishness 4 ♀
- law, the Law, law courts, law and order 9 4 ♀ (7 ≈) [see also courts]
- law enforcement (6 𐌹 ♂)
- law observance authorities (⊙)
- law of the land, the [mundane] (10)
- law, one's reaction to (7)
- lawlessness ♂ 𐌹
- lawns, well-maintained ♀
- lawsuits 7 ≈ (4 9)
- lawsuits against one, those who start (7)
- lawsuits, decision or sentence of the court in (1)
- lawsuits, defendants in (1)
- lawsuits, outcome of 8
- lawyers 4 9 ♀ ♀ (≈ ♂ ♂)
- laxatives (♂)
- laxity (♀ 𐌹)
- laymen (♀ 𐌹)
- laziness ♀ (𐌹 𐌹)
- lead, dealers in lead ♀ 𐌹 (≈)
- leaders, leadership ⊙ ♂ 𐌹
- leaders, gang; labor leaders (𐌹)
- leadwort [plant] ♂
- leaks, leaking ♀
- leanness ♀
- learning ♀ 𐌹 3 (♀)
- leases 4 4 (♂)
- leather, leather workers, leather goods manufacturers and dealers ♀ 𐌹 (♂ 4)
- leaving (♂)
- Lebanon (𐌹)
- lectures, lecturers, lecturing, lecture halls ♀ 𐌹 3 (♂ ≈ ♀ 4 9)
- Lee, Lea (♀)
- Leeds, England ≈
- leek [herb] ♂ 𐌹 (4)
- left side of the body, as a whole (𐌹) [see also diseases of the left side]
- legacies 8 𐌹 𐌹 (4 ♂)
- legacies from foreign lands 4
- legacies, income from 9
- legacies, loss of (8)
- legacies of marriage partner 2
- legacies, termination of 11
- legal affairs, legal profession, legalizing 9 4 ♀ (7)

- legislation, legislatures or legislative branches as a unit and as distinct from administrative branches, state legislatures, legislators 11 ≈ ♂ (4)
- legislative house, lower 11
- legislative house, upper (5)
- legitimacy 4
- legs, artificial ♀
- legs, lower, including the calves and ankles, ailments and diseases of the lower legs 11 ≈ ♂ (♀)
- legs, upper 9 4 ♀ [see also knees]
- Leicester, England 𐌹
- Leipzig, Germany ♂
- leisure ♀ (4)
- lemons, lemon trees ⊙ ♀ (♀)
- lemon-thyme [plant] ≈
- lending, lenders 4 ♀
- length of life 1 (6 8)
- lengthening (♂)
- leniency ♀
- lenses 𐌹 ♀
- Lent (♀)
- lentil [plant] (♀)
- Leona (♀)
- leprosy ♀ 𐌹
- lesions ♂ (♀ ♂)
- lethargy ♀ (♀)
- letters, letter boxes, letter carriers, letter writing ♀ 𐌹 3
- lettuce, prickly lettuce 𐌹
- leucorrhea 𐌹 (♀)
- leukemia (♀)
- levees ♀
- levelness (4 ♀)
- levitation (𐌹)
- levity ♀ (♂)
- lewdness ♀ 𐌹
- liabilities (8 ♀)
- liaisons (♂)
- liars ♀ 𐌹 ♀
- libel ♀
- liberalism, liberals (4 ♂)
- liberation, liberators ♂
- libertines (♂ ♀ 𐌹)
- liberty ♂ 2 (11)
- liberty, curtailment of 12
- libraries, librarians ♀ 3 𐌹 𐌹 (4)
- librettos ♀ ♀
- lice (𐌹)
- licenses 4 (♂)
- licentiousness ♀ 5 (𐌹)
- lichen [plant] (♀)
- lichen stone (𐌹)
- licorice ♀
- liens 4
- life, life principle ⊙
- life after death 8 𐌹 𐌹
- life, end or latter part of 4
- life force in birth, sex, death and after life, the (8 𐌹)
- lifeguards ♀ 𐌹 (♀ ♂)
- life, length of one's 1 (6 8)
- life, one's next (9)
- life, one's past (5)
- life, periods of [see periods]
- life purpose, one's (4 𐌹)
- life-saving services 6 𐌹
- lifting (♂)
- ligaments ♀ (♂)
- light, lighting specialists ♂ ≈ ⊙
- light in weight (♂)
- lighters, cigarette ♂ (♀)
- lighthouses 𐌹
- lighting, artificial (𐌹 ♂)
- lightning, lightning rods ♂
- likes and dislikes (11)
- lilacs (♀)
- lilies, in general ♀ ♂ ≈ 𐌹

lilies of the valley 𐄂  
 lilies, meadow 𐄂  
 lilies, water 𐄂 𐄂 𐄂  
 lilies, white 𐄂 𐄂  
 lilies, yellow 𐄂 𐄂  
 lime, limestone 𐄂 𐄂  
 lime-flowers [plant] (𐄂)  
 lime fluoride 𐄂  
 lime kilns 𐄂 𐄂  
 lime trees, limes 𐄂 𐄂  
 limericks 𐄂 𐄂  
 limitations 12 𐄂 𐄂 𐄂  
 limousines 𐄂 𐄂  
 limpness (𐄂)  
 linament (𐄂)  
 linden trees 𐄂  
 linemen 𐄂  
 linen, fine linens 𐄂  
 linens, household 𐄂  
 lingerie 𐄂  
 linguists 𐄂 𐄂  
 linings (𐄂)  
 linoleum (𐄂)  
 lions, lion tamers 𐄂 𐄂  
 lip, lower 𐄂  
 lip, upper 𐄂  
 lips (𐄂)  
 liqueurs, rare (𐄂)  
 liquidation (𐄂)  
 liquids, in general, and those who deal with liquids 𐄂 𐄂 𐄂 𐄂  
 liquids in the body, in general 𐄂 (𐄂)  
 liquors, liquor dealers 𐄂 𐄂 (𐄂)  
 Lisbon, Portugal 𐄂  
 lisping 𐄂  
 listening, listeners 𐄂 𐄂  
 listlessness (𐄂)  
 lists, listings (𐄂)  
 literary geniuses 𐄂  
 literary output, one's (5)

literature, literary ability, literary criticism, literary people, the literary world, literary organizations 𐄂 3 𐄂 (𐄂 𐄂)  
 literature, enduring; literature of higher thought, religion and philosophy 𐄂 9 𐄂  
 lithemia 𐄂  
 lithiasis 𐄂  
 lithium (𐄂)  
 lithographs (𐄂 𐄂)  
 Lithuania 𐄂 𐄂 𐄂  
 litigation 9 𐄂 7 𐄂  
 livelong [plant] (𐄂)  
 liver, liver trouble 𐄂 𐄂 9 (𐄂 𐄂)  
 liver, lower lobes of the 𐄂  
 liver, upper lobes of the 𐄂  
 Liverpool, England 𐄂  
 liverwort [plant] 𐄂  
 living conditions [mundane] 4  
 living rooms (𐄂 𐄂)  
 Livonia 𐄂  
 lizards (𐄂 𐄂 𐄂)  
 loads 𐄂  
 loans, loan companies 𐄂 𐄂 𐄂 (8)  
 lobsters 𐄂 𐄂  
 location, change of 1  
 locks, locksmiths 𐄂 (𐄂 𐄂 𐄂 𐄂)  
 lockets 𐄂  
 locomotives, locomotion 𐄂  
 locomotor ataxia 𐄂 𐄂 (𐄂)  
 lodestones 𐄂 𐄂 𐄂  
 lodgers (6 𐄂)  
 lodges, lodging 𐄂 (𐄂)  
 lodges, social (11)  
 lofts (𐄂)  
 lofts in barns (𐄂 𐄂)  
 logic 9 𐄂 𐄂 𐄂 (𐄂)  
 logs (𐄂 𐄂)  
 loins 𐄂 𐄂 7  
 loitering 𐄂

Lombardy [Italy] 𐄂  
 London, England 𐄂  
 loneliness 𐄂 12  
 Long Beach, California (𐄂)  
 long ties and friendships 𐄂  
 longitude (𐄂)  
 longshoremen 𐄂 (𐄂)  
 lookouts (𐄂)  
 looms 𐄂  
 looseness (𐄂)  
 loosestrife [plant] (𐄂)  
 loot 𐄂  
 Los Angeles, California 𐄂 (𐄂 𐄂)  
 Los Angeles, California, west side of (𐄂)  
 loss or gain, financial 2  
 losses 𐄂 8 12 (𐄂)  
 losses, cause of financial losses (1)  
 losses through unwise speculation (𐄂)  
 lost, news of that which is [horary] 𐄂  
 lost articles (4)  
 lost persons (6)  
 lost, that which is 𐄂 𐄂  
 lotteries, lottery wheels and equipment 5 (𐄂)  
 Louisiana (𐄂)  
 Louvaine, Belgium 𐄂  
 love, lovers 𐄂 𐄂 7 (5)  
 love affairs, love-making, one's lovers 5 𐄂 𐄂  
 love affairs, end of (12)  
 love affairs, publicity given to one's (2)  
 love affairs, secret 12  
 love affairs, sorrow through and losses in 4  
 love, brotherly 𐄂  
 love, conjugal, embodying affec-

tion rather than passion 𐄂 𐄂 7  
 love, higher (𐄂)  
 love, passionate 𐄂  
 love, universal (𐄂)  
 low-class people (𐄂)  
 lower self (𐄂)  
 lowlands (𐄂)  
 loyalists (𐄂 𐄂)  
 loyalty 𐄂 𐄂 (𐄂 𐄂)  
 LSD 𐄂  
 Lubeck, Germany 𐄂  
 lubrication 𐄂  
 Lucifer 𐄂 𐄂  
 luck 𐄂  
 luck, extremes of good and bad (𐄂)  
 Lucy (𐄂)  
 luggage 𐄂  
 Luke (𐄂)  
 lullabies 𐄂  
 lumbago 𐄂 (𐄂 𐄂)  
 lumbar region of the body 7 𐄂  
 lumber, places for storing or selling lumber 𐄂 𐄂  
 lumberjacks 𐄂 𐄂  
 luminosity 𐄂  
 Luna 𐄂  
 lunacy, lunatics 𐄂 (𐄂)  
 lunch, luncheons 𐄂  
 lungs, lung troubles 3 𐄂 𐄂  
 lungs, lower lobes of the 𐄂  
 lungs, upper lobes of the 𐄂  
 lungwort [herb] 𐄂  
 lupus 𐄂  
 lures, luring 𐄂  
 lust 𐄂 𐄂  
 luster 𐄂  
 lutes 𐄂  
 luxury, things of luxury 𐄂 (𐄂)  
 lyden gland (𐄂)  
 lymph, lymphatic system and ailments 𐄂 𐄂 (𐄂 𐄂)



lynching, lynchings (ㄱ ㅎ)  
 lynchings, mob E  
 lynx (㉟)

Lyons, France ㄹ  
 lyrics, lyricists, lyricism ♀

# M

Macedonia ㄹ  
 machinery, machines ㄱ ㅊ  
 machinery operated by hand (ㄱ)  
 machinists, machine shops, cutting  
   machinery ㅊ  
 macrocosms (ㅊ)  
 Madagascar ㄱ ㄴ  
 madder [plant] ㅊ ㄹ  
 madness ㄱ ㅊ  
 Mae (㉟)  
 magazines, magazine work, maga-  
   zine racks ㄹ 3 ㄱ  
 Magdeburg, Germany ㉟  
 magenta [color] (ㅊ ㄴ)  
 maggots (E)  
 magic, magicians ㅊ ㄱ E ㄴ  
 magic, black ㅊ E  
 magic, black and white, by an-  
   other (12)  
 magic, black and white, by oneself  
   (6)  
 magic, ceremonial 6 ㄴ  
 magistrates ㉟ ㄴ  
 magnanimity ㄴ  
 magnates ㄴ  
 magnesia phosphate ㄴ  
 magnetism, personal (ㄱ D)  
 magnets, magnetism, magnetic  
   substances, magnetic emana-  
   tions of the body ㄱ (E ㅊ)  
 magnification (ㅊ)

magnificence ㄴ ㉟  
 magnolias (ㅎ)  
 mahogany (ㅊ)  
 maidenhair [plant] (E ㄱ)  
 maids, maidens ♀  
 maids, servant 6 ♀ ㄱ ㄴ ㄹ (D)  
 Maidstone, England ㄹ  
 mail, mail boxes, mail carriers ㄹ  
   ㄱ 3  
 maiming ㅊ (E ㅎ)  
 main halls of houses (ㄴ)  
 Maine (ㄱ)  
 majorities (ㅊ)  
 majority in a political campaign  
   [mundane] (1)  
 majors ㅊ ㄴ  
 makeup, makeup artists ♀ ㅊ  
 malachite ㅊ ㄴ (ㄱ)  
 maladies [see disease, illness] mal-  
   adjustment (6)  
 malaria ㅎ (E)  
 malcontents ㄱ  
 male fern [plant] ㄱ  
 male relatives ㅊ  
 malefactors E  
 males, in general ㉟ ㅊ  
 malevolence ㅎ  
 malformations (ㅎ ㄱ E)  
 malice, maliciousness ㅎ ㅊ  
 mallets ㅎ  
 mallows [plant] ㄱ ㄱ

malnutrition 𐐖 (𐐆 𐐇)  
 malt houses, malt 𐐖  
 mammals 𐐃  
 mammary glands 𐐃  
 management 𐐃 (11 𐐇)  
 managers 𐐃 𐐇 (7)  
 Manchester, England 𐐃  
 Manchuria (𐐖 𐐃)  
 mandates (𐐆)  
 mandolins 𐐇  
 mandrake [plant] 𐐇 𐐇  
 maneuverability (𐐇)  
 maneuvers (𐐆)  
 mangel [plant] 𐐇  
 managers (𐐃 𐐇)  
 manias 𐐇 𐐃  
 manicures, manicurists 𐐇 𐐇  
 manipulation 𐐆  
 manner, one's; one's mannerisms  
   1 (𐐃 𐐇)  
 manners, one's 𐐇 𐐃  
 mansions 𐐃  
 manslaughter 𐐇 𐐃  
 Mantua, Italy 𐐇  
 manufacturers and manufacturing,  
   in general; manufacturing dis-  
   tricts 𐐇 𐐇 (𐐆)  
 manuscripts 𐐇 𐐇  
 maple trees 𐐃 (𐐃)  
 maps, places where maps are kept  
   𐐇 𐐖 (𐐃)  
 marauders 𐐇  
 marble (𐐇 𐐇)  
 marble, white 𐐃  
 marcasite (𐐃)  
 March 𐐇  
 marches 𐐇 (𐐇 𐐃)  
 Marie (𐐃)  
 marigolds 𐐃 𐐇  
 mariners 𐐇 𐐃  
 marjoram [herb] 𐐇

Mark (𐐇)  
 market research analysts (𐐖 𐐇)  
 marketing (𐐃 𐐇 𐐇)  
 markets 𐐃  
 marksmen 𐐆 𐐇  
 maroon 𐐇  
 marquis 𐐃  
 marriage, legal or common-law;  
   marriage partner 7 𐐇 𐐃  
 marriage affairs 𐐃 𐐇  
 marriage; losses, sorrows and lim-  
   itations through 6  
 marriage rate, public attitudes to-  
   ward marriage [mundane] 7  
 marrow, bone (𐐃 𐐇)  
 Marseilles, France 𐐇  
 marshes 𐐃 𐐃 𐐃  
 marshmallow [plant] 𐐇  
 martyrs, martyrdom 𐐇  
 Mary (𐐖)  
 Maryland (𐐇)  
 mascots (𐐃)  
 masks (𐐇 𐐇)  
 masochism 𐐇 𐐖 𐐃  
 masons, masonry 𐐇 𐐇  
 masquerades, masqueraders 𐐇 (𐐇)  
 mass production (𐐃)  
 Massachusetts (𐐃)  
 massacres 𐐇 𐐃  
 masses, the 𐐃 𐐃  
 masses, the [mundane] 1  
 masseurs 𐐇 𐐖 𐐇  
 masterpieces 𐐃  
 masters, mastery 10 (𐐆 𐐃)  
 masterwort [plant] 𐐇  
 matches, sulphur 𐐇 (𐐇 𐐃)  
 matchmakers 𐐇  
 Mat (𐐃)  
 mate, one's 𐐇 𐐃 7  
 material possessions 2  
 materialism 𐐇

materialization (𐐃)  
 maternal instinct 𐐃  
 mathematics, mathematicians 𐐇  
   𐐇 𐐇 𐐖  
 matinees 𐐇  
 mattresses 𐐇 (𐐇)  
 matrimony 𐐇 𐐃 7  
 matter as opposed to spirit (𐐃)  
 matters outside the home 10  
 Matthew [disciple of Christ] 𐐇  
 maturity (7)  
 Mauritius, Isle of 𐐃  
 mausoleums 𐐃  
 mauve 𐐇  
 maximum, the 𐐃  
 May [month] 𐐇  
 May [name] (𐐃)  
 May apples [plant] (𐐇)  
 Maya (𐐃)  
 mayor's chief appointees (𐐖)  
 mayors (𐐇 10)  
 Maypoles (𐐇)  
 mazes 𐐇 𐐇  
 meadow rue [plant] (𐐇)  
 meadows (𐐇 𐐖)  
 meadowsweet [plant] 𐐇  
 meals 𐐃  
 measles 𐐇 𐐇 (𐐃 𐐇)  
 measures and weights (𐐃)  
 measuring 𐐇  
 meat trade, meat markets 𐐖  
 mechanics, mechanical construc-  
   tion, mechanical ability 𐐆 𐐇 𐐇  
 mechanics, automobile and air-  
   plane 𐐆 𐐃 𐐇  
 mechanisms 𐐆  
 Mecklenburg [Germany] 𐐇  
 medals 𐐃  
 meddling 𐐇  
 Media [ancient country in Asia] (𐐇)  
 mediation, mediators (𐐇 𐐇 𐐇)

medical discoveries promoting  
   longevity (8)  
 medical professions, medical ste-  
   nographers 𐐇 𐐖 6 [see also  
   doctors, nurses, surgeons, etc.]  
 Medicare (8)  
 medicinal drinks (𐐇)  
 medicine, socialized (𐐇)  
 medicines, medicine cabinets and  
   other places where medicines  
   are kept (𐐇 𐐇 𐐖 𐐖)  
 mediocrity (𐐇)  
 meditation 𐐇 12 (9)  
 Mediterranean Basin; small is-  
   lands of the Mediterranean (𐐇)  
 mediumship, spirit mediums 𐐇 𐐇  
   (𐐃 𐐃)  
 medlar [plant] 𐐇  
 medleys (𐐇)  
 meekness (𐐇)  
 meerscham 𐐇  
 meetings (𐐇)  
 meetings between strangers (7)  
 megaphones 𐐇  
 melancholy 𐐇  
 Melbourne, Australia 𐐇  
 melilot [herb] (𐐃)  
 melodies 𐐇 𐐇 (𐐃)  
 melodramas 𐐇 𐐇  
 melons, melon growers and sellers  
   𐐃 𐐃  
 memberships 11  
 memoirs 𐐇  
 memorandums 𐐇  
 memorials 𐐃  
 memory and losses of memory,  
   memorizing 𐐇 3 𐐇 (𐐃 𐐇 𐐃)  
 men, in general; men in a  
   woman's chart 𐐃 (𐐇)  
 menaces 𐐃  
 mending (𐐇)

menses, irregularities of menses D  
 ♀ (O)  
 menses, excessive (O)  
 menstruation D ♀  
 mental inclinations, ability, faculties, activity, qualities and attitudes, one's 3 ♀ Ⅱ (1)  
 mental instabilities D  
 mental specialists ♀  
 mentality 3 ♀ Ⅱ (1)  
 mentality, deeper (9 4 ♀)  
 mentha [plant] 4 ♀  
 mentors ♀ (Ψ)  
 menus ♀ D  
 Mephistopheles E  
 mercenary persons ♀  
 merchandise, merchandizing, merchants, merchandise managers ♀ Ⅱ 3 4 (D Ⅱ ♀)  
 mercury [metal] ♀ Ⅱ ♀  
 mercury [plant] D (♀)  
 mercy 4  
 merit 4  
 mermaids ♀  
 mesas (Ψ)  
 mesentery ♀  
 Mesopotamia ♀  
 messages, messengers ♀ 3 Ⅱ  
 Messina, Sicily ♀ E  
 metabolism, balance between anabolic and catabolic phases of (E)  
 metabolism, one's (2 ♀ ♀)  
 metallic elements, bodily distribution of (O)  
 metallurgy, metallurgical engineers (T ♀ 4)  
 metals, in general; metal workers O T [see also specific metal]  
 metals, precious, in general; businesses connected with precious metals O [see also gold, silver]

metamorphosis, and animals propagating by E (D ♀)  
 metaphysicians, metaphysics 9 ♀ ♀ (4)  
 meteorologists (D Ⅱ)  
 meter readers (6)  
 meters, water D Ⅱ  
 methods 4 (h)  
 methods, unusual or new ♀  
 Metz, France Ⅱ  
 Mexico Ⅲ (Ⅱ)  
 Miami, Florida (Ⅱ Ⅱ)  
 mice E (Ⅱ 6)  
 Michael [angel] O  
 Michigan (≈)  
 microbes (E)  
 microbiologists (♀ h)  
 microcosms (E)  
 micro-organisms (E)  
 microphones ♀ ♀  
 microscopes, microscopists (♀ D E)  
 mid-day O (10)  
 Middle Ages h  
 middlemen (4)  
 midnight (4)  
 midwives D  
 mien, one's 1  
 mignonette [plant] (♀)  
 migraine O T  
 migration ♀ ♀  
 Milan, Italy Ⅱ  
 milestones (h)  
 military matters, all military men and professions including officers, military gear, militarism O T (6 ♀ ♀)  
 military service, barracks or camp when in ♀ (9)  
 military stores O (♂)  
 milk, milkmen D Ⅱ 4 (♀ 6)

millennia (Ψ)  
 millet [plant] ♀  
 milliners ♀ Ⅱ  
 millionaires 4  
 mills (h ♀)  
 millstones h  
 Milwaukee, Wisconsin ♀  
 mimeographs ♀ ♀ (h)  
 mimics, mimicry ♀ ♀  
 mimosa trees (h)  
 minarets (O)  
 mind, higher or abstract 9 4 ♀  
 mind, lower or concrete 3 ♀ Ⅱ  
 mind, one's in general ♀  
 mind readers ♀  
 mind, working capacity of one's (8)  
 minds, wandering D  
 mineral salts of the body h  
 mineral springs (E)  
 mineralogy h (4)  
 minerals, in general h Ⅲ [see specific names]  
 minerals that are black or ash colored h Ⅲ  
 minerals that are both soft and yellow (O)  
 mines and their products, mining, miners, mining implements h Ⅲ 4 Ⅱ (E)  
 mines, gold O Ⅱ  
 minimums h  
 mining disasters, property damage from 4  
 mining engineers h Ⅲ (O)  
 ministers 4 ♀ 9  
 mink (4)  
 Minnesota (O)  
 minors ♀  
 mint-money-wort [plant] ♀  
 mints [plants] 4 ♀ (O)  
 mints, money ♀

minuets ♀ ♀ (h)  
 minutiae (E)  
 miracles ♀ (Ψ)  
 mirages D ♀  
 mires E  
 mirrors ♀ (D)  
 mirth ♀ 4  
 miscalculations (4)  
 miscarriages ♀ (O)  
 miscellanea (Ψ)  
 mischief ♀  
 miscreants E  
 misdemeanors E  
 misers h  
 misery 12 h (8)  
 misfortunes h 12  
 misgivings (h)  
 misjudgments (4)  
 mislaying (4)  
 misrepresentations ♀ (h)  
 missiles, missile engineers O (♂)  
 missionaries 4 ♀  
 Mississippi (♂)  
 Missouri (O)  
 mist ♀  
 mistakes (h E)  
 mistletoe [plant] O Ⅱ  
 mistresses (E)  
 mistrust h  
 Mithra O  
 mittens ♀ ♀ h  
 mixtures, mixing (Ψ h)  
 moats D Ⅱ  
 mob fury, mob lynchings E ♀  
 mobility ♀ (Ψ h)  
 mobs, mob psychology ♀ 12 E  
 modelling ♀  
 modern, that which is; modernization ♀ ≈  
 modesty D  
 modifications (h ♀)



molasses (♀ ♂)  
 molestation, molesters ♂ (E)  
 momentum (♂)  
 Mona (ྟྭ)  
 monarchs 10 ○ 𐌺  
 monasteries 𐌺 𐌺 12 𐌵  
 Monday 𐌵  
 monetary gain from profession or office 11  
 monetary gain from real estate, property or mines 5  
 monetary standard (8)  
 money, places where money is kept, borrowing and lending of money, one's earning and spending capacity of money ♀ 𐌺 2 (4)  
 money, businesses where huge sums are handled ○  
 money, denial of 𐌺  
 money, earning power of and interest from (7)  
 money, fluctuations in the value of [mundane] 2  
 money from long journeys, foreign lands or religion 10  
 money in an estate (9)  
 money lenders, money changers ○ 𐌺 ♀ 𐌺  
 money of one's children 6  
 money of one's parents [see parents]  
 money of others, especially one's partner; the public's money; money or gains through partners or the public 8  
 money of the deceased 8  
 money, paper; papers connected with money 𐌺  
 moneywort, Cornish [plant] ♀  
 Mongolia (♂)

monkeys 𐌺 𐌺  
 monks 𐌺 𐌺 12  
 monacles 𐌵 𐌺 𐌺  
 monogamy 𐌺  
 monographs 𐌺  
 monologues 𐌺  
 monopolies, monopolists (𐌺 E 𐌵)  
 monotony 𐌺  
 monsters E  
 Montana (𐌵)  
 monuments, especially those made of stone 𐌺 𐌺 𐌵  
 mood, receptivity of (4)  
 moods 𐌵  
 moonstones 𐌵 𐌺 𐌺 (4)  
 moonwort [plant] 𐌵  
 moors (E)  
 moral growth, one's (2)  
 moral qualdes, one's 10 1  
 morality 𐌵 𐌺  
 morality of the states, public morals [mundane] 5 ○  
 morasses E 𐌵  
 Moravia 𐌺  
 morbid, the 𐌺 𐌺 E  
 Morea [Greece] ྟྭ 𐌺  
 morgues 8 𐌺 E 𐌵 12  
 Mormonism (𐌺)  
 Morocco 𐌵  
 morons 𐌺 (𐌺 𐌺)  
 morphine 𐌺  
 mortality E 𐌺 8  
 mortality rates, nation's mortality [mundane] E 𐌺 8  
 mortar 𐌺 𐌺  
 mortgages 𐌺 (2 𐌺 𐌵 8)  
 morticians E ♂ 𐌵 𐌺 8  
 mortification 𐌺 (E)  
 mortuaries E 𐌵 𐌺 𐌺  
 Moscow, Russia (ྟྭ)  
 mosquitos (E)

moss, ground 𐌺  
 moss agate ♀ 𐌺  
 mosses 𐌺 𐌺 (E 𐌺)  
 mosses that grow in water 𐌺 𐌺  
 motels 𐌵 𐌵 ♀ 4  
 Mother, Cosmic 𐌵  
 mother, one's, in general 𐌵 ♀ 10 (4) [see also parents]  
 mother, of one born at night (4 𐌵)  
 mother, of one born during the daytime (10 ♀)  
 mother of a man 4 [see also parents]  
 mother of a woman 10 [see also parents]  
 motherhood 𐌵 𐌵 5  
 mother-in-law of a man 4 [see also parents]  
 mother-in-law of a woman 10 [see also parents]  
 mother's relatives 12 𐌺 (6) [see also aunts, uncles]  
 motherwort [plant] ♀  
 motion 𐌺 𐌺  
 motion picture stars ○  
 motion pictures, motion picture theaters and owners, motion picture producers 5 𐌺 𐌺 ≈ 𐌺  
 motion pictures, documentary 3  
 motionlessness 𐌺  
 motivating impulses, one's (1)  
 motor nerves ♂ (𐌺)  
 motoring 3 𐌺 𐌺  
 motorized equipment 𐌺 (♂)  
 motors, motorcycles, motormen 𐌺 ≈  
 moulting (E)  
 mounds 𐌺  
 mounds, tops of (𐌵)  
 mountain meadows (𐌵)

mountain tops (𐌵 𐌺)  
 mountains, mountain climbers, mountainous places 𐌺 𐌺 (𐌺 𐌺 𐌺)  
 mountains, barren (𐌺)  
 mountebanks 𐌵 𐌺  
 mourners, mourning 𐌺  
 mouse-ear [plant] 𐌵  
 mousetail [plant] ♂  
 mouth 𐌺 𐌵 (♀ 𐌺 ♂)  
 movements, democratic, popular, social, socialistic and political (𐌺)  
 movements, leaders of (E)  
 movies [see motion pictures]  
 muck E  
 mucous discharges 𐌺 𐌵  
 mucous membranes 𐌵  
 mud E 𐌺 𐌵  
 mugwort [herb] (♀)  
 mulattoes (𐌺 𐌺)  
 mulberry trees 𐌺 𐌵  
 mules 𐌺  
 mullen, common and great [herb] 𐌺  
 multifariousness (𐌺)  
 multitudes (𐌺)  
 mummies 𐌺 E  
 mumps 𐌺 (𐌵)  
 municipal service and politics (ྟྭ 𐌵)  
 municipalities (𐌵 𐌺)  
 munitions, munition manufacturers ♂ 𐌺 (E)  
 murals (≈)  
 murder E ♂ (12)  
 muscles and muscular system, in general; muscular tissue, muscular disorders ♂ (8) [see muscles in Appendix]  
 muscles, fatty degeneration of 𐌵

muscular tissue, breaking down of ♀  
 museums (X ♀)  
 mushrooms, mushroom growers D  
 ☉ (h E ψ)  
 music, musicians, music rooms,  
 music halls, musicales, musical  
 ability ♀ ♫ ♂ ψ (5 R D)  
 music, cultural ψ  
 music, electronic X  
 music, harmonious ♀  
 music, martial ♂  
 music, religious 4  
 music, rhythmic (D)  
 music, rock ♂  
 music, romantic ♀  
 musical instruments, in general ♀  
 musical instruments, percussion  
 ♂  
 musical instruments, stringed ψ  
 musical instruments, wind ♀  
 musical scale [see scale, musical]

musk [plant] (⊙)  
 mustard ♂ T  
 mustard [herb] ♂ T (⊙)  
 mustard, black or wild [herb] ⊙  
 mustard gas (E)  
 mutations D  
 mute persons h ♀  
 mutilations ♂  
 mutinies X  
 myopia D  
 myriads (ψ)  
 myrrh 4 (≈ E ⊙)  
 myrtle trees ♀ (♀ ♂)  
 myrtle, wax [tree] (♂)  
 mysteries ψ D (E)  
 mysterious, the ψ  
 mysterious origin, persons of [ho-  
 rary] ψ  
 mysticism, mystics, the mystical  
 ψ X (E 8)  
 mythology ψ

# N

nags (E)  
 nails ♂  
 nail-wort [plant] 4 (♀)  
 naivete (♀ ψ)  
 nakedness ψ  
 name, one's (10 1)  
 name, the family (10)  
 names ♀  
 names, fictitious 12 ψ X  
 napkins ♀  
 Naples, Italy T X  
 Narbonne, France X  
 narcissus [plant] (D ♀)  
 narcotics ψ (h E)  
 narrators, narration ♀  
 narrow-mindedness h  
 nasal bone, nasal catarrh and other  
 disorders M  
 nasturtium [plant] (♀)  
 Nathaniel-Bartholomew [disciple  
 of Christ] ♫  
 nation and its health and general  
 condition, the [mundane] 1 P  
 nation, friends of the [mundane]  
 11  
 national aims, desires, purposes,  
 projects, and alliances [mun-  
 dane] 11  
 National Debt [mundane] (8)  
 national earning power; national  
 frozen assets, such as stocks,

bonds, and properties [mun-  
 dane] (8)  
 national glory ⊙  
 national integrity [mundane] (10)  
 national planning for the benefit  
 of the people E  
 national relations with foreign  
 countries [mundane] 9  
 national relations with neighbor-  
 ing countries [mundane] 3  
 national social evolution [mun-  
 dane] (7)  
 national status among other na-  
 tions [mundane] (7)  
 national trade, credit, popularity,  
 reputation, power and achieve-  
 ments [mundane] 10  
 national traits and habits [mun-  
 dane] 1  
 national wealth, finances, expendi-  
 tures and receipts [mundane] 2  
 nation's mortality, mortality rates  
 [mundane] 8  
 nations (ψ h)  
 natural resources h  
 naturalists (h ψ)  
 naturopaths, naturopathy (♀ P)  
 nausea (h ☉)  
 nautical matters ψ  
 navels (♀ P 7)  
 navelwort [herb] h

navies, naval men and officers,  
 navy affairs 6  $\mathbb{P}$   $\sigma$   $\Psi$   $\times$  ( $\nearrow$   
 9)  
 navigation, navigators  $\mathbb{D}$   $\Psi$   $\varphi$  ( $\varphi$ )  
 navigation, aerial  $\mathbb{H}$   $\approx$   
 navy blue ( $\mathbb{P}$ )  
 near-sightedness  $\mathbb{D}$   
 Nebraska ( $\times$ )  
 nebulousness  $\Psi$  ( $\mathbb{E}$ )  
 necessities  $\mathfrak{h}$   
 necessities, bodily (1)  
 neck, glandular swellings and  
 other complaints of the neck,  
 nape of the neck  $\varnothing$  2  $\varphi$   
 necklaces  $\varphi$   
 necromancy  $\Psi$   
 nectarines  $\varphi$   
 nectars  $\varphi$   
 needles  $\sigma$   $\varphi$  ( $\nearrow$ )  
 needy, the  $\mathfrak{h}$   
 nefariousness  $\mathbb{E}$   
 negation  $\mathfrak{h}$   
 negatives, photographic  $\Psi$   
 negativity ( $\mathbb{D}$   $\mathfrak{h}$ )  
 neglect, neglected farms and lands  
 $\mathfrak{h}$   $\mathfrak{Y}$   
 negligees  $\varphi$   
 negligence  $\sigma$   $\mathfrak{h}$   
 negotiation, negotiators  $\varphi$   $\triangle$   
 Negroes  $\mathfrak{h}$   
 neighboring counties, states or  
 countries [mundane] 3  
 neighbors, neighborhood 3  $\varphi$   $\mathfrak{I}$   
 ( $\varphi$ )  
 neologism, neologies  $\mathbb{H}$  ( $\Psi$ )  
 neophytes ( $\Psi$ )  
 nephews and nieces 7 (3  $\varphi$ )  
 nephews and nieces, children and  
 recreation of 11  
 nephews and nieces, death and  
 legacies of 2

nephews and nieces, money and  
 finances of 8  
 nephews and nieces, profession  
 and reputation of 4  
 nephritis  $\triangle$  ( $\sigma$ )  
 heptunium ( $\Psi$ )  
 nerve fiber  $\Psi$  ( $\mathfrak{I}$ )  
 nerve fluids  $\mathbb{H}$   $\varphi$   
 nerve sheaths  $\mathbb{D}$  ( $\varnothing$ )  
 nerve specialists  $\varphi$   $\mathfrak{I}$   $\mathbb{P}$   $\mathbb{H}$   $\approx$   
 nerves and nervous system, in  
 general; nerve functions and re-  
 flexes; common nervous dis-  
 eases such as those arising from  
 excitement, stress, worry and  
 overwork 3  $\varphi$   $\mathfrak{I}$  ( $\mathbb{H}$ )  
 nerves, lower dorsal ( $\mathbb{P}$ )  
 nerves, middle dorsal ( $\varnothing$ )  
 nerves, motor  $\sigma$  ( $\mathbb{H}$ )  
 nerves, optic  $\varphi$   $\mathfrak{T}$  ( $\Psi$ )  
 nerves, peripheral  $\mathfrak{h}$   $\mathfrak{Y}$   
 nerves, sensory  $\varphi$   
 nerves, upper dorsal ( $\mathfrak{I}$ )  
 nervous disorders, uncommon or  
 acute is  $\mathbb{H}$   $\approx$   
 nervous energy, one's 3  $\varphi$   $\mathfrak{I}$   
 nervous persons  $\mathfrak{h}$   $\varphi$   $\mathbb{H}$   
 nervous system, cerebrospinal  $\varphi$   
 nervous system, higher ( $\mathbb{H}$ )  
 nervous system, sympathetic  $\mathbb{D}$   
 $\mathbb{P}$  ( $\mathfrak{h}$ )  
 nervousness, nervous tempera-  
 ment  $\varphi$   $\mathfrak{h}$   $\mathbb{H}$   
 nests ( $\mathbb{D}$ )  
 nets  $\Psi$   
 nettles [plants]  $\sigma$   $\mathfrak{T}$   
 neuralgia  $\mathfrak{T}$  ( $\varphi$   $\mathfrak{h}$ )  
 neurasthenia  $\varphi$  ( $\Psi$ )  
 neuroses, neurotic persons  $\Psi$   $\varphi$   
 neutrality ( $\varphi$ )  
 neutrons ( $\Psi$ )

Nevada ( $\mathbb{M}$ )  
 new beginnings ( $\mathbb{E}$ )  
 New England states  $\mathbb{P}$   
 New Guinea ( $\varnothing$ )  
 New Hampshire ( $\mathbb{E}$ )  
 New Jersey ( $\nearrow$ )  
 New Jersey tea [plant] ( $\mathfrak{h}$ )  
 New Mexico ( $\mathfrak{Y}$ )  
 New Orleans, Louisiana  $\mathbb{M}$   
 new, the; new teachings and occu-  
 pations  $\mathbb{H}$   $\approx$  ( $\Psi$ )  
 new, the completely ( $\mathbb{E}$ )  
 new undertakings ( $\odot$ )  
 New York City, New York  $\mathbb{E}$  ( $\varnothing$   
 $\mathfrak{T}$ )  
 New York state ( $\mathbb{E}$ )  
 New Zealand  $\mathbb{E}$  ( $\mathfrak{T}$   $\mathfrak{Y}$ )  
 Newcastle, England  $\mathbb{M}$   
 newcomers [horary] (1)  
 Newfoundland ( $\varnothing$ )  
 news, newspapers, newspaper  
 publishers, newsboys, news  
 commentators and reporters  $\varphi$   
 3  $\mathfrak{I}$   
 next life, one's (9)  
 Nick ( $\mathfrak{h}$ )  
 nickel ( $\mathbb{E}$ )  
 nicknames ( $\varphi$   $\mathbb{H}$ )  
 nicotine ( $\mathbb{E}$   $\Psi$ )  
 nieces [see nephews]  
 night, night blooming plants  $\mathbb{D}$   
 nightclub performers 5  
 night workers, night watchmen  $\mathfrak{h}$   
 $\mathfrak{Y}$   $\mathbb{D}$   
 nightingales ( $\triangle$ )  
 nightmares ( $\mathbb{D}$   $\mathbb{E}$   $\Psi$   $\mathfrak{h}$ )  
 nightshade [plant]  $\mathfrak{h}$   $\mathfrak{Y}$   
 nihilism  $\mathbb{E}$   
 nipples  $\mathbb{D}$   $\mathbb{E}$  ( $\varphi$ )  
 nitrogen  $\mathbb{H}$   
 nitroglycerin  $\mathbb{H}$  ( $\Psi$ )

Nobel prizes ( $\mathfrak{h}$ )  
 nobility, noble persons, noblemen  
 $\odot$  4  
 nocturnes  $\varphi$   
 noise  $\sigma$   
 nomads ( $\mathbb{H}$   $\Psi$ )  
 nominations ( $\mathbb{H}$ )  
 nonchalance ( $\mathfrak{h}$ )  
 non-committal persons  $\mathfrak{h}$   
 non-communicative persons  $\mathfrak{h}$   
 non-conformists  $\mathbb{H}$   
 nonentities ( $\mathbb{E}$ )  
 non-material riches, accumulated  
 (8)  
 nonsense  $\varphi$  ( $\varphi$   $\mathbb{E}$ )  
 noon  $\odot$  (10)  
 Normandy  $\times$   
 norms ( $\mathfrak{h}$ )  
 north, north wall of a room  $\mathbb{E}$   
 North America ( $\mathfrak{I}$ )  
 North Carolina ( $\mathbb{M}$ )  
 North Dakota ( $\mathbb{M}$ )  
 northeast, northeast wall of a room  
 $\varnothing$   $\mathfrak{I}$   
 northwest, northwest wall of a  
 room  $\varnothing$   $\mathbb{P}$   
 Norway  $\mathbb{M}$   
 Norwich, England  $\mathbb{P}$   
 nose  $\mathbb{M}$   $\sigma$  ( $\mathfrak{T}$  4)  
 nosebleeds  $\sigma$   $\mathfrak{T}$   
 nosegays  $\varphi$   
 nose-rings ( $\varnothing$ )  
 nostalgia ( $\mathfrak{h}$  4)  
 notability 4  
 notaries  $\varphi$  ( $\mathfrak{h}$ )  
 notches  $\sigma$   
 notes 2  $\mathfrak{I}$   $\varphi$   
 nothingness ( $\mathbb{E}$ )  
 notoriety ( $\mathbb{H}$   $\Psi$ )  
 notoriety or fame, one's 10  
 Nottingham, England  $\nearrow$   $\triangle$



nourishment ㉔  
 novels, novelists 3 ㄹ ㄷ (ㄱ)  
 novelties (ㄷ ㄱ ㄱ)  
 November ㄴ  
 now (ㄴ)  
 nozzles ㄱ ㄷ  
 Nubia ㄴ  
 nuclear physicists (ㄴ ㄴ ㄷ)  
 nucleus ㉔  
 nudists, nudism, nudist camps ㄱ  
 (ㄷ ㄷ)  
 nuggets (ㄷ)  
 nuisances (ㄷ)  
 nullifying, nullities ㄷ  
 numbers, in general ㄹ  
 number one (㉔ ㄷ) [see also one]  
 number two (ㄷ ㉔)  
 number three (ㄷ ㄴ)  
 number four (ㄴ ㄴ)  
 number five (ㄹ ㄷ ㄷ)

number six (ㄹ ㄹ ㄷ)  
 number seven (ㄱ ㄴ)  
 number eight (ㄴ ㄴ ㄴ)  
 number nine (㉔ ㄷ ㄷ)  
 number zero (ㄷ ㄷ)  
 numbness ㄴ  
 numismatics (ㄷ)  
 nuns, nunneries ㄴ ㄴ 12  
 Nuremburg, Germany ㄷ  
 nurseries, nursery furniture and  
 equipment ㄷ ㄷ (ㄹ ㄷ 5)  
 nursing, nurses 6 ㄷ ㄷ (ㄱ)  
 12)  
 nursing homes (ㄷ)  
 nutmeg ㄷ  
 nutrition ㄷ ㉔ 6 ㄷ (ㄹ ㄷ)  
 nuts (㉔ ㄷ ㄷ)  
 nux vomica trees ㉔ (ㄹ)  
 nymphomania ㄱ (ㄷ)  
 nymphs ㄱ

## O

oak, poison [plant] ㄴ  
 oak trees ㄷ  
 oak, English (ㄴ)  
 oases (ㄱ)  
 oaths ㄴ  
 oats ㄹ ㄷ  
 obedience ㄴ  
 obelisks (ㄴ)  
 obesity ㄷ (ㄹ ㄹ)  
 obituaries ㄹ ㄴ ㄷ  
 objections (ㄴ)  
 objectives 11 (1)  
 obligations and manner of meeting  
 them, one's (6 ㄱ 2)  
 obliqueness ㄴ  
 obliteration ㄷ  
 oblivion ㄷ  
 obnoxiousness (ㄷ)  
 obscenities ㄷ (㉔)  
 obscure diseases having a psychic  
 rather than a physical origin ㄱ  
 obscurity ㄱ (ㄷ)  
 observation ㄹ  
 observatories ㄱ ㄷ  
 obsession, obsessions, obsessing  
 entities ㄱ 12 (ㄷ 8)  
 obsidian ㄴ (ㄷ)  
 obsolescence ㄴ  
 obstacles ㄴ  
 obstetrics, obstetricians ㄷ ㉔ (㉔)  
 obstinacy (㉔ ㄴ ㄴ)

obstructions ㄴ  
 obtrusiveness ㄴ  
 Occident, the (ㄴ)  
 occipital regions of the body ㄹ  
 occlusions ㄴ  
 occult abilities or faculties, one's  
 latent (8)  
 occult religions ㄱ ㄴ 12  
 occult, study of the (8)  
 occultism, occultists, occult writ-  
 ers, one's occult faculties 12  
 ㄱ ㄴ 8  
 occultism, positive (ㄴ ㄴ)  
 occupation, one's [see profession]  
 ocean depths, exploration of (ㄷ)  
 oceans, oceanographers ㄱ ㄴ ㄷ  
 ㉔  
 ochre ㉔ ㄷ (ㄷ)  
 October ㄷ  
 oculists ㄷ ㄹ  
 odiousness ㄷ  
 odors, foul or evil, places with  
 foul odors (ㄷ ㄴ ㄷ ㄷ)  
 odors from man, animals, and  
 plants (ㄱ)  
 odors, pleasant ㄹ  
 odors, pungent ㉔  
 offers, monetary ㄷ ㄹ  
 office, high ㉔ 10 (ㄷ)  
 office machine operators ㄹ ㄷ (㉔)  
 office, monetary gain from 11

office, one's (4 ʃ)  
 officers, in general (4)  
 officers in military service ♂ ʔ  
 (⊙)  
 officers, staff (♀ ㄥ)  
 offices, office workers ʒ ʔ 3 (ʔʔ)  
 offices, home (ʔʔ ʃ)  
 official assemblies (4)  
 officiality 4  
 officials; government, civic, or  
 state 10 ⊙ ʃ ʃ (ʔ)  
 officials, in general (ʔ 4 ⊙ 10  
 ʔʔ 6)  
 officials, public (ʔ ⊙)  
 officials, women ʔ  
 officiation, officiators 4  
 offspring 5 ⊙ ʃ ʒ (ʔ) [see also  
 children]  
 Ohio (ʒ)  
 oil, oil wells, oil well operators,  
 oil workers, oil fields, oil tanks  
 ʔ ʔ 12 (ʔ ʔ)  
 oil, lighting ʔ  
 oil pools (ʔʔ)  
 oils, crude (♂)  
 oils of the body ʔ (ʔʔ)  
 ointments ♀ ʔ  
 Oklahoma (ʔʔ)  
 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma (ʃ)  
 old, anything that is; old and worn  
 belongings ʔ ʃ  
 old age, old people ʔ ʃ 4  
 Oldham, England ʔ  
 olive spurge [plant] ʒ  
 olives, olive trees, olive oil ⊙ ʃ  
 (4)  
 omelets (♀ ʔ)  
 omens ʔ ʔ  
 omissions (ʔ ʔ)  
 omnibuses 3 ʒ ʔ (ʔ)  
 omnipotence ⊙

omnipresence (⊙)  
 one (ʔ) [see also number one]  
 one of a kind items (⊙ ʔ)  
 onions ♂ ʔ (ʔ)  
 onyx ʔ ʃ (♀)  
 onyx, black ㄥ  
 onyx, white ʃ  
 opacity ʔ  
 opals ㄥ ʔ ʔ  
 open country, especially rocky and  
 uncultivated ʔ  
 openings (ʔ)  
 opera, opera singers, operettas ♀  
 opera glasses ʔ ♀ ʒ  
 operations, surgical; operating  
 rooms and objects used in them  
 ♂ ʔ ʔ  
 ophthalmology, ophthalmologists  
 ʔ ʒ (ʔ)  
 opiates ʔ (ʔ)  
 opinion; opinions, in general ʒ  
 opinion, fluctuations of popular  
 (ʔ)  
 opinion of others, one's (1)  
 opinion of oneself, other's (1)  
 opinion, public [mundane] (3 ʔ  
 9)  
 opinion, self 1  
 opinions, private (3)  
 opisthotonos ʔ  
 opium, opium trade ʔ ʔ 12  
 opponents, opponents in litigation  
 or contests 7 (♂)  
 opponents of the state [mundane]  
 (11)  
 opportunities (4 ʔ)  
 opposing groups or interests (ʔ)  
 opposing party (7)  
 opposition, in general (ʔ ♂)  
 opposition, governmental [mun-  
 dane] (4)

opposition, hidden and under-  
 handed 12 ʔ  
 opposition to the people in a na-  
 tional sense [mundane] (7)  
 oppression ʔ  
 opticians, optometry, optometrists  
 ʔ ʒ ʔ ʔ  
 optimism, optimists 4 (⊙)  
 opulence 4  
 oracles ʔ  
 oral ducts ♀ ʒ  
 orange [color] ⊙ ʃ (ʒ ♂)  
 orange blossoms (ʔ)  
 oranges, orange trees; orange  
 growers ⊙ ʃ  
 orators, oratory, oration ʒ (4 ʔ)  
 orchards, orchard trees (4 ʔ, ♀  
 4 ʔʔ)  
 orchestras, orchestration ♀  
 orchids, orchis [plants] ♀ (ʔ)  
 ordainment 4  
 ordeals ʔ  
 order, influences in support of  
 [mundane] 4  
 orderlies 4  
 orderliness ʔ ʃ  
 ordinances 4  
 ordnances ʔ  
 ore, ore mines ʔ ʃ (4)  
 Oregon (ʃ ʔ)  
 Oregon grape [plant] (♂)  
 organic bodily ailments (⊙)  
 organisms (ʔ)  
 organization, chart of an [see Ap-  
 pendix]  
 organizations, in general; civil or-  
 ganizations 11 ʔ ʔ (12 ʔ)  
 organizations, anti-social (7)  
 organizations attempting to achieve  
 better social conditions ʔ  
 organizations, benefits from (12)

organizations devoted to forcible  
 control or condemnation of  
 people 12  
 organizations, financial (8)  
 organizations, idealistic, that at-  
 tack social ills ʔ  
 organizations, labor (ʔ 11 ʔ)  
 organizations, large 12 ʔ ʔ  
 organizations, leaders of large (ʔ)  
 organizations, literary or scientific  
 ʒ  
 organizations, religious 4  
 organizations, sports (♂ 4 5)  
 organizations waging a strike,  
 boycott or lockout, and the  
 leader of (ʔ)  
 organizers, organization, organiz-  
 ing ability ʔ ʃ ⊙ ʃ (ʔ)  
 organs, digestive ʔ ㄥ 4  
 organs, female childbearing ʔ  
 organs, functions of the, in general  
 (ʔ)  
 organs of the body, in general (⊙)  
 organs, pipe organs, organists (♀  
 4 ʔ)  
 organs, sex ʔ ʔ [see also sex]  
 orgasms (ʔ)  
 orgies ʔ  
 originality, original thinkers ʔ  
 Origins, originators (ʔ)  
 orioles (♀)  
 Orkney Islands ʃ  
 ornaments, ornamentation, articles  
 of ornament, makers of and  
 dealers in ornaments and orna-  
 mentation ♀ (⊙ ʃ)  
 ornate items, ornate personal be-  
 longings ⊙ (♀)  
 ornithology, ornithologists (ʔ ʒ)  
 orphans, orphanages (12 ʔ ♀)  
 orpine [herb] (ʔ)

orthodoxy ከ ላ  
 orthopedics, orthopedic troubles ከ  
 ሽ  
 oscillation ዳ (የ)  
 Osiris (ፀ)  
 osmosis ል ም  
 ossification ከ  
 ostentation ፀ  
 osteology ከ ሽ  
 osteopathy, osteopaths ከ ሽ ሄ ሞ  
 ostracism (ሦ)  
 ostriches (ላ)  
 otters (ል)  
 Outbreaks ዳ  
 outcasts, social (ሦ ሐ)  
 outcome of anything 4  
 outcome of contentions,  
 oppositions, strife, enmities,  
 pleas or fines (7)  
 outlaws ዳ ፀ  
 outlets ዳ  
 outlines ዳ  
 outlook upon life and the world,  
 one's 1 (9)  
 outrages, the outrageous ፀ ዳ  
 outside, outsides (ሦ)  
 outskirts (ዳ)  
 ova ፍ

ovals (የ)  
 ovaries, ovarian trouble 7 ፍ ሠ  
 (ፍ ፍ ሞ)  
 ovary, left (ል)  
 ovary, right (ፀ)  
 ovation ላ  
 ovens and places having ovens ፍ  
 ፐ ፀ ስ  
 overalls ከ  
 overcoming habits and faults (ፀ)  
 overeating and maladies from ላ  
 overhauling ዳ  
 overproduction ላ  
 overseers (ፀ ስ ሦ)  
 overthrowing, overthrows ዳ (8)  
 overtones ፍ  
 overtures ፍ  
 overturning ዳ  
 overweight persons ላ  
 owls ል  
 ownership, ownership rights ላ 2  
 oxalis [herb] (ዳ)  
 oxen (ከ ፍ)  
 Oxford, England ሽ  
 oxygen ፀ (ሄ ፍ)  
 oxygen deficiency ሦ  
 oxygenation of the blood ሸ (ፀ)  
 oysters (ል ፀ)

# P

Pacific Ocean, a large part of the,  
 including islands (ስ)  
 Pacific Ocean, South (ሠ ሽ ሸ)  
 Pacific Ocean Basin (ሞ)  
 pacificism, pacifists ፍ ሠ (ሸ)  
 packaging (ል ፍ)  
 packers, packing (ከ)  
 pacts ፍ  
 padding ፍ  
 paddocks (ከ)  
 padlocks (ከ ፍ)  
 Padua, Italy ፐ ሞ  
 paeans ፍ ላ  
 pagans, paganism (ዳ ሦ)  
 pageants ላ ፍ  
 pails ሦ (ከ)  
 pain 12 (ፍ ከ)  
 pains, dull and heavy ከ  
 pains, sharp ፍ  
 pains, spasmodic ዳ  
 paint ፍ ሦ  
 painting and painters, either for art  
 or utility; house painters ፍ ሠ  
 painting to renew a surface (ፀ)  
 pairs, and things that come in pairs  
 ሄ ሸ  
 pajamas (ሦ)  
 Pakistan (ኦ)  
 palaces ፀ ስ (ላ ፍ)  
 palates ሄ ፍ  
 paleness, pallor ከ ል (ሦ)

paleontology, paleontologists ከ  
 (ሞ)  
 Palermo, Italy ሄ  
 Palestine ፐ (ሸ ሸ ስ)  
 palettes ፍ  
 palingenesis (ፀ ዳ ሦ)  
 pallbearers 8 ፀ ሞ  
 palm trees (ል ፀ ፍ ላ)  
 palm trees, coconut (ፀ)  
 palmists (የ)  
 palpitations of the heart ስ (ዳ)  
 palsy ከ ዳ ል  
 pamphlets ፍ  
 Pan ሽ  
 panaceas ፍ (ሦ)  
 pancreas ፍ (ፀ ሞ ላ)  
 panic ዳ (ከ)  
 panoramas (ፀ ል)  
 pans ሦ ል  
 pansies [flower] ፍ ሠ ከ  
 pantheism (ሦ)  
 panthers (ፍ ፀ)  
 pantographs (ል ዳ)  
 pantomimes ሄ ፍ (ል)  
 pantries ሞ ል  
 papaver [drug] ሦ  
 paper and paper manufacturers ሄ  
 (ላ)  
 paperhangers ፍ  
 papers and places where papers  
 are kept ሄ 3 ሸ (ሞ)



papulae 𐤀  
 papyrus 𐤐  
 parables 𐤑  
 parabolas (𐤒)  
 parachutes (𐤑)  
 parades 9 𐤔 𐤒 (𐤒 𐤔)  
 paradise 𐤒 𐤑  
 paradoxes 𐤒 𐤒  
 paraffin (𐤑)  
 Paraguay 𐤒 𐤓  
 parallelism (𐤒)  
 parallelograms (𐤔 𐤒)  
 paralysis, infantile paralysis 𐤀 𐤒  
 (𐤒)  
 paramours (𐤑)  
 paranoia 𐤑 (𐤀)  
 parapets 𐤀  
 paraphernalia 𐤒  
 parasites (𐤒)  
 parasols 𐤒 (𐤀)  
 parathyroid gland (𐤒 𐤒 𐤑 𐤑 𐤒)  
 parcels (𐤒 𐤒 𐤀)  
 parchment 𐤀  
 parents, in general 4 10 [see also  
 father, mother]  
 parent, parent-in-law, or step-par-  
 ent of the same sex as the native  
 10  
 appearance and personality  
 of 10  
 death and legacies of 5  
 friends of 8  
 health and servants of 3  
 home, property, and end of  
 life of 1  
 marriage and partner of 4  
 mentality, contracts, and  
 short journeys of 12  
 money and finances of 11  
 pleasures and speculations  
 of 2

religious attitudes and long  
 journeys of 6  
 reputation, profession or  
 standing of 7  
 sorrows and losses of, losses  
 through 9  
 parent, parent-in-law, or step-par-  
 ent of the opposite sex as the  
 native 4  
 appearance and personality  
 of 4  
 death and legacies of 11  
 friends of 2  
 health and servants of 9  
 home, property, and end of  
 life of 7  
 marriage and partner of 10  
 mentality, contracts, and  
 short journeys of 6  
 money and finances of 5  
 pleasures and speculations  
 of 8  
 religious attitudes and long  
 journeys of 12  
 reputation, profession or  
 standing of 1  
 sorrows and losses of, losses  
 through 3  
 parent with the greater inner influ-  
 ence (4)  
 parent with the greater outer influ-  
 ence (10)  
 parent with the least influence (4)  
 parent with the most influence (10)  
 parenthood 5 [see also mother-  
 hood, fatherhood]  
 parenthood, pleasures derived  
 from 9  
 paresis (𐤀 𐤒 𐤒)  
 Paris, France 𐤑𐤕  
 parishes 𐤔 𐤀

parity 𐤒  
 parks, park keepers 𐤒 𐤒 5  
 parking places (𐤒)  
 parliaments, Parliament 11 𐤒 𐤒  
 (10)  
 parlors (𐤒 𐤒)  
 Parma, Italy 𐤒  
 parodies 𐤒  
 parole 𐤔 (𐤒)  
 parotids 𐤒  
 paroxysms 𐤒  
 parrots 𐤑 (𐤒 𐤒)  
 parsimony 𐤀  
 parsley [herb] 𐤑 (𐤒 𐤒)  
 parsnips [herb] 𐤀 𐤒  
 parsons 𐤔 (𐤀)  
 part, or portion (𐤔)  
 participation 𐤔  
 parties, political (𐤒) [see also  
 party]  
 parties, social; party supplies 𐤒 5  
 𐤒  
 parties, surprise 𐤒 𐤒  
 partings (7 𐤒)  
 partisan guerillas 𐤔 𐤒  
 partners, marriage or business;  
 partnerships 𐤒 7 𐤒  
 partner, appearance and personal-  
 ity of one's 7  
 partner, brothers and sisters of  
 one's 9  
 partner; children, pleasures, and  
 speculations of one's 11  
 partner, death and legacies of  
 one's 2  
 partner, friends of one's 5  
 partner, health and servants of  
 one's 12  
 partner; home, property, and end  
 of life of one's 10  
 partner, marriage of one's 1

partner; mentality, contracts, and  
 short journeys of one's 9  
 partner, money and finances of  
 and gains through one's 8  
 partner, relatives of one's 9  
 partner, religious attitudes and  
 long journeys of one's 3  
 partner; reputation, profession or  
 standing of one's 4  
 partner, sorrow and losses of and  
 losses through one's 6  
 partridges (𐤒)  
 party in power (10)  
 party, opposing (7)  
 passengers 𐤒 𐤒  
 passion 𐤔 𐤒 𐤓 8 (𐤒 𐤒)  
 passion flowers 𐤒  
 passion in men 𐤔  
 passion in women (𐤒)  
 passion plays 𐤒 (𐤒)  
 passions, one's 5  
 passiveness (𐤒)  
 passports 𐤔 𐤒 𐤒  
 passwords (𐤒 𐤒)  
 past life (5)  
 past, the 𐤀 (12)  
 paste (𐤀)  
 pastels 𐤒 𐤒  
 pasteurization (𐤒)  
 pastimes 𐤒 5  
 pastries, pastry cooks 𐤒  
 pastures (𐤒 4 𐤒 𐤒)  
 patches (𐤀)  
 patents, patentees 𐤒 (𐤔)  
 paternalism (𐤒)  
 pathfinders (𐤒)  
 pathology, pathologists (𐤒 𐤓)  
 pathos 𐤀  
 paths 𐤒 (𐤒)  
 patience 𐤀 (𐤒 𐤒)  
 patients (𐤀 𐤒 𐤒)

patriarchs (Ψ)  
 patriotic inclinations of the people  
   [mundane] 4  
 patriotism ♂ (4 ☿ Ψ 9)  
 patrons, patronage ♀  
 patterns, as designs ✕  
 patterns, pattern makers ♀ ♀ ♀ ♀  
 paucity ♀  
 paupers ♀ (E)  
 pauses ♀  
 pavements ♀  
 pawnbrokers, pawnshops (4 ♂ ♀)  
 pawning ♀  
 payees ♀  
 peace, peace preservers ♀ ♀ (7 ✕)  
 peaches, peach trees, peach growers ♀  
 peacocks ☉ (4)  
 peaks (Ψ ✕)  
 pearls ♀ ☿ (♀ Ψ)  
 pearls, black ≈  
 pearwort [plant] ♀  
 pears, pear trees ♀  
 peasants ♀  
 peat E  
 pebbles ♀  
 pecans, pecan trees ♀  
 peculiarities, the peculiar ✕  
 pedigrees ♀  
 pellitories [herbs] ♀ ♀  
 Peloponnesus [Greece] (♂)  
 pelvis ♀ ✕  
 pelvis of the kidneys ♀  
 penalties (2 ♀)  
 penance ♀  
 pencils ♀  
 pendulums ✕  
 penetration ♂  
 penis E ♀ ♂  
 penitentiaries 12 ♀ ✕ (♀)  
 pennants (Ψ)

Pennsylvania (✕)  
 pennyroyal [herb] ♀  
 pennywort [plant] ♀  
 penology E  
 pens, animal ♀  
 pens, writing ♀  
 pensions, pensioners (4 ♀ 8)  
 pensiveness ♀  
 penury ♀  
 peony [plant] ☉  
 people, elderly 4 ♀  
 people, famous, important, or notorious 10 ☉  
 people in one's life 7 ♀  
 people, low class (♂)  
 people, representatives of the (♂)  
 people, the common ♀ (6 ♀ 7)  
 people, the common [mundane] 1  
   ♂ ♀ 6  
 people, views and moods of the ♀  
 people, will of the [mundane] (11)  
 people, young ♀ (♀) [see periods  
   of life]  
 pepper, peppers, cayenne pepper  
   ♂ ♂  
 pepper plants (☉ ♂)  
 peppermint [herb] ♀ ♀ (♂ ☉)  
 pepsin ☿ (♂)  
 percentages (4 ♀)  
 perception, perceptive powers ♀  
   3 ♀ (♂ ♀)  
 percussion instruments ♂  
 perdition E  
 perfection (E ♀ ♀ 4)  
 perforation ♂  
 performances (♂ ☉)  
 perfumes, perfume manufacturers  
   and dealers ♀  
 pericardium ♀ ☉  
 pericardium, inflammation of the  
   (♂ ♂ ☉)

peridot [gem] (✕)  
 peril, perilousness ♂ (✕ ♀)  
 perineum ♀  
 periodic complaints ♀  
 periodicals ♀ 3 ♀  
 periods of life [from the ancient  
   astrologers]  
   0 to 4 years ♀  
   5 to 14 years ♀  
   15 to 22 years ♀  
   23 to 41 years ☉  
   42 to 56 years ♂  
   57 to 68 years ♀  
   69 to end of life ♀  
 periods of life [from Sepharial]  
   0 to 7 years ♀  
   7 to 15 years ♀  
   15 to 24 years ♀  
   24 to 34 years ☉  
   34 to 45 years ♂  
   45 to 57 years ♀  
   57 to 70 years ♀  
   70 to 84 years ✕  
   84 to 99 years ♀  
   99 to 115 years E  
 periscopes ♀ ♀ (E)  
 perishing ♀  
 peristalsis, peristaltic action of the  
   stomach ☿  
 peristaltic action, interference with  
   the ♀  
 peristaltic action of the bowels ♀  
 peritoneal serum (✕)  
 peritoneum, peritonitis ♀  
 perjury ♀ ♂ (♀ ♀)  
 permanence ♀  
 permeability ♀  
 permission (♀)  
 permits (✕)  
 perpetrators (E)  
 perpetuation, perpetuity (♀ E ✕)

perplexity ✕  
 persecution, persecution by secret  
   enemies 12 ♀ ♀  
 perseverance ♀ ☉  
 Persia ☿ (♀ ≈)  
 persimmons ♀  
 persistence ♀  
 person, the, in a nativity 1  
 personal affairs, environment and  
   circumstances 1  
 personal magnetism (✕ ♀ 1)  
 personality, one's 1 ♀  
 personnel workers (♂ ♀)  
 persons bringing new and impor-  
   tant propositions [horary] (✕)  
 persons from afar [horary] (✕)  
 persons likely to die [mundane] (♂)  
 persons sharing home, related 4  
 persons sharing home, unrelated 3  
 perspiration ♀ ♀ ♀ (♂)  
 persuasion ♀ ♀  
 Peru (♂ ✕)  
 Peruvian bark [plant] ♂  
 pervasion (Ψ)  
 perverts, perversion, perversions  
   (Ψ ✕ E)  
 pessimism, pessimists ♀  
 pestilence ♂ E (♀ ♀)  
 pests, pest control E  
 Peter [disciple of Christ] ♂  
 petitions ♀  
 petrification, petrified wood ♀  
 petroleum E ♀  
 petroselinum [drug] (♀)  
 pets, domestic; places where pets  
   are kept 6 ♀ ♀ ♀ (♀)  
 pets, end of life and living quar-  
   ters of 9  
 petty thievery ♀  
 pewter (♀)  
 phantoms ♀ ♀

pharmacists, pharmacy ♂ 𐌛 𐌺  
(𐌛 6)  
pharynx, pharyngitis 𐌹  
pheasants (♀)  
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 𐌺 (𐌛 𐌹)  
philanderers 𐌺  
philanthropical grants (≈)  
philanthropy, philanthropists,  
philanthropic movements and  
institutions, one's philanthropic  
tendencies 𐌵 𐌶 9  
Philip [disciple of Christ] 𐌛  
Philippines (𐌛)  
philosophy, philosophers, philo-  
sophic institutions, philosophic  
publications, one's philosophic  
tendencies 9 𐌵 𐌶 (𐌶 𐌺)  
phlegm 𐌶 𐌹 (𐌶)  
Phoenicia, ancient (𐌹)  
phonographs 𐌶  
phosphorescence (𐌹 𐌺)  
phosphorus (𐌶 𐌺)  
photoengravers 𐌹 𐌺  
photography, photographers, pho-  
tographs, photographic supplies  
𐌺 𐌶 𐌶 ≈ (𐌶 𐌛 𐌹 𐌹)  
phrenitis 𐌹 ♂  
phrenologists 𐌶  
physical body, one's 1  
physical condition, one's 1 (6)  
physical culture 𐌛  
physical education, physical edu-  
cation instructors (♂ 𐌛 𐌶)  
physical strength 1  
physical therapy, physical thera-  
pists ♂ 𐌹  
physical weakness 6  
physician, one's (7)  
physicians, in general 𐌶 𐌛 6 𐌵  
(𐌛)

physicists, nuclear (𐌶 ≈ 𐌺)  
physicists, plasma (𐌺 𐌛)  
physicists, space (𐌺 ≈)  
physics (𐌶 ≈)  
physiognomy (𐌹)  
physiotherapists ♂ 𐌹  
physiques ♂  
piano tuners (𐌛 𐌶)  
pianos, pianists ♀ 𐌵 𐌹 (♂)  
picketing (𐌶)  
pickles, pickling 𐌶  
pickpockets (7)  
picnics ♀ 5 𐌺  
pictures (𐌶 𐌹) [see also photogra-  
phy]  
picture windows (𐌹)  
Piedmont [Italy] ≈  
piercing ♂  
piers 𐌹 𐌺  
piety 𐌵 (𐌶)  
pigeons, carrier 𐌶  
pigments ♀  
pigmies 𐌶  
pigs, pigsties 6 𐌹 𐌶 𐌺  
piles [hemorrhoids] 𐌛  
pilfering 𐌶  
pilgrimage, places of (𐌺)  
pilgrims, pilgrimages 𐌵 (𐌶)  
pillars, pillared buildings (𐌶 𐌹)  
pillows ♀  
pilots of airplanes 𐌶 ≈ 𐌺 (𐌶 9)  
pimpernel [plant] ♂ 𐌹  
pimples ♂ (𐌺 ♂)  
pimples on the face ♂ 𐌹 1 (𐌺 ♂)  
pinching, pinchers 𐌶  
pine trees 𐌶 𐌹 ♂ (𐌶 𐌺)  
pineal gland 𐌺 (𐌺)  
pineapples (♂)  
pink [color] ♀  
pinks [plants] 𐌵  
pinnacles (⊙ 𐌶)

pins, hat pins ♂ (𐌶 𐌶)  
pioneers, pioneers in new under-  
takings ♂ 𐌹 𐌶 (⊙)  
pipes for smoking ♂ 𐌺  
pipes, water 𐌹 𐌹 𐌺  
pirates 𐌺 ♂ 𐌺  
pirouettes (𐌶)  
pistols 𐌶 ♂  
pistons 𐌶  
pitchblende 𐌶  
pitcherplant (𐌺)  
pitchers, ball (𐌶)  
pits, especially deep pits 𐌶 𐌹  
Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania (𐌹)  
pituitary gland 𐌶 (𐌵 𐌛 𐌺)  
pituitary gland, anterior ⊙  
pituitary gland, posterior 𐌵 (𐌹)  
places, abandoned 𐌶 𐌹  
places, damp, wet or boggy 𐌺 𐌶 𐌹  
places far from one's birth 9  
places hard to reach, unpleasant to  
find, or unpleasant to smell 𐌶 𐌹  
places, high (𐌹 𐌹)  
places, highest (𐌶 𐌺)  
places, little frequented (𐌹)  
places near water 𐌹 𐌹  
places once under water but re-  
claimed by filling 𐌺 𐌶  
places overflowed with water, es-  
pecially from the sea or a lake  
𐌺 𐌶  
places, shining and gay ⊙ 𐌹  
places, steep or rocky (𐌹)  
placidity (𐌺)  
plagiarism, plagiarists 𐌶 ♂  
plagues 𐌺 12 ♂ (⊙ ♀)  
plaid patterns 𐌶 (𐌶)  
plain, that which is 𐌶  
plains (𐌵)  
plaintiff, the [horary] (1)  
plaintiffs 𐌵 (⊙ 𐌶)

planets (𐌶)  
plans, planners (𐌶)  
plans, places where kept (𐌛)  
plant life, in general 𐌹 [see indi-  
vidual names]  
plantain [herb] 𐌶 𐌹 ♀ ♂  
planting 𐌹  
plants, all seed-bearing (𐌹)  
plants, drug-yielding 𐌺 (𐌺)  
plants, dwarfed (𐌺)  
plants from which life and rejuve-  
nating elixirs are prepared (𐌺)  
plants, hybrid (𐌶)  
plants, parasitic (𐌺)  
plants, poisonous 𐌺 𐌛  
plants, small 𐌶  
plants that grow or bloom at night 𐌹  
plants, thorny or strong-odored ♂  
plants, trailing ground cover ♀  
plants, undersea 𐌺 𐌶  
plants, water 𐌹 𐌺 𐌶 𐌶  
plants which grow in marshy soil (𐌺)  
plants with hairy leaves (𐌺)  
plasma (𐌶)  
plasma physicists (𐌛 𐌺)  
plaster, plasterers 𐌶 𐌹  
plastered walls (𐌹)  
plastics, plastics workers (𐌺 𐌶 𐌹)  
E)  
platinum (𐌺 𐌶)  
plaudits 𐌵 ♀  
playgrounds, playground directors  
⊙ 𐌹 (𐌶)  
playing ♀  
playrooms ⊙ 𐌹 (𐌹)  
plays ♀  
playwrights ♀ 𐌶 (𐌶)  
pleasure, things of pleasure, all  
material and physical pleasures,  
pleasure lovers ♀ 5 ⊙ 𐌹  
pleasure, one's capacity for (4)



pleasures derived from parenthood (9)  
 plebeians 𐤃 (𐤆)  
 pledges (𐤆)  
 plentiful, the 𐤃  
 plethora, plethoric state of body or part 𐤃 (𐤃 𐤔)  
 pleura (𐤃 𐤔 𐤃)  
 pleural serum 𐤆  
 pleurisy 𐤃 𐤃 𐤆  
 pliant, that which is (𐤔)  
 pliers 𐤆 (𐤔)  
 plight, one's (8)  
 plots against one, plotting 12 𐤔 𐤆  
 plots, story (𐤆)  
 plowed ground (𐤔)  
 plows, plowing 𐤆  
 plumbers, plumbing, plumbing lines, plumbing supplies 𐤆 𐤃 𐤔 (𐤔 𐤔)  
 plumbago [mineral] 𐤆  
 plumes (𐤃)  
 plums, plum trees 𐤆  
 pluralities (𐤔)  
 plutocrats 𐤃  
 plutonium 𐤔 𐤃  
 Plymouth, England 𐤃  
 pneumatics (𐤔)  
 pneumogastric nerve 𐤆  
 pneumonia 𐤃 𐤆 (𐤆 𐤃)  
 pocks (𐤔)  
 podiatry, podiatrists 𐤃 𐤆  
 podophyllin [drug] 𐤆  
 poetry, poets, poems 𐤔 𐤆 𐤆 𐤔  
 points, pointed objects 𐤔 (𐤆)  
 poise 𐤆 𐤆  
 poison ivy, poison oak 𐤆  
 poison nut [plant] (𐤔)  
 poisonous animals and plants 𐤔 (𐤔)  
 poisons, poisoning 𐤔 12 𐤆 𐤔 𐤔

pokers (𐤔 𐤔)  
 Poland 𐤔 𐤔 𐤔  
 poles (𐤆)  
 policemen, the police 𐤔 𐤆 𐤃 6 (𐤔 𐤃)  
 policies 𐤃  
 polio, poliomyelitis 𐤆 𐤆 (𐤔)  
 polished substances and surfaces, polish 𐤆  
 politeness 𐤃 𐤆  
 political association, one's (𐤔)  
 political instability (𐤔)  
 political movements, democratic (𐤔)  
 political parties (𐤆) [See Democratic, Republican]  
 political party fanatics (𐤔 𐤔)  
 political party in power [mundane] 10  
 political party opposing the government [mundane] 4  
 political phrases and propaganda (𐤔)  
 political position, one's (10 𐤃)  
 political promises (𐤔)  
 politics, politicians 𐤆 𐤆 𐤃 𐤆 (𐤔 𐤔 𐤔 10)  
 politics, foreign 9 𐤆  
 politics, municipal 4 𐤔  
 pollution 𐤔 (𐤔)  
 pollywogs 𐤃  
 polo (𐤆 𐤃 𐤆 𐤆)  
 polonium 𐤆  
 polygamy (𐤔)  
 Polynesia, Polynesian Islands (𐤆 𐤔)  
 polypi 𐤔 𐤔  
 polypody [plant] 𐤃 (𐤆)  
 pomegranates, pomegranate trees 𐤆 (𐤆)  
 pomp, pomposity 𐤃 (𐤃 𐤔)  
 Pompeii, Italy (𐤔)

ponds, fish ponds 𐤃 𐤔 𐤔 𐤆  
 ponds, stagnant or ill-smelling 𐤔 𐤃  
 pons Varolii 𐤃 (𐤔)  
 poolrooms 𐤆  
 pools of water 𐤃 𐤔 𐤔 𐤆  
 pools of water, seemingly bottomless (𐤔)  
 pools of water, stagnant 𐤔 𐤃  
 poor, the; poor relatives 𐤆 𐤆  
 poorhouses 12 𐤆  
 popes 𐤆 𐤃  
 poplar trees 𐤆 𐤆  
 poppies 𐤃 𐤆 (𐤔 𐤆)  
 poppies, black 𐤆 𐤆  
 poppies, opium 𐤔  
 poppies, white 𐤃 𐤔  
 populace, the 𐤃  
 popular interest, items of 𐤃  
 popularity 𐤃 𐤃 𐤆 10  
 popularity, fluctuations of 𐤃  
 porcelain (𐤃 𐤔)  
 porches (𐤔)  
 pores (𐤔)  
 pornography 𐤔 𐤔  
 Port Said, Egypt 𐤆  
 porters 𐤆 𐤃 𐤆  
 portfolios 𐤆 𐤃  
 Portland, Oregon (𐤃 𐤆)  
 portliness 𐤃  
 ports 𐤃 𐤔  
 Portsmouth, England 𐤆  
 Portugal 𐤆 (𐤔)  
 Poseidon 𐤔  
 position in life, one's 10  
 positions of prominence, rank or title 𐤃 𐤆  
 possessions of all kinds, in general; possessions of intrinsic value; movable possessions 2 𐤆 𐤔  
 possessions, community; commu-

nity property 5  
 possessions of one's marriage or business partner 8  
 possessions of the deceased, possessions gained through others 8  
 possessions, one's attitude toward (1 2)  
 possessions, unmovable or fixed 4  
 possessiveness 𐤆  
 post offices, postal departments, postmen, postal clerks and workers, postmasters general 3 𐤃 𐤆 (𐤆 6)  
 postage 𐤆 𐤆  
 posterity 𐤆 (𐤔)  
 posters 𐤆 𐤃 (𐤃 𐤔)  
 postponement (𐤔 𐤆)  
 potassium 𐤔  
 potassium chloride 𐤃  
 potassium phosphate 𐤔  
 potassium sulphate 𐤃  
 potatoes 𐤆 (𐤆)  
 potency (𐤆)  
 potential (𐤆)  
 potions 𐤔  
 potions, love (𐤆)  
 potential (𐤆)  
 potions, sleeping 𐤃 𐤔  
 pottery, potters 𐤆 𐤆  
 poultry, poultry raisers 6 𐤃 𐤃  
 poverty 𐤆 12 𐤆 (2)  
 powder (𐤆)  
 power 𐤃 (𐤆 𐤔)  
 power in society, one's 10 𐤃  
 power over oneself and others (1)  
 power, reserve (𐤆)  
 powerful persons and relatives 𐤃  
 practical, the 𐤆  
 practice (𐤆 𐤆 𐤔)  
 Prague, Czechoslovakia 𐤆  
 prairies (𐤆)  
 praise 𐤃 (𐤔)

praise received 10  
 prana ○  
 prattle ㄱ  
 prayer, prayers ㄴ 9 ㄱ  
 preachers, preaching 9 ㄴ ㄱ  
 precariousness (ㄱ)  
 precaution ㄱ  
 precedence in rank ㄴ  
 precedents (ㄱ)  
 precious stones, as possessions 2  
 ㄱ ㄱ [see individual names]  
 precipitation, process of; precipitates ㄱ (ㄱ)  
 precipitation ㄱ ㄱ [see also rain, snow]  
 precision ㄱ  
 precociousness (ㄱ)  
 predecessors ㄱ  
 predestination (ㄱ)  
 predicaments (ㄱ)  
 predictions ㄱ  
 preferment ㄱ ㄴ (ㄱ)  
 pregnancy 5 ㄱ (ㄱ)  
 prejudice ㄱ  
 prejudices, ingrained 3  
 prematurity ㄱ (ㄱ)  
 premiums ㄱ ㄴ  
 premonitions ㄱ  
 presbyopia (ㄱ)  
 prescience ㄱ  
 present, the (1 ㄱ)  
 presents ㄱ (ㄱ)  
 preservation, preservation of food ㄴ (ㄱ ㄱ)  
 preserves, game or animal (ㄱ ㄱ)  
 presidents 10 ○ ㄱ (ㄱ ㄱ ㄱ)  
 president's writings and journeys 12  
 press, the ㄱ ㄱ 3  
 press, public attitude toward the [mundane] 3

press, the, its attitude toward the public [mundane] (9)  
 pressing ㄱ  
 prestige ㄴ 10 ○  
 Preston, England ㄱ  
 presumptions (ㄱ)  
 pretending, pretenders, pretenses, pretexts ㄱ ㄱ  
 prevarication (ㄴ ㄱ)  
 prevention ㄱ  
 prices ㄴ ㄱ 2  
 pride ○ ㄴ (10)  
 priests ㄱ ㄴ ㄱ (ㄱ ㄱ)  
 prime ministers 10 ○ ㄱ  
 primrose [herb] ㄱ  
 princes, princesses ○ (10 ㄴ)  
 principalities (ㄴ ㄱ)  
 principals, school ㄱ ○  
 principles ㄴ  
 printing, printers, printing presses ㄱ 3 ㄱ (ㄱ)  
 prison, prisoners 12 ㄱ ㄱ ㄱ  
 prison guards ㄱ ㄱ ㄱ 12  
 privacy ㄱ  
 private chambers (ㄱ)  
 private investigators ㄱ ㄱ 12  
 private life, one's; private matters 1 4 12  
 private thoughts 3  
 privileges (ㄱ)  
 privet [plant] ㄱ ㄱ ㄱ  
 privy councils, privy councilors (8 ○)  
 prizefighters, prizefighting arenas ㄱ  
 prizes ㄴ  
 problems (ㄱ)  
 problems, solutions to ㄱ  
 proceeds ㄴ ㄱ  
 processions ㄱ  
 proclamations ㄱ ㄴ (ㄱ)  
 procrastination, procrastinators (ㄱ ㄴ ㄱ)

procreation, procreative urges and activities, procreators 5 ㄱ ㄱ ㄱ  
 ㄱ  
 procreative act, the ㄱ ㄱ ㄱ ㄱ  
 prodigalities ○ ㄴ  
 prodigies ㄱ (ㄱ)  
 produce, produce dealers and markets ㄱ 4 ㄱ  
 production, manufacturing (ㄱ)  
 productiveness ㄴ  
 profanities ㄱ (ㄱ)  
 profession, money from one's 11  
 profession of one's friends 8  
 profession of one's marriage partner 4  
 profession of one's parents, aunts, uncles, etc. [see parents, aunts, uncles]  
 profession, one's 10 ㄱ ㄱ (ㄱ)  
 profession, pleasure and entertainment derived from one's 2  
 profession, sorrow through loss of one's 9  
 professional offices, professional men of all kinds 10 ㄴ  
 professors ㄱ ㄴ ㄱ (5 ㄱ)  
 proficiencies (ㄱ)  
 profit, profit and loss ㄱ ㄴ 2 ㄱ  
 profit-sharing plans (ㄱ)  
 profiteers ㄴ ㄱ  
 profligacy ㄴ (ㄱ)  
 profundity (ㄱ)  
 progestin (ㄱ)  
 prognostication (ㄱ)  
 progress, the progressive ㄱ ㄱ  
 prohibition, prohibiting ㄱ  
 prohibition of alcoholic beverages ㄱ ㄴ  
 projectiles ㄱ ㄱ  
 projects, one's (11)  
 proletarians, the proletariat ㄱ (ㄱ)

promenades ㄱ (ㄱ)  
 promiscuity 5 (ㄱ ㄱ)  
 promises (ㄱ)  
 promissory notes ㄱ (ㄱ)  
 promoters, promoting (ㄱ ㄴ ㄱ ㄱ)  
 promotions 10  
 promotions, sudden ㄱ  
 promptness ㄱ  
 prongs ㄱ  
 proofreaders ㄱ ㄱ  
 propaganda, political propaganda (ㄱ ㄱ 6)  
 propagation (ㄱ)  
 propelling, propellants ㄱ  
 property, personal property, property of others [see possessions]  
 property [land], property owners and dealers, property damages, vacant property 4 ㄱ ㄱ  
 property [land], buying and selling of and income from 5  
 property [land], care taken of (9)  
 property [land], contracts concerning 6  
 property [land], in foreign countries 12  
 property [land], loss of (11 3)  
 property, personal or real, while in escrow (8 ㄱ)  
 prophecy, prophets ㄱ ㄴ ㄱ 9 (ㄱ)  
 prophylactics (ㄱ)  
 proposals of marriage ㄱ  
 proprietors, propriety ㄴ  
 propulsion, propulsion technicians ㄱ ㄱ ㄱ  
 prose ㄱ  
 prosecutions 7 ㄴ  
 prospectors (ㄱ ㄴ ㄱ ㄱ)  
 prosperity; individual prosperity, in general ㄴ (ㄱ)

prosperity of the people [mundane] (1)  
 prostate gland; enlargement, stricture and other ailments of the prostate gland  $\mathbb{M}$  E  
 prostitution, prostitutes E (12 X O)  
 protection, protections 4  
 protectiveness, protective sense D  
 $\odot$  (h)  
 proteins (O O O)  
 protocol Q 4 O  
 protons (h)  
 protoplasm (O P)  
 prototypes X  
 proud persons O  
 Provence, France X  
 provender (6 PP)  
 proverbs X  
 provision 4  
 provision dealers X PP D  $\odot$  (4)  
 prowess O  
 prudence h  
 prudery h  
 prunes h  
 pruritus h Y  
 Prussia  $\approx$  (M)  
 prussic acid h  
 pseudonym, work conducted under a E P  
 pseudonyms X P  
 psoriasis h Y (O)  
 psychiatrists X PP M X  
 physical research X  
 psychism, psychics, psychic receptivity and faculties, psychic experiences and disturbances, psychometry and psychometric functions of the body, psychic influences, gains from psychic experiences P X 12 (X E M

8 D 9)  
 psychoanalysis, psychoanalysts (E P X)  
 psychological troubles X I  
 psychology, psychologists X  $\approx$  (X P O E)  
 psychology of the masses [mundane] 1  
 psychometry (O)  
 psychoneuroses, psychoses P  
 psychotherapy, psychotherapists X  $\approx$   
 ptomaine E  
 ptyalin ( $\odot$  D)  
 puberty Q  
 pubic bone, pubic region of the body E M  
 public and one's dealings with the public, in general 7  $\triangle$  D (P)  
 public administration (h Y)  
 public affairs (X)  
 public analysts (O M)  
 public appearance, one's 10  
 public buildings 4 h  
 public commodities and persons dealing with them D  
 public corporations (X  $\approx$ )  
 public employees (I)  
 public enemies 7  
 public figures not holding office X  
 public functions 4  
 public happiness or sorrow [mundane] 5  
 public health [mundane] 6 PP 1  
 public income and money 8  
 public institutions (X  $\approx$ )  
 public, interests of the [mundane] (4)  
 public life, one's 10  
 public offices O  
 public opinion D

public opinion [mundane] 3  
 public places D  
 public relations people (4 X)  
 public speaking X  
 public, the, as an organized social unit; public social consciousness; public harmony; public gatherings; public attitudes toward marriage and divorce [mundane] 7  
 public utilities D  
 public utilities, superintendents and directors of (O)  
 public welfare, conditions against the [mundane] 12  
 publications 3 X I 9 4 X [see also publishing]  
 publicity, publicity directors 4 X (O 7 P 10)  
 publicity, personal (3 10)  
 publishing, publishers, publishing houses X 4  
 publishing and published writings of intrinsic value, such as religion, law, and science 9 4 X  
 publishing and published writings of light literature such as news and fiction 3 X I  
 pugilists O  
 pugnacity O  
 pulleys X  
 pulmonary troubles X I  
 pulpits X 4  
 pulsatilla [herb] Q (M)  
 pumice X  
 pumpkins D  $\odot$   
 pumps D  $\odot$  P X  
 punctuality (h 4)

punctures O  
 pungency O (E)  
 punishment h  
 punishment of crime 12  
 Punjab h  
 punk (E)  
 puns, punsters Q X  
 pupils X I 3 (Q)  
 puppets (h)  
 purchasing 2  
 purchasing agents (h Y)  
 purchasing power, national [mundane] 2  
 purgatory E  
 purging E  
 purification E  
 purists 4  
 Puritans 4  
 purity 4  
 purple 4 X (Q)  
 purple, light (X)  
 purple, royal or deep (O E)  
 pursers Q 4  
 purses Q O  
 purses, leather h  
 purslane [plant] D  
 pursuit (X)  
 pus, pustular diseases (P E Q)  
 putrefaction, putrescence E (P)  
 Putsches X  $\approx$   
 puzzles P E  
 pyemia (E)  
 pyorrhea (P)  
 pyramids h Y E  
 pyrethrum [drug] (D)  
 pyrotechnics X O



# Q

quack doctors  $\Psi$  (☿)  
 quagmires  $\mathbb{E}$   $\mathbb{M}$   
 quaint, the  $\mathbb{H}$   
 quaker buttons [seeds]  $\sigma$   
 quakes  $\mathbb{H}$   
 quality  $\mathbb{A}$  (☉)  
 qualms  $\mathbb{H}$   
 quandaries  $\mathbb{H}$  ( $\Psi$ )  
 quantity  $\mathbb{A}$   
 quarantines  $\mathbb{H}$   
 quarrels  $\sigma$  (7)  
 quarrels, lovers' ( $\varphi$ )  
 quarries, stone  $\mathbb{H}$   $\mathbb{Y}$  ( $\approx$ )  
 quartz  $\mathbb{A}$  ( $\mathbb{H}$   $\mathbb{A}$ )  
 quassiabark ( $\mathbb{E}$ )  
 queen of the meadows [plant] ( $\varphi$ )  
 queens 10  $\odot$  ( $\mathbb{D}$ )  
 Queensland [Australia]  $\mathbb{M}$   
 queer, the  $\mathbb{H}$   
 querent, the, if a man [horary]  $\odot$   
 1

querent, the, if a woman [horary]  
 $\mathbb{D}$  1  
 queries  $\mathbb{H}$  ( $\mathbb{H}$ )  
 querulousness  $\mathbb{H}$   
 questions, questionnaires  $\mathbb{H}$  ( $\mathbb{H}$ )  
 quests  $\mathbb{H}$   
 quibbling  $\mathbb{H}$   
 quick, that which is  $\mathbb{H}$   
 quicksand ( $\mathbb{E}$   $\mathbb{H}$ )  
 quicksilver  $\mathbb{H}$   $\mathbb{I}$   $\mathbb{M}$   
 quiet  $\mathbb{H}$   
 quince trees  $\mathbb{H}$   $\mathbb{Y}$   
 quinine  $\sigma$   
 quinsy  $\varphi$   $\mathbb{H}$  ( $\sigma$ )  
 quintessence  $\odot$  ( $\Psi$ )  
 quitting  $\mathbb{H}$   
 quivers  $\mathbb{H}$   
 quizzes  $\mathbb{H}$  ( $\mathbb{H}$ )  
 quotas ( $\mathbb{H}$ )  
 quotations  $\mathbb{H}$   
 quotations, price  $\mathbb{H}$   $\mathbb{A}$



rascals 〇  
 rashes, skin 〇 ㄴ  
 rashness 〇  
 rasps 〇  
 ratchets ㄱ  
 rates, rating ㄴ  
 rationalism, rationalization ㄹ ㄴ  
 ratios (ㄴ)  
 rats ㄷ (ㄴ)  
 rattle grass ㄷ  
 ravages ㄷ  
 Ravenna, Italy ㄴ  
 ravens (ㄴ)  
 ravines (ㄴ ㄷ)  
 rays ㄱ ㄴ (㉔)  
 razing ㄴ ㄷ  
 razors 〇  
 reactionaries (ㄴ)  
 reactions (ㄹ)  
 reactions to everyday affairs,  
 one's external (ㄷ)  
 Reading, England ㄴ  
 reading of light literature such as  
 news and fiction; reading rooms;  
 reading, in general ㄹ ㄴ 3  
 reading of literature of intrinsic  
 value such as philosophy, sci-  
 ence, or religion ㄹ 9 ㄴ ㄱ  
 reading public, the [mundane] 3  
 real estate, real estate agents or  
 dealers, realty, realtors 4 ㄷ ㉔  
 ㄴ ㄴ  
 real estate contracts (6)  
 real estate, income from 5  
 realism, realists ㄴ  
 realization (ㄹ)  
 reason ㄹ (ㄴ)  
 reasoning, practical ㄴ  
 rebellions, rebels, rebelliousness  
 ㄱ ㄴ 〇  
 rebirth 8 ㄷ ㄴ

rebuking (ㄴ ㄴ)  
 recapitulation ㄹ ㄴ  
 receding ㄴ  
 receipts ㄹ  
 receptacles ㄷ  
 receptionists, reception rooms (ㄹ  
 ㄴ ㄴ ㄴ)  
 receptions ㄴ  
 receptivity ㄷ  
 receptivity to others' ideas 3  
 recesses (ㄴ)  
 recesses, dark ㄴ  
 recession ㄴ  
 recipes, recipe files ㄹ ㄴ  
 recipients ㄴ  
 reciprocity ㄴ  
 recitation ㄹ  
 recklessness 〇 (ㄴ)  
 recluses ㄴ  
 recommending, recommendations  
 ㄴ  
 recompensing ㄴ  
 reconciliations ㄴ  
 recorders of deeds ㄹ  
 records ㄹ  
 records, phonograph; recording ㄱ  
 recreation 5 ㄴ ㉔ (ㄹ)  
 rectangles (ㄴ)  
 rectification (ㄴ)  
 rectitude (ㄴ)  
 rectors ㄴ ㄱ 9 (ㄴ)  
 rectum ㄴ ㄷ 8 (〇)  
 recuperation, recuperative power,  
 recuperative energy in the body  
 ㉔ (ㄷ ㄴ ㄹ)  
 red, bright or fiery red, scarlet and  
 carmine red 〇 ㄴ ㄴ (ㄴ ㄱ)  
 red, crimson ㄴ 〇  
 red, deep blood ㄴ (ㄹ)  
 red, magenta 〇  
 red, murky ㄴ

red-orange (ㄹ)  
 red-violet (ㄱ)  
 Red Cross ㄴ  
 Red Sea (ㄴ)  
 red stones, red rocks 〇 ㄴ  
 redeeming, redemption ㄴ  
 redness 〇  
 reduction ㄴ  
 redundancy ㄴ (ㄴ)  
 redwood trees (〇)  
 referees (ㄱ)  
 refinement ㄴ ㄴ  
 refineries, refining (ㄹ ㄴ)  
 reflecting or polished substances ㄴ  
 reflections, reflectors ㄷ  
 reflexes, reflex action ㄹ ㄱ  
 reformatories 12 ㄱ ㄹ  
 reforms, reformers, reformation ㄱ  
 ㄴ (㉔ ㄷ ㄴ)  
 refreshment ㄴ  
 refrigeration ㄴ (ㄴ)  
 refrigerators ㄴ ㄴ  
 refugees ㄱ  
 refugees for lawbreakers,  
 free-thinkers or nudists (ㄴ)  
 refunds ㄴ ㄴ (ㄴ)  
 refuse workers, refuse ㄷ ㄴ  
 regalia, parade regalia ㉔ ㄴ  
 regencies ㄴ  
 regeneration, spiritual and mental  
 ㄷ ㄴ 8 (ㄱ)  
 Regensburg, Germany ㄱ  
 regimentation (ㄷ)  
 regiments 〇  
 regimes ㄴ  
 registrars ㄹ ㄴ  
 regression ㄴ  
 regrets ㄴ  
 regularity ㄴ  
 regulation, regulations ㄴ (11)  
 rehabilitation (ㄴ ㄴ)

rehearsals ㄹ  
 reimbursement ㄴ ㄴ  
 reincarnation 8 ㄴ ㄷ  
 reindeer (ㄱ)  
 reiteration ㄹ  
 rejection ㄱ ㄴ  
 rejuvenation ㄷ (ㄹ ㄴ)  
 relapses (ㄴ)  
 relatedness ㄴ  
 relationships (ㄴ ㄴ ㄴ)  
 relatives, one's, in general 3 ㄹ ㄴ  
 (ㄴ ㄱ)  
 relatives, aged and conservative  
 [horary] ㄴ  
 relatives, father's 6 ㄴ (ㄴ 12)  
 [see also aunts, uncles]  
 relatives, female ㄷ ㄴ  
 relatives, male 〇  
 relatives, mother's ㄹ 12 (6) [see  
 also aunts, uncles]  
 relatives, partner's; relatives  
 through marriage 9  
 relatives, rich and generous [hora-  
 ry] ㄴ  
 relatives, rich and powerful [hora-  
 ry] ㉔  
 relativity (ㄱ)  
 relaxation ㄴ (ㄷ 5 ㄹ)  
 relentlessness (ㄷ ㄴ)  
 reliability ㄴ ㄴ (ㄹ ㄴ)  
 relics ㄴ  
 relief, those on 12 ㄱ  
 relief work, relief societies ㄱ ㄴ  
 12  
 religion, the religious world, reli-  
 gious organizations, one's reli-  
 gious affiliations 9 ㄴ ㄱ (ㄴ)  
 religion, money from 10  
 religion of one's brothers and sis-  
 ters 11  
 religion of one's children 1



religion of one's friends 7  
 religion of one's parents [see parents]  
 religion of one's partner 3  
 religionists (D) ⑤  
 religions, occult ψ ㄠ 12  
 religious delusions and fanaticism 12 ψ ㄠ  
 religious leaders ㄣ ①  
 religious views, one's ㄣ (ψ)  
 reluctance ㄏ  
 remainders ㄏ  
 remarks ㄗ  
 remedies ♀ ㄣ  
 remodelling (ㄠ)  
 remorse ㄏ  
 remoteness in space ㄠ ㄏ  
 remoteness in time ㄠ ψ  
 removal, removals D ㄠ  
 remuneration ㄣ  
 renal disorders ♀ ㄠ  
 renal stones or calculi ♀ ㄠ ㄏ (ㄢ)  
 rendezvous (ψ) 12  
 rendezvous of lovers (8)  
 renegades E ㄠ  
 renewal E (ψ ♀)  
 renovation (ㄠ ψ E)  
 renown ① ㄣ  
 rentals, property; renters 4 ㄣ  
 renunciation (ㄏ ψ)  
 reorganization (E ㄠ)  
 repairmen, business machine or telephone ㄠ ㄠ  
 repairs, repairing, repairmen ㄠ  
 repartee ㄗ ♀  
 repealing (ㄠ)  
 repeating, repetition (ㄠ ㄗ)  
 repentance ㄏ  
 repertoires ♀  
 replicas (D) ♀  
 replenishment ㄣ  
 replies ㄗ  
 reports, reporters, reporting ㄗ ㄠ 3  
 repose ㄏ  
 repositories (ㄏ ㄣ)  
 representatives, representation (♀ ①)  
 representatives, foreign ㄣ ㄗ 9  
 representatives of the people D  
 representatives, one's personal (7)  
 repression ㄏ  
 reprieving ㄏ  
 reprimands (ㄏ ㄣ)  
 reprobrates E  
 reproduction E ㄢ D  
 reproductive organs, external E ㄢ ①  
 reproductive system, internal, in general D ⑤ ♀ ㄠ ㄢ ㄠ  
 reptiles and places where they abound E ㄢ  
 Republican Party (ㄣ)  
 republics (ψ)  
 repudiation ㄏ  
 repulsion ㄏ  
 reputation, one's 10 (① ㄣ)  
 reputation as a loser, one's (9)  
 reputation as a winner, one's (11)  
 reputation in money matters, one's (11)  
 reputation regarding mentality and will, one's (12)  
 reputation, ruin of one's (5)  
 reputation, sorrow through loss of one's (9)  
 requests (♀ ㄠ)  
 requisitions ㄗ (ㄠ)  
 research, researchers, research workers ㄠ ㄠ ㄗ ① ㄢ (12 3)  
 research involving mathematics ㄏ  
 resentment ① ㄏ ㄢ  
 reservation, state of; reserved persons ㄏ

reservations, land (ㄠ)  
 reserve power (ㄠ)  
 reserving ㄏ  
 reservoirs D ⑤ ψ ㄏ  
 residence, one's; places of residence; residential areas 4 D ⑤  
 residence when on long journeys, one's 12  
 residue ㄏ  
 resilience (ψ)  
 resins (ㄠ)  
 resistance ㄏ  
 resistance, passive (ㄢ)  
 resolution (ㄠ)  
 resorts, pleasure or vacation 5 ① ㄠ  
 resourcefulness, one's (5)  
 resources, personal 2  
 respect, respectability ㄣ (①)  
 respiration, respiratory system, respiratory troubles, respiratory troubles arising from nerves ㄗ ㄠ 3  
 resplendence ①  
 response ㄗ D  
 responsibilities (D 10 ㄏ)  
 responsibility ㄏ ㄠ (ㄣ)  
 responsibility, occupations or positions with (① ㄣ)  
 rest, places of rest 4 D ⑤  
 restaurants, restaurant proprietors and workers D ⑤ ㄠ ㄣ ㄣ 6  
 restitution ㄣ  
 restlessness ㄗ ㄠ 3 (ㄠ)  
 restoration ㄣ (E)  
 restraint, restraints 12 ㄏ  
 restrictions ㄏ 12  
 rest homes 12  
 rest rooms D ㄢ  
 result of anything 4  
 resurrection (E ㄠ ψ)  
 resuscitation (E ㄠ)  
 retardation ㄏ  
 retention ㄏ  
 retinas T ①  
 reticence ㄏ  
 retirement ψ ㄠ 12 ㄏ (10)  
 retirement, places of ψ (D)  
 retraction ㄏ  
 retreats ψ ㄠ ㄏ  
 retribution, retributions (ㄏ ㄣ)  
 retrogression ㄏ  
 retrospection ㄏ ⑤ (12)  
 retroversion ㄏ  
 returning ㄏ  
 reunions ㄏ  
 revelation, revelations (ㄠ ψ)  
 revenge ㄏ  
 revenue 2 ♀ ㄠ ㄣ  
 revenue, sources of [mundane] 2  
 reverence ㄣ ψ  
 reveries ψ ㄗ (ㄏ)  
 reverses, financial 2  
 reversion, reversing, reversal ㄠ ㄏ (E)  
 revision, revisions D ㄠ  
 revivals, revivification (ㄠ ψ E)  
 revolution, revolving ㄠ  
 revolutionary upheavals E  
 revolutions, political; revolution; revolt ㄠ ㄠ  
 revulsion ㄠ E  
 Rex ①  
 rhapsodies ♀ ψ  
 rheostats ㄏ ㄠ  
 rhetoric ㄗ  
 rheum D ㄠ  
 rheumatic fever ①  
 rheumatism, articular rheumatism, rheumatic diseases ㄏ ㄠ ㄗ (D)  
 rhinoceroses (ㄏ)  
 Rhode Island (ㄠ)  
 Rhodes, Greece ㄗ

Rhodesia 𐀓 (𐀓 𐀔 𐀕)  
 rhubarb 𐀓 𐀔 (𐀔)  
 rhymes, rhyming 𐀔 𐀕  
 rhythm 𐀔 (𐀔)  
 ribaldry (𐀔)  
 ribbons 𐀔  
 ribs, lower 𐀔 𐀕  
 ribs, upper 𐀕  
 rice 𐀔  
 rich, the 𐀔  
 rich and generous friends or relatives [horary] 𐀔  
 rich and powerful friends or relatives [horary] 𐀔  
 Richard (𐀓)  
 riches 2 𐀔 𐀕  
 rickets 𐀔 (𐀔)  
 riddles (𐀔 𐀔)  
 ridicule (𐀔)  
 riding of horses 𐀔 𐀔  
 rifles 𐀓 𐀔  
 right angles (𐀔)  
 right side of the body, as a whole (𐀔) [see also diseases of the right side]  
 right, the; rights, righteousness 𐀔  
 rigidity 𐀔  
 rigor 𐀔  
 rigor mortis 𐀔  
 ringleaders (𐀔)  
 rings 𐀔 𐀕  
 rings, engagement and wedding (𐀓)  
 ringworms 𐀔 𐀓 (𐀔)  
 rinks (𐀓 𐀔)  
 Rio de Janeiro, Brazil (𐀕)  
 riots, rioting 𐀔  
 ripening, ripeness (𐀔)  
 risks 5 (𐀔)  
 rituals 9 (𐀔)  
 rivals, rivalry 7 (𐀓 𐀔)  
 river transportation 3 𐀕 𐀔

ivers, river banks 𐀔 𐀔 (𐀔 𐀔)  
 rivets, riveters 𐀓  
 roads 3 𐀕 (𐀔)  
 robbers, robberies 𐀓 𐀔 (7)  
 robes, ecclesiastical or state 𐀔  
 Rochdale, England 𐀔  
 rocket [herb] (𐀓)  
 rockets, rocket flight 𐀔 (𐀔)  
 rocks 𐀔  
 rocky ground and places (𐀔 𐀓)  
 rodents 𐀔 (𐀕 𐀔)  
 rodeos (𐀔 𐀔 5)  
 Rod, Rodney (𐀓𐀔)  
 rogues 𐀔  
 rolling (𐀔)  
 romance, romances 𐀔 𐀔 𐀔 𐀔 5 𐀓  
 romances, idealistic (𐀔)  
 romantic tendencies, one's 5 𐀔 𐀔  
 romantic tragedies (𐀔)  
 Rome, Italy 𐀓  
 roof gardens (𐀔)  
 roofs 𐀔 (𐀔 𐀔)  
 roofs, low (𐀔)  
 rooming houses 𐀔 𐀔 4  
 rooms, dining 𐀓 𐀔 (𐀔 𐀓)  
 rooms, dressing 𐀔 𐀔  
 rooms, east and east corner 𐀔  
 rooms in the home that are rented (𐀓)  
 rooms in the middle of the house (𐀔)  
 rooms kept locked (𐀓)  
 rooms largest in house (𐀔)  
 rooms, living (𐀓 𐀔)  
 rooms, low (𐀔)  
 rooms, north and north corner 𐀔  
 rooms, south and south corner 𐀔  
 rooms, sparsely furnished or rather uncomfortable (𐀔)  
 rooms that are quiet and dim with low ceilings (𐀔)  
 rooms that are smaller with low

ceilings and adequate furnishings (𐀔)  
 rooms topmost in the house (𐀔)  
 rooms, upper 𐀔 (𐀕 𐀔)  
 rooms, upper airy (𐀔)  
 rooms, upper back (𐀕)  
 rooms, west and west corner 𐀔  
 rooms within others, such as ante-chambers and closets (𐀔)  
 roosters (𐀔)  
 rootbeer (𐀔)  
 roots of plants 𐀔  
 rope (𐀔)  
 rosaries 𐀔  
 rosemary [plant] 𐀔 (𐀔)  
 roses 𐀔  
 roses, red 𐀔  
 roses, white 𐀔 𐀔 𐀔  
 rotation, rotors (𐀔)  
 rotting, place of rot 𐀔 𐀓  
 rouge 𐀔  
 roughness (𐀓 𐀔)  
 roulette, roulette wheels 5 𐀔 𐀓 (𐀔)  
 Roumania, Northern 𐀓  
 round things (𐀔 𐀔 𐀔 𐀔)  
 routine, the; routine workers 𐀔 𐀔 (𐀔)  
 rovers 𐀔 (𐀔)  
 rowdiness 𐀓  
 royalists (𐀔)

royalty 10 𐀔 𐀓 (𐀔)  
 rubber 𐀔 (𐀔 𐀔)  
 rubbing 𐀓  
 rubbish, rubbish dumps 𐀔 𐀓 𐀔  
 rubefaction 𐀓  
 rubellite [gem] (𐀔)  
 rubies 𐀔 𐀓 (𐀓)  
 Ruby [name] (𐀔)  
 rudeness (𐀔)  
 rue [herb] 𐀔 𐀔  
 ruffians 𐀓  
 rugs (𐀔)  
 ruins 𐀔 (𐀔)  
 ruins near water (𐀓)  
 rule, rulers of countries 𐀔 𐀓 10 (𐀔)  
 rumors 3 𐀔 𐀕  
 runaways 7 𐀔  
 running, runners 𐀔 3 𐀕 (𐀔)  
 rupture wort [plant] 𐀔  
 ruptures in the body 𐀓 𐀓 (𐀔 𐀔 𐀔)  
 rushes and places where they grow 𐀔 𐀔 (𐀔)  
 russet [color] (𐀔 𐀔)  
 Russia 𐀔 𐀔 (𐀓)  
 Russia, white 𐀔  
 rust 𐀓 (𐀔)  
 rye [plant] 𐀔 (𐀓 𐀔)  
 ryegrass, perennial [plant] 𐀔





- sandpaper 〇  
 sandwiches (D)  
 sandy ground, sandy places T (△)  
 San Francisco, California Ⅱ (M)  
 〇)  
 sanicle [herb] ♀  
 sanitation, sanitation inspectors 6  
 Ⅲ ♀ (E M Ⅱ)  
 sanitation conditions in one's  
 close community (8)  
 sanitation conditions of the home  
 (9)  
 sanity ♀  
 sap (D)  
 saplings (♀)  
 sapphires ≈ ♀ (Ⅱ)  
 Saragossa, Spain T  
 Sarah (Ⅲ)  
 sarcasm 〇 ♀ Ⅲ M  
 Sardinia Ⅱ  
 sardonicism (E)  
 sardonyx (Ⅲ Ⅲ E)  
 sarsaparilla 〇  
 Satan E Ⅱ  
 satchels ♀  
 satellites, communication 3  
 satin (〇)  
 satire 〇 ♀ Ⅲ Ⅲ E (T Ⅲ)  
 satisfaction ♀  
 saturation (Ψ)  
 Saturday Ⅱ  
 Saudi Arabia (Ⅱ)  
 sauerkraut (Ⅱ D)  
 savages, savagery Ⅱ 〇 Ⅲ  
 savin [plant] 〇  
 saviors (Ψ)  
 savory [herb] ♀  
 Savoy △  
 savoy [plant] (♀)  
 saw pits (△)  
 saws, sawers, saw sharpeners 〇
- Saxony [Germany] Ⅲ  
 saxifrage, white or winter [plants]  
 D  
 scabies Ⅱ Ⅲ (Ⅲ)  
 scabs Ⅱ (♀)  
 scaffolds (Ⅱ)  
 scalds, scalding 〇 (Ψ)  
 scales for weighing △  
 scales, musical  
 C [Do] 〇  
 D [Re] Ⅱ  
 E [Mi] ♀  
 F [Fa] D  
 G [So] 〇  
 A [La] ♀  
 B [Ti] Ⅱ  
 scalp T  
 scalpels 〇  
 scandal 12 Ψ (10 Ⅲ ♀)  
 Scandinavia, as a whole Ⅲ  
 scapegoats (Ⅱ)  
 scarce and valuable things 〇  
 scarcities Ⅱ  
 scarecrows (Ⅱ Ψ)  
 scarlet 〇 T M  
 scarlet fever 〇 (Ⅱ)  
 scars 〇  
 scarves ♀  
 scavengers Ⅱ E (〇)  
 scenarios ♀ ♀ (D Ψ)  
 scenery (♀ D)  
 scepters 〇 Ⅱ  
 schedules (Ⅱ)  
 schematics Ⅲ  
 schemes, schemers 12 Ψ Ⅲ (♀  
 △)  
 schisms Ⅲ  
 scholars Ⅱ ♀  
 school of life, the (8)  
 school strikes and unrest [mun-  
 dane] (6)

- school system, public [mundane]  
 3 Ⅲ 5  
 schools, in general; school work;  
 schoolrooms; schoolmasters 3  
 Ⅲ Ⅲ 5 〇  
 schools of higher learning 9 Ⅱ Ⅲ  
 schools, primary and secondary 3  
 Ⅲ ♀  
 schooners Ψ D  
 sciatic nerves Ⅲ 9  
 sciatica Ⅲ (D Ⅲ Ⅱ)  
 sciatica wort [plant] Ⅱ  
 science, in general 9 Ⅱ Ⅲ ≈ (♀  
 Ⅲ Ⅲ Ⅱ)  
 scientific equipment Ⅲ  
 scientific institutions 9 Ⅲ Ⅱ  
 scientific organizations (8)  
 scientific publications 9 Ⅲ Ⅱ  
 scientific research (M Ⅲ)  
 scientific tendencies, one's 9 (4)  
 scientists Ⅲ ≈ ♀ Ⅲ (12)  
 scientists, nuclear or atomic E M  
 scissors, scissors grinders 〇  
 sclerosis 〇 Ⅲ Ⅱ  
 scolding Ⅱ 〇  
 scorching 〇  
 scores, music ♀  
 scorn Ⅱ (E)  
 scorpions 〇 M E  
 scouring 〇  
 scouts (♀ D)  
 scows D Ψ  
 Scotland 〇  
 scraping 〇  
 scratches, scratching 〇  
 screams, screaming (〇)  
 screws Ⅲ  
 scribes ♀  
 scripts ♀  
 scriptures ♀ Ⅱ (Ⅱ)  
 scrofula Ⅲ (D)
- scrotums M  
 scrubbing, scrub women D  
 scruples Ⅱ Ⅱ  
 scrutiny (D ♀)  
 sculleries (M)  
 sculpture, sculptors ♀ Ⅲ Ⅲ 〇  
 scum (E)  
 scurvy M  
 scurvy grass [herb] Ⅱ  
 scythes 〇  
 sea, the; seamen and other profes-  
 sions of the sea; seaweed;  
 sea-fowl D 〇 Ψ Ⅲ 12  
 sea, the deep Ψ Ⅲ  
 sea holly [herb] ♀  
 seals [animal] (Ⅱ)  
 seams (Ⅱ)  
 seamstresses ♀  
 seances Ψ Ⅲ  
 seaports (D Ψ)  
 search warrants Ⅱ (〇)  
 searches (Ⅲ)  
 searchlights D  
 seasonings, pungent 〇  
 seating areas in public buildings ♀  
 Seattle, Washington (Ⅲ)  
 seceding, secession (Ⅲ Ψ)  
 seclusion, places of seclusion 12  
 Ψ Ⅱ  
 seclusive persons Ⅱ  
 secondary, the (D)  
 secrecy [see secrets] secret aspira-  
 tions, one's (12)  
 secret compartments (Ⅲ)  
 secret enemies [see enemies, se-  
 cret] secret service, secret ser-  
 vice agents 12 (Ⅱ)  
 secret societies 12 Ⅲ Ψ  
 secret thoughts and desires, one's  
 (2)  
 secretaries ♀ Ⅲ Ⅲ 3

Secretaries of State 9 𐄂  
 secretaries, social 𐄂  
 secretions of the body 𐄂 𐄂  
 secretions, the flow of 𐄂  
 secretive persons 𐄂 (𐄂 𐄂)  
 secretory organs (𐄂)  
 secretory system 𐄂  
 secrets of every kind, secret matters, secret and innermost emotions 12 𐄂 𐄂 𐄂 (𐄂 𐄂)  
 secrets, personal (4)  
 secrets, those concerned with the investigation of scientific or metaphysical [horary] (𐄂)  
 sectarians (𐄂 𐄂)  
 sects (𐄂)  
 securities 2 𐄂 𐄂 (4)  
 security 𐄂  
 security, one's spiritual 4  
 sedatives 𐄂 (𐄂)  
 sediment 𐄂  
 sedition 𐄂 𐄂 𐄂 (𐄂)  
 seduction 𐄂 (𐄂)  
 sedulity 𐄂  
 seeds (𐄂 𐄂)  
 seeing 𐄂 [see also sight]  
 seers 𐄂 𐄂  
 segregation 𐄂  
 seismology 𐄂  
 seizures (𐄂)  
 selection, selectivity (𐄂 𐄂)  
 selenite 𐄂 𐄂  
 self, the (𐄂)  
 self-confidence 𐄂  
 self-centeredness 𐄂  
 self-consciousness [in a subjective sense] (𐄂 𐄂)  
 self-control 𐄂 (4)  
 self-dedication (𐄂)  
 self-destruction 12  
 self-determination (𐄂)

self-development, one's capacity for (1)  
 self-esteem 𐄂 𐄂  
 self-examination (12)  
 self-exploitation (𐄂)  
 self-expression, creative 5 𐄂 𐄂 𐄂  
 self-expression, dynamic (𐄂)  
 selfheal [herb] 𐄂  
 selfhood 1  
 self-improvement (12)  
 self-indulgence 𐄂 𐄂  
 self-injury 12 𐄂  
 self-interest 1 𐄂  
 selfishness 𐄂  
 self-pity 𐄂  
 self-preservation 𐄂  
 self-rehabilitation 4  
 self-reliance (𐄂 𐄂 𐄂)  
 self-sacrifice (𐄂)  
 self-sufficiency 𐄂 𐄂 𐄂  
 self-undoing 12 𐄂  
 selling and buying 𐄂 𐄂 𐄂 (4)  
 semaphores (𐄂)  
 semen (4 𐄂)  
 semen, reception of, into the womb (𐄂)  
 seminal vesicles (𐄂)  
 senate, Senate, senators 11 𐄂 𐄂 𐄂 (𐄂 5)  
 senility 𐄂  
 seniors 𐄂  
 senna [plant] 𐄂 (𐄂)  
 sensations 𐄂 𐄂  
 sensationalism 𐄂  
 sense perceptions; senses, in general 𐄂 (3)  
 sense perceptions, impairment of (12)  
 sensibility (𐄂)  
 sensitivity, those highly sensitive 𐄂 𐄂 (𐄂 𐄂 𐄂)

sensitivity, expansion of areas of (𐄂)  
 sensitization (𐄂)  
 sensory nerves 𐄂  
 sensuality 𐄂 𐄂 𐄂 𐄂  
 sensuous enjoyments 5 𐄂  
 sentiment (𐄂 𐄂)  
 sentimentality, articles of sentimental value 𐄂 𐄂  
 sentries 𐄂 (𐄂)  
 separation, separations, separability 𐄂  
 September 𐄂  
 septic systems 𐄂  
 sepulchers, sepulchral chambers 𐄂 𐄂  
 sequels (𐄂)  
 sequences (4)  
 seraphim 𐄂  
 serenades 𐄂  
 serenity 𐄂 𐄂  
 serfs 𐄂  
 sergeants 𐄂  
 series (4)  
 serious outlook on life 𐄂  
 sermons 𐄂 𐄂 (𐄂)  
 serous membranes, serous discharges and diseases 𐄂 𐄂  
 serpents 𐄂 𐄂 [see also snakes]  
 serum, blood 𐄂 𐄂  
 serums, healing (𐄂)  
 servants 6 𐄂 𐄂 𐄂 (𐄂 𐄂)  
 servants; children, recreation and speculation of one's 10  
 servants, death and legacies of one's 1  
 servants, friends of one's 4  
 servants, health and labor of one's 11  
 servants, money and finances of one's 7

servants; reputation, credit and standing of one's 3  
 service, one's capacity for service 6 𐄂 𐄂 (𐄂)  
 service, hidden or sacrificial (12)  
 service, municipal and national 6 𐄂  
 service stations, auto; service station owners and attendants 𐄂 𐄂 𐄂 𐄂 (𐄂)  
 service trees (𐄂)  
 services, military 6 𐄂 𐄂 𐄂  
 servitude, servility 𐄂 𐄂  
 servitude, involuntary 𐄂 𐄂  
 settlements, settlers (𐄂 7)  
 severance 𐄂  
 severity 𐄂 𐄂  
 Seville, Spain 𐄂  
 sewage, sewage disposal 𐄂 𐄂  
 sewers 𐄂 𐄂 (𐄂 𐄂)  
 sewing, sewing machines and notions 𐄂 𐄂  
 sex, sexuality, sex force, sex energy 8 𐄂 𐄂 𐄂 (5)  
 sex organs, female 𐄂 𐄂 8 𐄂  
 sex organs, male 𐄂 𐄂 8 𐄂  
 sextants 𐄂 𐄂  
 sextons 𐄂 𐄂  
 sexual intercourse; sexual relations, both legitimate and extramarital; sexual intrigue 5 𐄂 𐄂 𐄂 𐄂  
 shabbiness 𐄂  
 shade, shadows 𐄂  
 shady places (𐄂)  
 shale 𐄂  
 shame (𐄂)  
 shares of stock 2 𐄂 𐄂 (4)  
 sharp objects and workers with sharp objects 𐄂  
 shawls 𐄂 𐄂

- shears 〇  
 sheep, sheep folds, shepherds,  
   places where sheep are kept 〇  
   丁 〇 ㊦ (4 ㉞ 6)  
 Sheffield, England ㄨ  
 shellac ㄨ ㄗ  
 shellfish 〇 ㊦ (㉞)  
 shells, shellfire, shellshock ㄨ 〇  
 shelter ㄥ  
 shelves (ㄥ ㉞)  
 shepherd's purse [plant] ㄥ  
 sheriffs ㄥ (ㄥ 〇)  
 shields 〇  
 shiftlessness (㉞)  
 shingles [disease] (〇)  
 shins 11 ㄨ ㄗ  
 shipping and receiving clerks ㄨ ㄥ  
 ships, shipping, shippers 〇 ㉞ ㄥ 9  
   ㄨ ㄥ  
 ships, war 〇 (6)  
 shipwrecks (㉞)  
 shirts ㄥ ㄥ ㄥ  
 shivarees 〇 (ㄨ 〇)  
 shocks ㄨ  
 shoes, shoe manufacturers and  
   dealers, places where shoes are  
   kept ㄥ ㄥ ㄥ (ㄥ ㉞)  
 shooting, shootings 〇  
 shoplifting, shoplifters 〇 (㉞ ㄥ)  
 shops, shopping, shopkeepers 〇  
   ㊦ ㄥ ㄥ ㄥ ㄥ  
 shores ㄥ  
 shortages, shortness ㄥ  
 short-cuts (ㄨ)  
 shorthand ㄨ ㄥ 3  
 shoulders, fractures and other ail-  
   ments of the shoulders 3 ㄥ ㄨ  
 shoulders, back part of the (5)  
 shouts 〇  
 shovels ㄥ  
 show business 5
- showboats 〇 ㄥ  
 showers 〇 ㉞  
 shrewdness ㄨ (ㄥ 〇)  
 shrews (㉞)  
 shrimp 〇 ㊦  
 shrines, holy (ㄥ ㉞)  
 shrinkage ㄥ (㉞)  
 shrouds ㄥ  
 shrubs (ㄥ)  
 shyness ㄥ  
 shysters ㉞  
 Siam (ㄨ)  
 Siberia ㄥ (ㄥ ㄥ ㄨ ㄗ ㄗ)  
 Sicily ㄥ  
 sickness, sick rooms 6 ㄥ ㄨ [see  
   also illness]  
 sides of the body 5 〇 ㄥ [see also  
   right side, left side]  
 sieges (ㄥ)  
 sienna, burnt [color] (㉞)  
 sieves ㉞  
 sighs, sighing ㄥ  
 sight, sense of ㄨ (〇 ㊦ ㄗ)  
 sigmoid flexure in ㄥ ㄥ  
 signals, signalling ㄨ ㄥ 3 (〇)  
 signatures, signing, signing papers  
   ㄨ 3  
 significance 〇  
 signs ㄨ (〇)  
 signs, street and direction ㄨ ㄥ  
 silence ㄥ  
 Silesia ㄥ  
 silica, silicon ㄨ (ㄥ)  
 silk ㄥ (㉞)  
 silver, silversmiths, silverware,  
   silverplate 〇 ㊦  
 silverweed [herb] (ㄥ)  
 similarity (ㄥ)  
 Simon Peter [disciple of Christ] ㄥ  
 Simon Zeiotes [disciple of Christ]  
   ㄥ

- simplicity ㄥ  
 simulation ㉞ ㄥ (ㄨ)  
 simultaneousness (ㄨ)  
 sin (㉞)  
 sincerity ㄥ  
 sinews 〇  
 Singapore ㄨ  
 singeing 〇  
 singers, singing ㄥ ㄥ (ㄨ)  
 singleness ㄥ  
 singularities (ㄨ)  
 sinister, that which is (㉞)  
 sinks, kitchen and bathroom 〇 ㊦  
   ㉞ ㄥ (㉞ ㄥ)  
 sirens (㉞)  
 sirens [mythological] ㉞  
 sisters, sisters-in-law [see broth-  
   ers, brothers-in-law]  
 sites ㄥ  
 sitting (ㄥ)  
 skates, ice (㉞)  
 skates, roller ㄨ  
 skeleton, in general; deformities of  
   the skeleton ㄥ ㄥ [see also Ap-  
   pendix: bones]  
 skeptics, skepticism ㄥ ㄨ  
 skill ㄨ  
 skin ㄥ ㄥ ㄥ ㄥ  
 skin diseases ㄥ ㄥ  
 skin, eruptions of, on head and  
   face 〇 ㄥ  
 skin, sensitive ㄗ  
 skinflints ㄥ  
 skirmishes 〇  
 skirts (㉞)  
 skirts ㄥ  
 skull ㄥ 1 ㄥ  
 skull, base of the ㄥ 2  
 skullcap [plant] ㄥ  
 skunks (㉞)
- sky (㉞)  
 skyscrapers (㉞ ㄥ)  
 slag (㉞)  
 slander ㄨ ㉞ (㉞ 10)  
 slang ㄨ (㉞)  
 slate (ㄗ ㄥ)  
 slate color ㄨ  
 slaughter, slaughter houses 〇 ㉞  
   ㄥ 8  
 slavery, slaves ㄥ 12 ㉞  
 Slavonia ㄨ  
 sledgehammers (〇)  
 sleds (ㄨ)  
 sleep 12 ㉞ ㄥ 〇 (㉞)  
 sleeping sickness (㉞)  
 sleeplessness ㄨ ㄥ  
 sleepwalking ㉞ ㄥ 12 (㉞ ㄥ)  
 sleeves (ㄥ)  
 sleighs (〇)  
 slicing 〇  
 slime ㉞  
 slipperiness (㉞)  
 slivers 〇  
 sloes [plants] ㄥ  
 slopes (ㄨ)  
 sloth (㉞)  
 sloughing oft dead tissue (〇)  
 sloughing sores (ㄥ)  
 sloughs ㉞  
 slowness ㄥ  
 slumber [see sleep]  
 slums, slum areas ㄥ ㄥ  
 slyness (ㄥ)  
 smallness ㄥ  
 smallpox 〇 ㄥ ㄥ (〇 ㉞)  
 smearing (ㄥ)  
 smell, sense of ㄨ ㄥ 〇 ㄥ  
 smelters, smelting 〇 (ㄥ ㉞)  
 smilax [plant] 〇  
 smiles ㄥ  
 smirks (ㄥ)



smoothness, smooth substances (♀ ㉓)  
 smothering ㄱ ㄹ  
 smuggling 12 ♀ ㄱ  
 smut ㄷ  
 snails (㉓)  
 snakeroot, black [plant] ♀  
 snakeroot, white [plant] (♂)  
 snakes ㄷ ㄴ ㄱ  
 sneaking, sneaks (ㄱ ㄷ)  
 sneers (ㄱ)  
 sneezes (ㄹ)  
 sneezewort [plant] ♀  
 snobs, snobbishness (ㄹ)  
 snoring ㄹ  
 snow ㄱ ㄴ ㄷ (ㄷ)  
 soap (ㄱ ㄷ)  
 soapwort [herb] (♀)  
 sobriety ㄱ  
 soccer (♂)  
 sociability ㄹ ♀ ㄱ  
 social affairs, social functions ♀  
 7 5 ㄱ ㄷ  
 social affairs and functions, formal 5 ㄱ ♀  
 social background, one's (2)  
 social centers ♀  
 social consciousness of the people, social evolution of the nation [mundane] 7  
 social equals, one's 7  
 social gatherings ♀ ㄷ (ㄹ)  
 social life and inclinations, one's 7 (5)  
 social movements (ㄷ)  
 social outcasts, social unrest ㄷ ㄱ  
 social secretaries ♀  
 social security (8)  
 social service workers, social workers (ㄱ ㄱ ㄷ ㄱ ㄷ 12)  
 socialism, socialistic political

movements ㄱ ㄱ (ㄷ ㄷ)  
 socialized medicine (ㄷ)  
 societies, in general 11 ㄱ ㄱ  
 societies, benefit 11  
 societies, benefits from (12)  
 societies, charitable ㄹ ㄴ  
 societies, cooperative 11 ㄱ ㄱ  
 societies, humane ㄴ 6  
 societies, philosophical or scientific 9 ㄱ ㄹ  
 societies, relief ㄴ  
 societies, secret 12 ㄷ ㄱ  
 society ♀ 7  
 society editors ♀  
 society, high, and doings of 5 ㄱ  
 ♀  
 society in which one moves, the (11)  
 society, one's position in 10  
 sociology ♀  
 sodium (♂)  
 sodium chloride ㄱ ㄱ  
 sodium hydrate (♂)  
 sodium phosphate ㄷ ♀ (ㄱ)  
 sodium salicylate (ㄱ)  
 sodium sulphate ㄹ  
 sofas ♀  
 softness, soft substances (♀ ㉓)  
 soil, soil erosion ㄱ  
 Sol ㉓  
 solace ♀  
 solar plexus 6 ㄴ ㄹ ㄹ (㉓)  
 solariums ㉓ ㄱ  
 soldiers ㄱ ㄴ (ㄴ ㄹ ㄹ)  
 solemnity ㄱ  
 solicitors, solicitation ㄹ (♀ ㄱ ㄹ)  
 solids, solidity ㄱ  
 soliloquies ㄹ ㄱ  
 solitaire ♀ ㄱ  
 solitude, places of solitude ㄱ 12  
 solitude, enforced ㄷ  
 soloists, solos ♀ ㄱ

Solomon's seal [herb] ㄱ  
 solutions [liquid] ㄷ  
 solutions, chemical ㄷ (ㄷ)  
 solutions to a question or problem (ㄷ)  
 somersaults (ㄱ)  
 somnambulism ㄷ ㄱ 12 (ㄷ ㄱ)  
 somnolency ㄷ  
 sonatas ♀  
 songs ♀  
 sonnets ♀  
 sons ♀ 5 ㉓ ㄱ [see children]  
 sons-in-law 11  
 death and legacies of 6  
 friends of 9  
 money and finances of 12  
 profession and reputation of 8  
 soot ㄱ  
 sopranos ♀  
 sorcerers, sorcery ㄷ ㄷ ㄴ  
 sordid, the ㄱ  
 sores ㄱ  
 sores, sloughing (♀)  
 sororities ♀ 11  
 sorrel [herb] ♀  
 sorrows, secret sorrows 12 ㄷ ㄱ  
 ㄱ  
 sorrows, chronic ㄱ  
 sorting (ㄱ)  
 SOS (ㄱ)  
 soul, liberation and purification of the ㄷ 8  
 soul-mates (ㄷ)  
 soul, one's (5 ㉓ ㄱ)  
 sound (ㄹ)  
 soup ㉓  
 sourness ㄱ  
 south, south wall of a room ㄴ  
 South America (ㄹ)  
 South Carolina (ㄹ)  
 South Dakota (ㄴ ㄹ)

South Pacific islands (ㄷ)  
 southeast, southeast wall of a room ㄱ ㄱ  
 southernwood [herb] ㄹ  
 Southport, England (ㄱ)  
 southwest, southwest wall of a room ㄴ ㄱ  
 souvenirs (♀)  
 sovereigns, sovereignty ㉓ (ㄹ)  
 sow thistle [plant] (♀)  
 space, spaciousness ㄷ (ㄱ)  
 space flight and exploration, spacemen ㄷ  
 space ships (ㄱ ㄷ)  
 spades ㄱ  
 Spain ㄱ (ㄴ)  
 spar [mineral] ㄷ  
 sparkling substances (♂)  
 sparks ㄱ ㄱ  
 spasms, spasmodic disorders ㄱ ㄱ  
 speakers, public speaking ㄹ (ㄱ ㄱ)  
 spearmint [plant] ㄹ ♀  
 spears ㄱ (ㄱ)  
 specialists, specialization, specialties (ㄱ ㄱ)  
 specifications (ㄱ)  
 speculation, financial; public speculations; speculators; places where speculation is held for amusement or pleasure 5 ㉓ ㄱ (ㄹ)  
 speculation, losses from (ㄹ ㄱ)  
 speculation, outcome of (8 6)  
 speech, organs of speech, speech impediments ㄹ ㄹ 3 (ㄴ ㄹ)  
 speed (ㄹ ㄱ)  
 spendthrifts (ㄹ ㄷ)  
 sperm, spermatozoon ♀ (ㄹ ㉓)  
 spermatric cord and injuries to it ㄴ  
 spheres (ㄱ)  
 spices ♀

spiders (ḥ)  
 spies ʕ 12 ʕ (Ḍ Ե)  
 spiguel [plant] ʕ  
 spikenard [herb] ≈  
 spikes ʕ  
 spinach ḥ ʕ Ծ  
 spinal ailments, in general ḥ ʕ ʕ  
 spinal canals ʕ  
 spinal cord ʕ ʕ (ʕ ʕ)  
 spinal cord, motor segment of the ʕ (ʕ)  
 spinal fluid (ʕ ʕ)  
 spinal marrow, nerves and fiber ʕ ʕ  
 spinal meningitis ʕ  
 spine and spinal column, in general; curvature of the spine ʕ ʕ (ʕ)  
 spine, dorsal region of the; spinal ailments in the dorsal region ʕ ʕ  
 spine, lumbar region of the; spinal ailments in the lumbar region ʕ  
 spine, sacral region of the; spinal ailments in the sacral region ʕ  
 spinsters ḥ  
 spirals (ʕ)  
 spires (ʕ ʕ)  
 spirit, as opposed to matter ʕ  
 spiritual, the; higher spiritual powers; spiritual initiation and progress; spiritual counselors ʕ ʕ  
 spiritualism, spiritualistic investigation, spiritualistic churches ʕ ʕ (Ե 9)  
 spirituality, spiritual occurrences 9 4 ʕ ʕ ≈ (ʕ ḥ Ե)  
 spite ḥ  
 spleen, diseases of the spleen ḥ ʕ

脾 ʕ (ጢ)  
 spleen, vital etheric fluid coming through the (ʕ ʕ)  
 spleenwort [plant] ḥ  
 splendor ʕ 4  
 splints ḥ  
 splitting ʕ  
 spoiling, spoilage Ե ḥ  
 spokesmen ʕ  
 sponges ʕ  
 sponsors (4 7)  
 spontaneity (ʕ 4)  
 sports, sporting events, sports arenas and stadiums, sports clubs and associations 5 ʕ ʕ (4 ʕ ʕ ʕ)  
 sports, associates connected with one's (3)  
 sports, competitive ʕ  
 sports, losses in competitive (4)  
 sports, non-competitive (4)  
 sports, one's reputation regarding (2)  
 sports, profits from (6)  
 sportsmen; sporting goods and equipment, and dealers and manufacturers of 4 ʕ (ʕ ʕ ʕ)  
 spotlights, spotlight operators ʕ Ծ  
 spotted patterns ʕ  
 spouse, one's 7  
 sprains (ḥ ʕ ʕ)  
 springs (ʕ)  
 springs of warm or mineral water Ծ ʕ (Ե)  
 springs of water Ծ ʕ ʕ  
 sprouts (Ծ)  
 squabbles ʕ  
 squadrons ʕ (ʕ)  
 squalls (ʕ)

squares (4)  
 squashes Ծ ʕ  
 squatters ḥ  
 squaws (ḥ)  
 squeaks (ʕ)  
 squeezing ḥ  
 squires 4  
 squirrels (ʕ)  
 stabilization, stability ḥ (ʕ)  
 stables ʕ Ծ  
 stables, racing, and the owners and workers 4 ʕ  
 stabs ʕ  
 stadiums 5 ʕ ʕ (ʕ)  
 stage, the 5 ʕ ʕ ʕ ʕ  
 stagnation ḥ  
 stairs, stairways (Ի ≈ ʕ ḥ)  
 stakes ʕ (ḥ)  
 stalactites, stalagmites (Ե)  
 stalemates ḥ  
 staleness ḥ  
 stalls for animals (Ծ ʕ)  
 stamina ʕ  
 stammering ʕ  
 stampedes (ʕ)  
 stamping ḥ  
 standardization (4)  
 standing in public or the community, one's 10 (4)  
 starches (ʕ 4)  
 starfish (ʕ)  
 started, matters already (ḥ)  
 starting, starts (ʕ)  
 starts, fresh (1)  
 starvation ḥ  
 starwort [plant] ʕ  
 State, servants of the ʕ  
 State, destruction of the, by the will of the people [mundane] (8)  
 statehouses (ʕ ≈ 4)

statements ʕ  
 statesmen (ʕ 4)  
 static, radio ʕ  
 stationary objects ḥ  
 stationery, stationers ʕ  
 stations, railway ʕ ʕ  
 statistics, statisticians ʕ ʕ (ḥ Ե)  
 statues ʕ ḥ  
 stature, one's 1  
 status, one's 10 ʕ  
 status quo (4)  
 statutes 4  
 steadfastness ḥ  
 stealing ʕ  
 stealth (ḥ ʕ)  
 steam, steaming, steam baths ʕ Ծ ʕ (Ե)  
 steam engines ʕ ʕ  
 steel, steel industry; things made of steel, steel workers ʕ (Ե ḥ)  
 steep places (ʕ)  
 steering, steerage (ʕ)  
 Stella (ʕ)  
 stench, places of stench Ե ʕ  
 stencils (ʕ)  
 stenographers ʕ Ի ʕ 3  
 stepbrothers and stepsisters through the step-parent of the opposite sex as the native 8 appearance and personality of 8 children, pleasures and speculations of 12 death and legacies of 3 friends of 6 health and servants of 1 home, property and end of life of 11 marriage and partner of 2 mentality, contracts, and short journeys of 10

- money and finances of 9  
religious attitudes and long  
journeys of 4  
reputation, profession or  
standing of 5  
sorrows and losses of, losses  
through 7  
stepbrothers and stepsisters  
through the step-parent of the  
same sex as the native 2  
appearance and personality  
of 2  
children, pleasures and  
speculations of 6  
death and legacies of 9  
friends of 12  
health and servants of 7  
home, property and end of  
life of 5  
marriage and partner of 8  
mentality, contracts, and  
short journeys of 4  
money and finances of 3  
religious attitudes and long  
journeys of 10  
reputation, profession or  
standing of 11  
sorrows and losses of, losses  
through 1  
stepchildren, one's 11  
stepchildren, appearance and per-  
sonality of one's 11  
stepchildren; children, pleasures  
and speculation of one's 3  
stepchildren, death and legacies of  
one's 6  
stepchildren, friends of one's 9  
stepchildren, health and servants  
of one's 4  
stepchildren; home, property and  
end of life of one's 2  
stepchildren, marriage and partner  
of one's 5  
stepchildren; mentality, contracts,  
and short journeys of one's 1  
stepchildren, money and finances  
of one's 12  
stepchildren, religious attitudes  
and long journeys of one's 7  
stepchildren; reputation, profes-  
sion or standing of one's 8  
stepchildren; sorrows and losses of  
one's, losses through one's 10  
step-parents [see parents]  
stereo sets 𐄂 𐄃  
stereoscopes (𐄂 𐄃 𐄅)  
stereotyped technology (𐄂)  
sterilization 𐄂  
stevedores (𐄂 𐄅)  
stewards (𐄃)  
stewing 𐄃  
sticks (𐄂 𐄅)  
stiffness 𐄂  
stillness 𐄂  
stimulation, stimulants, stimuli  
(𐄂 𐄅 𐄅)  
stings, insect 𐄂  
stitches (𐄂)  
stock, stockyards, stock raisers 𐄂  
(𐄂)  
stock; stocks, in general 2 𐄃 3  
𐄃 (5 𐄅)  
stock; stocks as possessions or in-  
vestments 2  
stock broking, stock brokers, stock  
exchanges and workers in stock  
exchanges, stock speculation  
and speculators, the stock mar-  
ket 5 𐄂 𐄃 2 𐄃  
stock exchange, the, as an organi-  
zation apart from its activities  
(11)

- stockades 𐄂  
Stockholm, Sweden 𐄂  
stockings 𐄅 𐄂  
Stockport, England 𐄃  
stoicism 𐄂 (𐄂 𐄃)  
stolen goods 𐄂 𐄂  
stomach, stomach disorders 4 𐄃 𐄂  
stonecrop [herb] 𐄃  
stones, stone, non-precious stones  
𐄂 𐄅 [see also individual  
names]  
stones, black 𐄂  
stones, common red 𐄂 𐄃  
stones, dark colored (𐄂)  
stones, golden or bright yellow;  
stones that are both soft and  
yellow (𐄂)  
stones in the body 𐄂  
stones of mixed colors (𐄅)  
stones, precious 2 𐄂 [see also in-  
dividual names]  
stones, soft (𐄃)  
stones, striped 𐄃  
stones that are both soft and white  
𐄃 𐄂  
stones that are both white and  
opaque 𐄂  
stones that are mixed with red and  
green (𐄅)  
stones, white (𐄂 𐄃)  
stones with magic properties (𐄂)  
stoneware 𐄂  
stony ways or hills (𐄂)  
stool pigeons 𐄂 (𐄅 𐄅)  
stooping 𐄂  
stopping, stoppage 𐄂  
storage, storehouses, storage re-  
ceptacles (𐄃 𐄃 𐄃 𐄂 𐄂)  
storerooms 𐄂  
stores, storekeepers 𐄅 𐄃 𐄃 𐄂  
𐄃 6  
stores, military or weapon (𐄅)  
stories, storytelling and writing 𐄅  
3 𐄃  
storms (𐄅)  
storms, effects of [mundane] (3)  
stoutness 𐄃  
stoves 𐄂 𐄂  
straightness (𐄃)  
strange happenings, strangeness  
𐄅 (𐄅)  
strangers 𐄅 (9 7)  
strangers, meetings between or  
dealings with 7  
strangulation 𐄂 𐄅  
strangury 𐄂  
Strasburg, France 𐄃  
strata, lower 𐄂  
strategy (𐄅 𐄅)  
stratification (𐄃 𐄂)  
straw, places where straw is kept  
(𐄃)  
strawberries 𐄃 𐄂 𐄃  
streams 𐄃 𐄂 𐄅  
streams, muddy and sluggish (𐄃,  
𐄂)  
streets, street cars 3 𐄅 𐄃  
strength, physical or muscular  
strength 𐄂 (1 𐄃)  
stress (𐄅)  
stretching (𐄅 𐄃)  
stretchers (𐄅 𐄂 𐄂)  
strictness, stringency 𐄂  
strictures within the body 𐄅 (𐄂)  
strife, strifes 𐄂  
strikes 𐄅 (12 𐄃, 6)  
stringed musical instruments 𐄅  
striped or streaked patterns (𐄅)  
strokes 𐄅  
strokes, sun 𐄂 𐄃 (𐄂)  
strontium (𐄅)  
structures 𐄂



struggles, struggling 〇 (E)  
strychnine 〇  
stubbornness ㄣ 〇  
studies, studying, students 3 ㄣ ㄣ  
(5)  
studies [rooms] ㄣ ㄣ ㄣ  
studios ㄣ  
studiousness ㄣ ㄣ ㄣ  
stumbling ㄣ  
stunts ㄣ  
stupidity (ㄣ ㄣ)  
stupor ㄣ  
stuttering ㄣ  
Stuttgart, Germany ㄣ  
style, stylists ㄣ (ㄣ)  
Styria [Austria] ㄣ  
Styx (ㄣ)  
suavity (ㄣ)  
subconscious mind, subconscious  
workings of the body ㄣ E (ㄣ  
12)  
subdivision (ㄣ)  
subdued, the ㄣ  
subjective nature, one's (7 ㄣ)  
sublimity ㄣ  
submarines ㄣ ㄣ (E 〇)  
submergence ㄣ E  
submission ㄣ  
subnormality (E)  
subordinancy ㄣ  
subordinates, one's 6  
subpoenas ㄣ ㄣ (ㄣ ㄣ)  
subsidies (ㄣ)  
substantial, the ㄣ  
substitutes, substitution (ㄣ ㄣ ㄣ  
ㄣ)  
subsultus ㄣ  
subterfuge ㄣ  
subterrane ㄣ E  
subtlety, the subtle ㄣ (ㄣ)  
suburbs (ㄣ)

subversion, the subversive 12 ㄣ  
E  
subways ㄣ ㄣ ㄣ  
successes ㄣ (ㄣ)  
succession (ㄣ)  
succory [herb] (ㄣ ㄣ)  
suction (ㄣ)  
Sudan, Northern (ㄣ)  
sudden events ㄣ  
sudorifics (ㄣ)  
suffering, sufferings 12 ㄣ ㄣ (ㄣ)  
suffocation ㄣ 〇 ㄣ  
suffrage, suffragists (ㄣ ㄣ)  
sugar ㄣ ㄣ  
sugar cane ㄣ  
suicides ㄣ 8 E 12 (ㄣ)  
suicides, attempted (ㄣ 12)  
suing ㄣ ㄣ  
suitability ㄣ  
suitcases (ㄣ)  
suits ㄣ  
suits of clothing ㄣ ㄣ  
sulphur ㄣ ㄣ 〇 (ㄣ E)  
Sumatra, Northern (ㄣ)  
summaries ㄣ  
summer (〇)  
summits (ㄣ)  
summons ㄣ ㄣ  
sun-bathing, sunburns ㄣ  
Sunday ㄣ  
Sunderland, England ㄣ  
sundew [plant] ㄣ  
sunflowers ㄣ ㄣ  
sun porches, sun rooms ㄣ ㄣ  
sunrise 1  
sunset 7  
sunstroke ㄣ ㄣ (〇)  
superconscious mind (ㄣ)  
superficiality (ㄣ ㄣ ㄣ)  
superfluous, the (ㄣ ㄣ)  
superintendents (ㄣ)

superiority, one's superiors 10 ㄣ  
(ㄣ)  
superlative, the (ㄣ)  
superphysical, the (E)  
superstitions (9 6 4)  
supervision, supervisors (ㄣ ㄣ ㄣ  
10)  
supporters, people who support  
one (11)  
suppression ㄣ  
suprarenals (ㄣ ㄣ ㄣ)  
supremacy ㄣ ㄣ  
Supreme Court 9 ㄣ  
surcharges ㄣ  
sureties (ㄣ)  
surf ㄣ ㄣ  
surface, bringing to the (E)  
surfeit ㄣ  
surgery, surgeons 〇 ㄣ ㄣ 8 (E)  
surpluses ㄣ  
surprises, the surprising ㄣ  
surtaxes ㄣ  
surveyors, surveyor's equipment,  
surveys ㄣ ㄣ (ㄣ ㄣ ㄣ)  
susceptibility (ㄣ)  
suspenders (ㄣ)  
suspense (ㄣ)  
suspension (ㄣ ㄣ)  
suspects, suspicion ㄣ  
swag E  
swallowing (ㄣ ㄣ)  
swallows (ㄣ)  
swallowwort [herb] ㄣ  
swamps E ㄣ ㄣ ㄣ  
swans ㄣ (ㄣ ㄣ)  
swapping (ㄣ)

sweat ㄣ (ㄣ)  
Sweden ㄣ  
sweet peas (ㄣ)  
sweethearts ㄣ 7  
sweets, merchandizable; things  
that are sweet ㄣ (ㄣ)  
swellings in the body (ㄣ 〇 ㄣ ㄣ)  
swimming, swimmers, swimming  
pools ㄣ ㄣ ㄣ ㄣ  
swindles, swindlers 12 ㄣ ㄣ  
switchboards ㄣ  
Switzerland ㄣ  
swords 〇 (ㄣ)  
sycamore trees (ㄣ)  
symbols (ㄣ)  
symmetry ㄣ ㄣ  
sympathy ㄣ ㄣ ㄣ (ㄣ)  
symphonies ㄣ  
symposiums ㄣ (ㄣ)  
synchronousness (ㄣ)  
syncopation ㄣ (ㄣ)  
syndicates (11 ㄣ ㄣ)  
synonyms (ㄣ)  
synopses ㄣ ㄣ  
synovial fluid ㄣ (ㄣ)  
synovitis ㄣ  
synthesis, ability to synthesize (ㄣ  
E)  
synthetic substances and materials  
ㄣ E  
syphilis ㄣ E ㄣ  
Syria ㄣ ㄣ ㄣ  
syrup ㄣ  
systems (ㄣ ㄣ)



teasel [herb] ♀  
 teasing (♂ ♀)  
 technicians (┐ 𐀓)  
 techniques (♀)  
 technocracies (𐀓)  
 technology (𐀓 𐀓)  
 tediousness 𐀓  
 teeth, in general 𐀓 (≈ 4 𐀓)  
 teeth, decayed or abscessed 𐀓  
 teeth, false 𐀓  
 teeth, lower 𐀓  
 teeth, upper ┐  
 telegrams, telegraph messengers 𐀓  
 3 𐀓  
 telegraphs, telegraphy, telegraphers 𐀓 3 𐀓 𐀓 ≈ (𐀓)  
 telepathy, telepathic functions of the body 𐀓 𐀓  
 telephones, telephone operators, telephone repairmen, telephone booths, telephone wires 3 𐀓 𐀓 𐀓 ≈  
 telescopes (𐀓 𐀓 𐀓)  
 television, television sets, television engineers and technicians, television broadcasting 𐀓 ≈ 𐀓 (9 𐀓)  
 television performers (5)  
 television repairmen (6)  
 tellers 𐀓 ♀ 𐀓 4  
 temerity ♂  
 temper, one's; those of quick temper ♂  
 temperament, one's 1 ┐  
 temperance 4 (⊙)  
 temperature changes (3)  
 temperatures, high ♂  
 temperatures, low 𐀓  
 tempests 𐀓  
 temples 4 𐀓 (𐀓)  
 temples of the head (4)

temporal, the (𐀓)  
 temporariness (𐀓)  
 temptation (𐀓 𐀓)  
 tenacity 𐀓  
 tenants 6 𐀓 (𐀓)  
 tenants, children and recreation of one's 10  
 tenants, death and legacies of one's 1  
 tenants, money and finances of one's 7  
 tenants, profession and reputation of one's 3  
 tendencies, one's inherited 4 𐀓  
 tenderness (𐀓)  
 tendons, conditions affecting the tendons 𐀓 (♂)  
 tenements 𐀓  
 Tennessee (𐀓)  
 tennis, tennis courts (𐀓 ♀ 𐀓 ♂)  
 tenors ♀  
 tenseness, tension 𐀓 (𐀓)  
 tentativeness (𐀓)  
 tenure 𐀓  
 termination, terminals, terminuses 𐀓  
 termination of an undertaking, termination of life 4  
 terrible, the 𐀓  
 terror 𐀓  
 terroristic activities 𐀓  
 terseness 𐀓  
 testicle, left (𐀓)  
 testicle, right (⊙)  
 testicles, excretory vessels of the testicles 𐀓 𐀓 ♂  
 testimony 𐀓  
 tests (𐀓 𐀓 𐀓)  
 tests, written or oral 3  
 tetanus 𐀓 (𐀓)  
 Texas (𐀓)

textbooks 𐀓 4  
 textiles, textile workers 𐀓 𐀓 6 (♀ 4)  
 Thaddeus—Jude [disciple of Christ] ≈  
 theaters, theater owners and managers 5 ⊙ 5 ♀  
 theaters, seating areas in (𐀓)  
 theft ♂ (7 𐀓 12) [see also thieves]  
 theft, petty 𐀓  
 theologians 4 𐀓 9  
 theories 𐀓  
 theosophy, theosophical teachers (≈ 𐀓)  
 therapeutic lamps (⊙ 𐀓)  
 therapists and therapy, occupational (𐀓)  
 therapists and therapy, physical (┐)  
 thermodynamicists, thermodynamics ♂ ┐  
 thermometers 𐀓  
 theses 𐀓  
 Thessaly [Greece] 𐀓  
 theurgies 𐀓  
 thickening 𐀓  
 thieves, retreats of thieves ♂ (7 𐀓 12)  
 thieves, sneak 12 𐀓  
 thighs, accidents to and ailments of the thighs 9 4 𐀓  
 thimbles (♀ 𐀓)  
 things long, slim and pointed (𐀓)  
 things one does best (𐀓)  
 things one must work out for himself (12)  
 things peculiar or unique to the individual (𐀓)  
 things round (𐀓 ⊙ 𐀓 ♀)  
 thin persons 𐀓  
 thinkers, original 𐀓

thinking [see thought]  
 thistles ♂ ┐ (𐀓 𐀓 4)  
 Thomas [disciple of Christ] 𐀓  
 thorax, thoracic duct 𐀓 𐀓  
 thorium 𐀓  
 thorn apple [plant] 4  
 thorns, thorny trees or bushes ♂ (𐀓)  
 thoroughness 𐀓  
 thought 𐀓 3 𐀓  
 thought, advanced or free 𐀓 ≈  
 thought, concrete 3  
 thought, higher or abstract 9  
 thought reading 𐀓 𐀓  
 thoughts, inner (2)  
 thoughts, private (3)  
 thoughts, public (9)  
 Thrace 𐀓  
 threadbareness 𐀓  
 threats ♂  
 threshers, threshing (𐀓)  
 thresholds 𐀓  
 thrift 𐀓  
 thrills (♀ 𐀓 𐀓)  
 throat, throat ailments, throat specialists 2 ♀ 𐀓 (𐀓)  
 throatwort [plant] ♀  
 thrones ⊙ 𐀓  
 thrushes (♀)  
 thugs ♂  
 thumbs 𐀓  
 thunder 4  
 Thursday 4  
 thwarting 𐀓  
 thyme [plant] (♀)  
 thymus gland ♀ 𐀓 𐀓 (𐀓 ⊙ 𐀓)  
 thyroid gland 𐀓 𐀓 (𐀓 ⊙)  
 thyroxine (⊙ ♀)  
 Tibet 𐀓 (𐀓 𐀓)  
 ticket agents, transportation 𐀓 𐀓 (𐀓)  
 tickets 𐀓 ♀



tickling (♀)  
 tides, ocean D ㉔  
 tidings, bringers of ㄹ  
 tied scores (♀)  
 ties, neck ♀  
 tigers (♂ ㄱ)  
 tightness ㄱ  
 tile ㄱ ㄱ  
 tillage ㄱ  
 timber (ψ ㄱ)  
 time, timekeepers, time locks ㄱ ㄱ  
 (ㄹ D)  
 timidity D (ㄱ)  
 tin ㄱ ㄱ ㄱ  
 tinctures [tints] ♀  
 tinctures [solutions] ψ  
 tinsel (ㄹ ♀)  
 tints ♀  
 tips [money] ♀ 2 (8)  
 tiredness ㄱ  
 tires, rubber ψ  
 tissue paper ㄹ (ψ)  
 tissues, breaking down of body ㄱ  
 (⊙ D)  
 tissues of the body ψ ㄱ  
 titles ㄱ  
 TNT ㄱ  
 toast, toasted bread ♂ (D)  
 tobacco ♂ ψ (E)  
 toboggans (ㄱ ㄱ)  
 today (1 ㄱ)  
 toenails (ㄱ)  
 toes, deformities of the toes ㄱ 12  
 toil ㄱ  
 toilet articles and accessories,  
 makers of and dealers in toilet  
 articles ♀  
 toilets ㄱ E ㉔  
 Tokyo, Japan (ㄱ)  
 Toledo, Ohio ㄱ  
 tomatoes (ㄱ ψ ♂)

tombs ㄱ ㄱ E  
 tombstones, tombstone makers ㄱ  
 ㄱ  
 tomorrow (2 ψ)  
 tom-toms (ㄱ ♂)  
 tones ♀  
 tongs ♂  
 tongue ㄹ ㄹ  
 tonics ♂ (⊙ ♀)  
 tonsils, tonsillitis ㄹ ♀ (ㄱ)  
 tools, sharp and edged tools and  
 workers with them, tool houses  
 and rooms, engineering tools,  
 tool designers ♂ T  
 toothaches ㄱ T ㄹ  
 toothpicks (ㄱ)  
 top of a piece of furniture holding  
 clothing, or its top drawer (ㄱ)  
 topaz ㄱ (ㄱ ㄹ)  
 topics ㄹ  
 topography (D ㄱ ψ ㄱ)  
 tops of things (ψ)  
 torment ♂  
 tormentil [herb] ⊙ (ㄱ)  
 tornadoes ㄱ  
 Toronto, Ontario ㄱ (ㄱ)  
 torpedoes ㄱ ♂  
 torsion ㄱ  
 tortoises D (E)  
 Tortona, Italy (ㄱ)  
 torture ♂  
 totalitarian governments (E)  
 totems (ㄱ)  
 touch, sense of ♀ ㄹ  
 Toulouse, France ㄱ  
 toupees ψ  
 tourmaline [stone] (E ψ)  
 tournaments ♂  
 tours, tourists (ㄱ ㄱ)  
 towels ♀  
 towers (⊙ ψ)

town halls (ㄱ)  
 towns (ㄱ ㉔ 4 ㄱ)  
 toxemia, toxic complaints, toxins,  
 that which is toxic E ㄱ (ψ ㄱ)  
 toys ♀  
 toys, mechanical, requiring mental  
 aptitude ㄹ  
 trachea ㄱ (ㄹ)  
 trackers, tracking (ㄱ)  
 tractors ㄱ ㄱ  
 trade, commercial trade 2 ㄹ  
 trade, foreign [mundane] 7 (9)  
 trade, internal [mundane] 2 (ㄱ)  
 trade, local 3  
 trade, national [mundane] 10  
 trade, world; colonial trade [mun-  
 dane] 9  
 trade unions (E 12 ㄱ ㄱ)  
 trademarks (ㄱ)  
 traders (ㄱ)  
 tradesmen meeting the public D  
 (♂ ㄱ 3)  
 trading ㄹ (ㄱ 10 ㄱ)  
 trading, retail (D)  
 trading, wholesale (ㄱ)  
 tradition, tradition bound persons ㄱ  
 traffic ㄹ 3 ㄱ (ㄱ)  
 traffic lights, traffic lane lines,  
 traffic signs ㄹ 3 ㄱ  
 traffic, local conditions of [mun-  
 dane] 3 ㄱ  
 traffic, long distance [mundane] 9  
 traffic managers (ㄱ ㄱ E)  
 tragedies, tragedians ㄱ (ㄱ)  
 tragedies, romantic (ㄱ)  
 trailer houses D ㉔  
 trails (ㄱ)  
 trainers, animal trainers ㄹ ㄱ  
 trains, train conductors and engi-  
 neers ㄹ ㄱ ㄱ 3  
 trajectories (ㄱ ㄱ)

trances ψ T  
 tranquillity ㄱ  
 transcendentalism (ψ)  
 transcripts, transcriptions ㄹ  
 transference, transfers (ㄱ)  
 transfiguration ψ (ㄱ)  
 transformation E ㄱ (ㄱ)  
 transformers ㄱ  
 transfusions (ψ)  
 transgressors, transgressions (ㄱ)  
 transients ㄹ (ㄱ)  
 transit, methods of transit ㄹ 3 ㄱ  
 (ㄱ)  
 transitions (E ㄱ)  
 translation, translating, translators  
 ㄹ ㄱ (ㄱ)  
 translucency (ψ)  
 transmigration (ψ ㄱ)  
 transmitting, transmitters, trans-  
 mission of sound and sight ㄱ  
 transmutation E (ㄱ)  
 transparency, transparent materials  
 and fabrics ψ  
 transplantation, transplants ㄱ ㄱ  
 transportation, transportation facil-  
 ities, air and rail transport ㄹ ㄱ  
 3 ㄱ  
 transportation, long distance 9  
 transportation, public D ㄹ  
 Transvaal [South Africa] ㄱ  
 trapezes (ㄱ)  
 trapping, trappers ㄱ  
 traprocks ♂  
 trash E  
 travails ㄱ  
 travel, travelers, commercial trav-  
 elers, travel agents and agencies  
 ㄹ 3 ㄱ ㄱ D (9 ㄱ ㄱ) [see also  
 journeys]  
 travel, distant or foreign; air travel  
 9 ㄱ ㄱ

travel, fondness for (D)  
 travel, local 𐤃 3 𐤀  
 travelers checks 2  
 traveling men, traveling salesmen  
   D (𐤃 𐤀 𐤍)  
 treachery 12 𐤃 𐤀 𐤍  
 treadles (𐤀)  
 treadmills (𐤀)  
 treason (𐤀 𐤍 𐤀)  
 treasure 𐤀  
 treasure, buried or concealed 4  
   treasurer, national [mundane] (8)  
 treasurers, treasuries, treasurers of  
   organizations 𐤃 𐤀 4  
 treasury, national [mundane] 2  
   𐤃 (11)  
 treaties, treaties with neighboring  
   nations 𐤃 𐤀 3 (𐤀)  
 treaties with foreign nations 9 4  
 treatments (𐤀)  
 treats 𐤀  
 trees, in general (𐤀 𐤀 𐤃 𐤃 𐤃)  
   [see individual species]  
 trees, berry (4)  
 trees, bushy and hedging (𐤀)  
 trees, dwarfed (𐤃)  
 trees, evergreen (𐤍)  
 trees, fruit (𐤀 𐤍)  
 trees, grafted, bearing several  
   kinds of fruit simultaneously (𐤃)  
 trees, nut (𐤀 𐤀)  
 trees, old 𐤀 𐤀  
 trees; orchard, forest and shade  
   (4)  
 trees, rare specimen (𐤃)  
 trees rich in sap D  
 trees, slender, with many branches  
   (𐤀)  
 trees, thorny and prickly 𐤀  
 trefoil [plant] 𐤃 D  
 trefoil, heart [plant] 𐤃

tremors 𐤀  
 tremors, bodily; trembling 𐤀 𐤃  
   (𐤃 𐤀)  
 trenches 𐤀  
 trends (𐤀)  
 Trent, Italy 𐤍  
 trespassing, trespassers 𐤀  
 trestles 𐤀  
 trials [troubles, tribulations] 12 𐤀  
 trials, law; trial lawyers 4 9 𐤀  
   𐤃 [see also courts of law]  
 triangularity (𐤀)  
 tribulations 12 𐤀  
 tribunals 4  
 tributes 4  
 tricks 𐤃  
 tridents 𐤃  
 trifles 𐤃  
 trigonometry, plane (𐤃 𐤀)  
 trigonometry, solid (𐤃 𐤀)  
 trinkets 𐤀  
 triplets (𐤀)  
 Tripoli, Libya 𐤀 (𐤀)  
 Tripolitania [Libya] (𐤀)  
 trips [see journeys]  
 trisection (𐤀)  
 triteness 𐤀  
 trituration 𐤀  
 triumphs (4)  
 trivialities (𐤍)  
 trolley cars 𐤀  
 trombones 𐤀 𐤃  
 trotters, trotting (𐤀)  
 troubles 12 𐤀  
 troubles, unseen or unexpected 12  
 troupes 𐤀  
 trousers (𐤀)  
 trousseaus 𐤀  
 truants (𐤀 𐤀)  
 truces 𐤀 𐤃  
 trucks, truck drivers 𐤀 𐤀 𐤀 3

trumpets 𐤀 𐤃  
 trunks, storing or shipping (𐤀 𐤃)  
 trusses 𐤀  
 trust, trustfulness, positions of  
   trust, trustees, trusteeship 4  
 trust companies, trust funds (8)  
 truth 4 (𐤍)  
 trying (𐤀)  
 trysts (𐤀)  
 tubercles 𐤀  
 tuberculosis 𐤀 𐤀  
 Tuesday 𐤀  
 tuitions (𐤃 𐤀)  
 tumors 𐤀 4 D 𐤃 𐤀  
 tumors, fatty, and degeneration of 4  
 tumult 𐤀  
 tunes, tuning forks 𐤀 (D)  
 tungsten 𐤍  
 tunics 𐤀  
 Tunis, Tunisia 𐤃 (𐤀)  
 tunnels 𐤀  
 turbines 𐤀 𐤀 𐤃  
 turbulence 𐤀  
 turf (4 𐤀)  
 Turkey 𐤀 (𐤀)  
 Turkey, Asiatic 𐤀 𐤍  
 turkeys (4)  
 turning, turntables (𐤀)  
 turning points 𐤍

turnips D 𐤃  
 turnkeys 𐤀  
 turnsoles [plants] 𐤃  
 turpentine (𐤀)  
 turquoise [color] (𐤀 𐤃 𐤃)  
 turquoise [stone] 𐤀 (𐤃 𐤀)  
 turrets (𐤃)  
 turtles D (𐤍)  
 Tuscany [Italy] 𐤀  
 tutors 𐤃  
 tuxedos 4  
 tweed (4)  
 tweezers (𐤀)  
 twilight 𐤀  
 twins 𐤃 𐤀 (𐤀)  
 twisting, twisted parts of the body 𐤀  
 twitchings 𐤀  
 two (𐤃)  
 two different or contrasting things  
   (𐤀)  
 type, typewriters, typists, typeset-  
   ters 𐤃 𐤀 3  
 typhoid 𐤀 (𐤀)  
 typhomania 𐤃  
 typhus (𐤀 𐤀 𐤀)  
 tyranny, tyrants 𐤍 𐤀  
 tyranny triumphant over the state  
   [mundane] 8 𐤀

U

underhandedness E Ψ  
 underlinings ʔ  
 undermining, undermined coastal regions E  
 underneath, that which is ʔ  
 underpayment ʔ  
 underrating ʔ  
 undersea areas, undersea growth Ψ  
 understanding ʔ (ʔ)  
 understanding, ultimate (12 ʔ)  
 understudies ʔ (ʔ)  
 undertakers E ʔ ʔ ʔ 8  
 undertakings, new undertakings (⊙ ʔ)  
 undertakings, conclusion of 4  
 undertows (E)  
 underwear (ʔ)  
 underwear, women's ♀  
 underworld, the E (12)  
 undulation Ψ (ʔ)  
 Undine Ψ  
 uneasiness (ʔ)  
 unemployment (12)  
 inequality ʔ  
 unexpected, the ʔ  
 unexplored, the (E)  
 unfairness (ʔ)  
 unfinished, the (ʔ)  
 unforeseen, the ʔ  
 ungodliness E



unhappiness ㄏ 12  
 unharmed, the ㄣ  
 unhealthiness (E)  
 unholiness E  
 unidentifiable substances (Ψ)  
 uniforms, uniformity ㄣ  
 unimpeachability (ㄣ)  
 unimportant, the (E)  
 uninvited, the ㄏ  
 unions 7 ㄩ  
 unions, trade (E 12 ㄏ ㄏ)  
 unique, the; unique items ㄏ ㊀  
 unison (♀)  
 United Arab Republic (ㄩ)  
 United Nations (ㄩ)  
 United States, especially east of  
 the Mississippi River ㄩ (ㄗ)  
 ㄩ  
 United States, extreme western  
 part of the (ㄣ)  
 United States west of the Missis-  
 sippi River to Eastern Califor-  
 nia (㊀)  
 unity ㄏ  
 Universal Mother (D)  
 universal welfare (E)  
 universality (Ψ)  
 universities 9 ㄣ ㄗ (5 ㄣ)  
 unknown, the E  
 unlawfulness ㄏ  
 unluckiness ㄏ E  
 unmasking (Ψ)  
 unparalleled, the (ㄏ)  
 unprecedented, the ㄏ  
 unrest (D ㄏ)  
 unrest, widespread (Ψ)  
 unrighteousness E  
 unsafe, the (ㄏ)  
 unsatisfactory, the (ㄏ)  
 unsavory, the E  
 unscrupulousness E

unstableness Ψ  
 untimely, the ㄏ  
 untruths E  
 unusual, the; unusual occurrences  
 ㄏ  
 unwholesomeness (E)  
 unworthiness (E)  
 up, upwardness (Ψ)  
 upheaval, upheavals ㄏ  
 upheavals, revolutionary (E)  
 upholstery, upholsterers ♀  
 upper airy rooms ㄩ  
 upper classes (5 ㄣ)  
 upper part of a room or piece of  
 furniture [horary] (ㄩ)  
 upper rooms, upstairs rooms ㄗ  
 (ㄩ)  
 uprisings ㄏ  
 uproars ♂  
 uprooting ㄏ  
 upset ㄏ  
 upsets, general E ㄏ  
 uranium, uranite ㄏ  
 urbanity (Ψ)  
 urchins (♀)  
 urea (ㄏ)  
 uremia ㄩ  
 ureters ㄩ ㄩ  
 urethra, urethral stricture, urethri-  
 tis ㄩ  
 urgencies ♂  
 uric acid ㄏ  
 urine ㄩ E (D)  
 urine, obstruction or retention of  
 the ㄩ  
 urine, sugar or albumen in the ㄣ  
 urine, suppression of the ㄩ (ㄩ  
 ㄏ)  
 urns ㄏ ㄣ  
 urticaria ㄣ  
 Uruguay ㄩ

useful and common substances  
 (ㄣ)  
 usefulness (ㄏ)  
 uselessness (E)  
 ushers ㊀ ㄣ ♀  
 usuries (ㄏ)  
 usurpers, usurpation ㄏ  
 Utah (ㄣ)  
 uterus, afflictions of the uterus D

㊀ ㄩ 4 (♀ ㄩ)  
 utilitarianism (♀)  
 utilities, public; superintendents  
 and directors of public utilities  
 (㊀)  
 utility, utilities (ㄏ)  
 Utopia, utopianism Ψ (ㄏ)  
 Utrecht, Netherlands ㄩ  
 uvula ㄗ

vacancies, vacating (E)  
 vacant property ʔ ʔ  
 vacations ♀ 5 (P)  
 vacations; pleasures derived from sports, recreation and love affairs while on 9  
 vacations, side trips on 7  
 vacillation P (P)  
 vacuums, vacuum-tubes (E)  
 vagabonds, vagrancy (E ʔ 9)  
 vaginas, vaginitis E ʔ ʔ  
 vagueness P  
 vagus nerve ʔ  
 valedictorians 10  
 valentines ♀  
 valerian [herb] ʔ ʔ ♂ (E)  
 valets ♀ 6  
 validity 4  
 valises (P)  
 valleys ʔ (ʔ)  
 valor ♂  
 valuable things ♂ 4  
 valuation, valuers 4 ♀  
 value 4  
 valueness (E)  
 valves ʔ  
 vampires E  
 vamps (P E)  
 vanadium (ʔ)  
 vandals E  
 vanguards ♂ ʔ

# V

vanilla (P)  
 vanishing E  
 vanity ♀ (P ♂ 4 E)  
 vans ʔ  
 vantages 4  
 vapors P 12 (ʔ)  
 variations, variety ʔ (ʔ)  
 varicose veins ≈ (4)  
 varnish (P)  
 vases ♀  
 vasomotor system ≈ (P ʔ)  
 Vatican, the (ʔ ʔ ♂ ʔ)  
 vaudeville, vaudeville actors (≈ ♀)  
 valuts, vaulted passages and colonnades ʔ ʔ (E ʔ)  
 vegetables, common, and places where grown ʔ ʔ (6)  
 vegetables, places where stored ʔ  
 vegetarians (P)  
 vehicle, condition of a [horary] (1)  
 vehicles, in general 3 ʔ ʔ ʔ  
 vehicles, large 4  
 vehicles, magnificent ♂  
 vehicles, small and light ʔ  
 vehicles, water ʔ  
 veils P ʔ  
 veined substances (P)  
 veins, in general ♀ 7 ≈ 4 [see also Appendix: veins]

velocity (⌘ 5)  
 velvet 4 ♀  
 vendors, street (D)  
 veneer (♀)  
 venerability 4  
 veneration 4  
 venereal disease ⌘ 8 E ♀  
 Venezuela (II)  
 vengeance (h)  
 Venice, Italy ☽  
 venom E  
 venous circulation ♀  
 ventilation (ψ ⌘ 5)  
 ventriloquism, ventriloquists 5  
 vents (⌘)  
 ventures ⌘  
 ventures, new 1  
 veracity 4  
 verandas (⌌)  
 veratrum [drug] (X)  
 verbascum [drug] h  
 verbosity 5 (ψ)  
 verification 4  
 verity (ψ 12 H)  
 vermillion [mineral] ⌘  
 vermin, vermin infested places E  
 ⌘ (♂)  
 Vermont (X)  
 Verona, Italy T  
 Versailles, France II  
 versatility 5 II ⌘  
 verse ♀  
 vertebrae, cervical, in general 5  
 [see Appendix: vertebrae]  
 vertebrae, coccygeal, in general 5  
 [see Appendix: vertebrae]  
 vertebrae, dorsal, in general 5  
 [see Appendix: vertebrae]  
 vertebrae, lumbar, in general ⌌  
 [see Appendix: vertebrae]  
 vertical, the (ψ)

vertigo T D 5 (⌘)  
 vervain [plant] ♀ h II  
 vespers 4 9  
 vestibules (II)  
 veterans ♂  
 veterinarians 5 ⌘ (12)  
 vetoing h  
 vexations ♂  
 viaducts ψ h  
 vibrations ⌘ 5  
 vice, vice squads E ⌘  
 viceroys 10  
 vicissitudes ⌘ (h)  
 victims E  
 victories (♂ 5)  
 Vienna, Austria ⌌  
 Vietnam, North (⌘)  
 Vietnam, South (II)  
 vigor ♂ ☉  
 vileness E ♂  
 villages (♀)  
 villains E  
 vindication 4  
 vindictiveness (h E ⌘)  
 vinegar h  
 vines ♀ ⌌ ☉ 5  
 vines, fruiting ♀ (4)  
 vineyards ♀ (⌘ ⌌)  
 violations ♂ ⌘  
 violence, crimes of violence, those  
 who live by violence ♂ E  
 violent diseases ♂ T  
 violet [color] 4 5 II ⌘ (♀ ⌌)  
 violets [plants] ♀ ⌌  
 violins, violinists ψ  
 viper's-bugloss [herb] ☉  
 Virgin Islands (⌘)  
 virgin lands (T)  
 Virginia [name] (⌘)  
 Virginia [state] ⌘ (☽)  
 virgins, virginity (5 ⌘ 4)

virility ♂ ☉ (⌘)  
 virtue, deeds of virtue 4 9  
 viruses E  
 viscera 4  
 visco-elasticians (⌘ ⌌)  
 viscosity h  
 viscounts 4  
 vision 5 (D ☉ ⌌)  
 vision, broad or long range (4 ψ  
 H)  
 visionaries ψ (D)  
 visions ψ 9 5  
 visits, visiting, visitors 5 II 3 (♀)  
 visualization (ψ)  
 vital fluids, vital forces ☉  
 vital fluids in nerves (5)  
 vitality ☉  
 vitamins (☉)  
 vitrification ψ ♂  
 vitriols h  
 vivisection ♂  
 vixen ♂  
 vocabulary 5  
 vocal cords, vocal disorders 2 5  
 5 3

vocalists ♀  
 vocations 10 h 18  
 voice, vocal organs 5 3 5 2  
 voids (E)  
 volatility ψ  
 volcanoes, volcanic regions E  
 (⌘)  
 volition 5  
 volley ball (♂)  
 volts, voltage ⌘  
 voluntary labor 6 ⌘  
 vomiting (D E 5 h)  
 voodoo ψ  
 vortexes ⌘  
 votes, voting, voters (12 ψ ⌘)  
 vouchers 5  
 vows h 4  
 voyages, especially by water; voy-  
 agers 9 4 5 ψ D (5 ⌘)  
 vulcanization h  
 vulgarities ♂ E  
 vulnerability (ψ ♀)  
 vultures (♂ E ⌘)  
 vulvae ⌘ E



# W

wading ψ D  
 wagers 4 5  
 wages 4 ♀  
 wagons (⌘)  
 waifs (E)  
 wainscoting Ⅱ  
 waiters, waitresses D (♀ Ⅱ 6)  
 waiting rooms (h)  
 wakerobin [plant] ♂  
 waking from sleep (♀ 3)  
 Wales Ⅱ (T ♂)  
 walk, one's 1  
 walking ♀ 3 Ⅱ (⌘)  
 Wallachia [Roumania] (≈)  
 wallets 4 ♀ ♂ h  
 wallflowers [plants] D  
 walls, plastered walls h (Ⅱ T)  
 walnuts, walnut trees, walnut  
 growers ♂ Ⅱ (♀ Ⅱ)  
 waltzes ♀ (⌘)  
 wandering, wanderings, wander-  
 lust ψ (D)  
 want h  
 wantonness E ψ  
 wardens ψ Ⅱ h 12  
 wardrobes [clothing] ♀ 4  
 wardrobes [furniture] =  
 warehouses (4 h)  
 wares 4  
 warfare ♂ 7 =  
 wariness ♀

warmth ♂ Ⅱ ♂  
 warnings (h)  
 wars, instruments of war, warriors  
 ♂ [see also warfare]  
 wars, global E  
 warships ψ ♂ (6)  
 warts h (4)  
 washing, washerwomen, wash  
 houses, washing machines D  
 Ⅱ ψ (E)  
 Washington [state] Ⅱ (Ⅱ)  
 Washington, DC Ⅱ (Ⅱ)  
 wasps (E ⌘ h)  
 waste, wasting, wasters E  
 wasting diseases ψ  
 watches, watchmakers and repair-  
 ers h Ⅱ ⌘ (Ⅱ ♂)  
 watchmen, night watchmen D h  
 Ⅱ  
 water, occupations connected with  
 water, water pursuits and those  
 engaged in them, water tanks  
 and pipes, water fowl and their  
 breeding places, water ways  
 and vehicles, water meters,  
 places or houses near water,  
 water in the body D Ⅱ ψ Ⅱ  
 water, fresh or running D Ⅱ  
 water, salt ψ Ⅱ  
 water, stagnant Ⅱ  
 water distribution (≈)

water plants, water lilies, water violets, waterflag ㉔  
 water transport conditions and occupations [mundane] ㉔  
 waterfalls ㄱ  
 waterpower ㄱ  
 waves ㄱ (ㄱ) ㄱ  
 wax (ㄱ)  
 wayfarers (ㄱ)  
 weakness, bodily; weaknesses ㄱ  
 ㉔ ㄱ  
 wealth ㄱ 2 ㄱ 2  
 wealth, accumulated (4)  
 wealth, accumulation of, with miserliness ㄱ  
 wealth, accumulation of, without miserliness ㄱ  
 wealth, national [mundane] 2  
 wealth of brothers and sisters 4  
 wealth of marriage or business partner 8  
 wealthy persons ㄱ  
 weapons, weapon stores ㄱ (ㄱ)  
 weariness ㄱ  
 weasels (E)  
 weather [mundane] 4 ㉔ (ㄱ)  
 weather forecasters ㄱ (E)  
 weather machinery, weather vanes, weather observers ㄱ ㄱ  
 weddings, wedlock ㄱ ㄱ  
 wedges ㄱ  
 Wednesbury, England (ㄱ)  
 Wednesday ㄱ  
 weeds (E)  
 weevils (E)  
 weight ㄱ  
 weights or measures ㄱ (ㄱ)  
 weird, that which is ㄱ (ㄱ)  
 welders, welding ㄱ ㄱ  
 welfare ㄱ 12  
 welfare work, welfare offices 12

(6 ㄱ E)  
 well-established things ㄱ  
 wells ㉔ ㄱ ㄱ  
 wens on the neck ㄱ  
 west, west wall in a room ㄱ  
 West Bromwich, England (ㄱ)  
 West Indies ㄱ (ㄱ)  
 West Virginia (ㄱ)  
 Westphalia [Prussia] ㄱ  
 wetness ㄱ  
 whales, whale hunters ㄱ  
 wharfs ㄱ ㄱ  
 wheat, wheat fields, places where wheat is stored ㄱ ㄱ ㄱ ㄱ  
 wheelbarrows ㄱ  
 wheels (ㄱ ㄱ ㄱ)  
 wheelwrights ㄱ  
 whelks on the face ㄱ ㄱ  
 whetstones ㄱ  
 whims, whimsey (ㄱ ㄱ)  
 whips ㄱ ㄱ  
 whirlpools ㄱ ㄱ  
 whirls, whirling ㄱ  
 whirlwinds ㄱ ㄱ  
 whiskey ㄱ (ㄱ E)  
 whispering ㄱ  
 whistles, whistlers ㄱ (ㄱ ㄱ)  
 white ㉔ ㄱ ㄱ (ㄱ ㄱ ㄱ)  
 white, pale yellowish ㉔  
 white, silvery or dazzling ㉔ ㄱ  
 whitlow grass ㉔  
 whittling ㄱ  
 whole, the (ㄱ)  
 wholesalers (ㄱ)  
 wholesomeness ㄱ  
 whooping cough ㄱ ㄱ (ㄱ ㄱ)  
 Wichita, Kansas (ㄱ)  
 wickedness E  
 wickerwork (ㄱ)  
 widows, widowers ㄱ (12)  
 wife, one's ㉔ ㄱ 7 [see partner]

wigs, wigmakers ㄱ ㄱ  
 wigs, courtroom ㄱ  
 wilderness ㄱ (E)  
 wildflowers (ㄱ)  
 wile ㄱ  
 will ㄱ ㄱ (11 ㄱ 1)  
 will of the people [mundane] (11)  
 willow trees ㉔ (ㄱ)  
 willpower (ㄱ ㄱ 3)  
 wills 8  
 wills, income from 9  
 wills, termination of 11  
 wilting ㄱ  
 wind, mild ㄱ  
 wind, strong ㄱ  
 windlasses ㄱ (ㄱ)  
 windmills ㄱ ㄱ  
 windmills, places near (ㄱ)  
 windows (ㄱ ㄱ)  
 windows, picture (ㄱ)  
 windows, show (ㄱ)  
 windpipes ㄱ ㄱ ㄱ  
 windshields (ㄱ ㄱ)  
 wine, wine merchants ㄱ ㄱ  
 wine color ㄱ  
 wines, dry (ㄱ)  
 wines, fine (ㄱ)  
 wines, light and sweet ㄱ  
 wines, sweet and heavy (ㄱ)  
 winning, winners, winnings ㄱ  
 winter ㄱ  
 winter savory [plant] (ㄱ)  
 wintergreen [plant] ㉔ ㄱ  
 wire (ㄱ)  
 wireless ㄱ 3 ㄱ ㄱ ㄱ (ㄱ)  
 wires, telephone or telegraph; live electric wires ㄱ  
 Wisconsin (ㄱ)  
 wisdom ㄱ ㄱ ㄱ  
 wise individuals, profoundly [horary] (ㄱ)

wishes, one's 11 ㄱ ㄱ  
 wishful thinking (ㄱ)  
 wit, witty persons ㄱ  
 witches, witchcraft ㄱ 12 E ㄱ  
 witch hazel [plant] ㄱ  
 witnesses ㄱ ㉔  
 wits, those who live by their ㄱ  
 wizards ㄱ ㄱ E  
 woad [herb] ㄱ ㄱ  
 woes 12 ㄱ  
 wolf's-bane [plant] ㄱ  
 Wolverhampton, England ㄱ  
 wolves (ㄱ ㄱ ㄱ ㄱ)  
 womb, inflammation or falling of the ㄱ  
 wombs ㉔ ㉔ 4 (ㄱ, ㄱ)  
 women, in general; women in a man's chart ㉔ ㉔ ㄱ  
 women, general conditions of or status of in the nation [mundane] 7  
 women of title, women officials ㉔  
 women, young ㄱ  
 women's apparel manufacturers and dealers ㄱ ㄱ  
 wonderful things (ㄱ)  
 wood, woods, woodsmen, places where wood is cut or piled (ㄱ ㄱ ㄱ ㄱ)  
 wood betony [plant] ㄱ  
 wood sage [herb] ㄱ  
 wood sorrel [herb] ㄱ  
 woodbine [plant] ㄱ ㄱ (ㄱ)  
 woods, rare (ㄱ)  
 wool, woolen merchants ㄱ (ㄱ ㄱ)  
 words ㄱ  
 work, detailed or practical; disagreeable work; workmen; workers 6 ㄱ ㄱ  
 workhouses 12 ㄱ ㄱ  
 working classes, in general [mundane]

dane] 6 𐌺  
 worldly outlook, one's 1  
 worms (𐌺 𐌺)  
 Worms, Germany 𐌶  
 worms in the intestines 𐌺 (𐌺 𐌺)  
 wormwood [herb] 𐌺 𐌺  
 worn and old belongings 𐌺  
 worry, worries 𐌺 12 𐌺 𐌺  
 worship, places of worship 𐌺 (𐌺)  
 worth, sensitivity to one's (𐌺)  
 worthiness 𐌺  
 Worthing, England 𐌺  
 worthlessness (𐌺)  
 wounds 𐌺  
 wrapping, wrappers (𐌺)  
 wrath 𐌺  
 wrecks, wreckers 𐌺 𐌺  
 wrenches 𐌺  
 wrestlers, wrestling 𐌺  
 wretches 𐌺  
 wrinkles in the skin 𐌺

wrists 𐌺 𐌺  
 writer investigating a reform  
 movement or mass reaction  
 [horary] (𐌺)  
 writers, writings, writing materials  
 and implements 𐌺 3 𐌺  
 writers for publication, writings  
 which are published 𐌺 9 [see  
 also publishing]  
 writers and writings, occult 𐌺 𐌶  
 writers and writings of fiction and  
 news 𐌺 𐌺 3  
 writers and writings of sociologi-  
 cal literature (𐌺)  
 writers and writings; philosophic,  
 scientific or religious 9 𐌺 𐌶  
 writers and writings, technical 𐌺  
 𐌺 𐌶  
 writing, gains from 4  
 Wyoming (𐌺)

# X

xenon (𐌶)  
 xerography 3  
 x-ray processing rooms 𐌺 𐌶  
 x-rays, x-ray technicians and ma-

chines 𐌶 𐌶 (𐌺 𐌺)  
 xylene (𐌺)  
 xylophones 𐌺





162

---

163

## PART TWO

## A Listing by Planets

## PART TWO

### *A Listing by Planets*



# Sun

achieve, urges to	(banks, bankers, banking)
(acne)	bay trees
(actors, actresses)	betting, bets
administration, administrators	biliousness
(adrenal glands)	biochemistry, biochemists
(adrenalin)	biology, biologists
advancement	(birth of all kinds)
almonds, almond trees	(blood, circulation of the)
(aloes) [plants]	blood, oxygenation of the
amber	blueweed [herb]
ambition	bosses
ambitions, one's	bounties
angelica [herb]	bragging
animals, large feline	(brain)
animation	(brain, diseases and affectations of the)
(approbateness, approbation)	(brass)
ardor	breath, bad
aristocracy, aristocrats	(brocades)
army officers	brokers, brokerages
arrogance	buildings, large and showy
arteries, in general	(burns, burning, burned ground)
ash trees	cabinet members and officers
(athletes, athletics)	(carbuncles) [gems]
(atoms)	cards, playing; card rooms
(Aum)	caseine
authority, those in authority	casinos
autobiographies	castles
back [of the body] in general	cataracts on the eyes
back, upper half and sides of the	(catarrhs)
ballrooms	(cat's-eye) [stone]
(balls)	

celandine [plant]  
 celebrities  
 (centaury) [herb]  
 center of things, the  
 chairmen  
 (chamomilla) [drug]  
 character, nobility of  
 chief executives  
 children, in general, and especially  
     the first  
 chrysolite (cinnamon) circles  
 (circulation of the blood)  
 (circumferences)  
 circuses  
 (citizenship)  
 citrus trees, citrus fruits  
 clothing, resplendent  
 coaches, royal  
 coins, gold  
 coliseums  
 colors: full spectromatic tones  
 (combustion)  
 commands, commanders  
 conceit  
 confidence  
 conscience  
 conscientiousness  
 constitution, one's physical  
 (constructiveness)  
 (corn, cornfields)  
 coronations  
 (courtiers)  
 creativity; creative abilities, urges  
     and activities  
 crowns, crown jewels  
 daughters  
 dawn  
 daytime, daylight  
 (department heads)  
 deserts  
 diamonds

dignity, dignities  
 (diseases, inflammatory)  
 (diseases, internal, organic or constitutional)  
 (diseases of the left side of a male)  
 (diseases of the right side of a female)  
 (dizziness)  
 dorsal region of the back  
 (ducts, tear)  
 educators  
 ego, the; consciousness of the ego  
 egoism  
 egotism  
 (elevation)  
 embarrassment, one saving  
     querent from [horary]  
 emblems  
 eminency  
 emperors, empresses  
 empires  
 (employers)  
 (endocrine system and glands, in general)  
 (energy)  
 (enterprise, success in public)  
 entertainment, entertainers, places  
     of entertainment  
 entertainment directors  
 (eternal, the)  
 (eucalyptus trees)  
 executives, executive ability  
 exhaustion, heat  
 (expansion, expansiveness)  
 (extravagance)  
 eye afflictions and disorders,  
     structural  
 eye-bright [herb]  
 eyes, in general  
 eyes, right of a male, left of a female  
 fainting spells

(faith)  
 fame, famous persons  
 father, one's, in general  
 (father, of one born during the  
     daytime)  
 fatherhood  
 (favor, one from whom one is desired) [horary]  
 favors  
 feline animals, large fevers, feverish ailments  
 film stars  
 (financiers)  
 (fire, fires, things made by fire)  
 (fireflies)  
 flowers, golden and bright yellow  
     or large and showy  
 foremen  
 frankincense [plant]  
 friends, powerful  
 fur, animals with valuable; valuable furs  
 furnishings, rich  
 furriers  
 gambling, gamblers, gambling  
     houses and equipment  
 games, professional games, games  
     of chance  
 (generosity)  
 (gifts, gift shops)  
 gilt  
 gin, gin manufacturers  
 glands; glandular system of the  
     body, in general  
 (glaucoma)  
 (glistening substances)  
 glory, glorification, glory-seekers  
 glory in battle  
 gold, goldsmiths and workers in  
     gold, gold leaf, gold mines  
 gold [color]

gold stone  
 government; government officials,  
     representatives and activities  
 government buildings  
 (government employees)  
 government, progress of  
 government service  
 grandeur  
 grants  
 grapefruit trees  
 (grapes)  
 greatness  
 (Greek vowel, ancient: iota)  
 growth  
 halitosis  
 halos  
 haughty persons  
 heads of state  
 (healing and healers, in general)  
 health, one's, in general  
 heart, heart specialists  
 heart diseases and ailments  
 heart of a male  
 heart weakness, irregularities of  
     the heart action  
 heat, heat exhaustion  
 Helianthus [plant and drug]  
 heliotrope [plant]  
 (helium)  
 (hemorrhages)  
 herbs, aromatic  
 (heredity, paternal)  
 heroes  
 (hierarchies)  
 high office  
 (higher self)  
 (honesty)  
 (honey) [plant]  
 honor  
 honor, one capable of bestowing  
     [horary]

honors  
 hornwort [herb]  
 horses, pedigreed  
 hot flashes  
 husband, one's  
 hyacinth [stone]  
 (hyperemia)  
 (hysteria)  
 illumination  
 (immortality)  
 imperialism  
 importance  
 impresarios  
 (incandescence)  
 (independence)  
 individuality, as opposed to personality, one's  
 (inflammations, inflammatory diseases)  
 influence, the influential  
 (insults)  
 (investment bankers)  
 irradiation (Jacob)  
 jewelry, jewels, jewelers, jewel cases  
 jewels, crown  
 joy  
 (Judah)  
 (judges, the judiciary, judicial system and matters)  
 jungles  
 juniper [plant]  
 kingdoms  
 kings  
 knapweed [plant]  
 (lamps, therapeutic)  
 (laurel) [plant]  
 (law observance authorities)  
 leaders, leadership  
 lemons, lemon trees  
 life, life principle  
 light, lighting specialists  
 lilies, yellow  
 lime trees, limes  
 lions, lion tamers  
 (liqueurs, rare)  
 loyalty  
 luster (lynx)  
 magistrates  
 magnificence  
 males, in general  
 managers  
 mansions  
 marigolds  
 masterpieces (masters, mastery)  
 (memory and losses of memory, memorizing)  
 men, in general; men in a woman's chart  
 metals, precious, in general; businesses connected with precious metals  
 Michael [angel]  
 mid-day  
 (minarets)  
 mines, gold  
 mistletoe [plant]  
 Mithra  
 monarchs  
 money, businesses where huge sums are handled  
 money lenders, money changers  
 morality of the State, public morals (mundane)  
 motion picture stars  
 (musk) plant (mustard) [herb]  
 mustard, black or wild [herb]  
 (myrrh)  
 national glory  
 (new undertakings)  
 nobility, noble persons, noblemen  
 noon

nucleus  
 (number one)  
 (nuts) office, high  
 (officers in military service)  
 officials; government, civic, or state  
 (officials, in general)  
 (officials, public)  
 offspring  
 olives, olive trees, olive oil  
 omnipotence  
 (omnipresence)  
 (one of a kind items)  
 (optimism, optimists)  
 orange [color]  
 oranges, orange trees, orange growers  
 (organic bodily ailments)  
 organizers, organization, organizing ability  
 (organs of the body, in general)  
 (ornaments, ornamentation, articles of ornament, makers of and dealers in ornaments and ornamentation)  
 ornate items, ornate personal belongings  
 (Osiris)  
 ostentation  
 (ovary, right)  
 ovens and places having ovens  
 (overseers)  
 oxygen  
 (oxygenation of the blood)  
 palaces  
 (palm trees)  
 (panoramas)  
 (panthers)  
 parks, park keepers  
 (passion)  
 passion flowers  
 peacocks  
 peony [plant]  
 people, famous, important, or notorious  
 (pepper plants)  
 (peppermint) [herb]  
 (performances)  
 pericardium  
 (pericardium, inflammation of the)  
 period of life [from the ancient astrologers] 23 to 41 years  
 period of life [from Sepharial] 24 to 34 years  
 perseverance  
 pimpernel [plant]  
 (pimples)  
 (pimples on the face)  
 (pinnacles)  
 (pioneers, pioneers in new undertakings)  
 pituitary gland, anterior  
 places, shining and gay  
 (plagues)  
 (plaintiffs)  
 playgrounds, playground directors  
 playrooms  
 pleasure, things of pleasure, all material and physical pleasures, pleasure lovers  
 (plethora, plethoric state of body or part)  
 (political position, one's)  
 politics, politicians  
 pomp, pomposity  
 pons Varolii  
 poppies  
 popularity  
 positions of prominence, rank or title  
 power  
 power in society, one's

powerful persons and relatives  
 prana  
 (presents)  
 presidents  
 prestige  
 pride  
 prime ministers  
 princes, princesses  
 principals, school  
 (privy councils, privy councilors)  
 prodigalities  
 (profession, one's)  
 (prosperity; individual prosperity,  
   in general)  
 (proteins)  
 protocol  
 (protoplasm)  
 proud persons  
 public offices  
 (public utilities, superintendents  
   and directors of)  
 (publicity, publicity directors)  
 (purple, royal or deep)  
 (quality)  
 queens  
 querent, the, if a man [horary]  
 quintessence  
 Ra  
 races, racing  
 races, horse; race tracks, race  
   horses, racing stable owners  
   and workers  
 radiance, radiation  
 (radiation testers)  
 (radiology, radiologists)  
 rank, one's  
 (rays)  
 recreation  
 recuperation, recuperative power,  
   recuperative energy in the body  
 (reforms, reformers, reformation)

regalia, parade regalia  
 relatives, rich and powerful [horary]  
 religious leaders  
 renown  
 (representatives, representation)  
 (reputation, one's)  
 resorts, pleasure or vacation  
 (respect, respectability)  
 resplendence  
 (responsibility, occupations or po-  
   sitions with)  
 retinas  
 Rex  
 rice  
 rich and powerful friends or rela-  
   tives [horary]  
 (right side of the body, as a whole)  
 (rituals)  
 (roosters)  
 rosemary [plant]  
 roulette, roulette wheels  
 (round things)  
 royalty  
 rubies  
 rue [herb]  
 rule, rulers of countries  
 Sabbath  
 saffron [color]  
 saffron [plant]  
 (sagacity)  
 (sages)  
 St. John's wort [plant]  
 (St. Peter's wort) [plant]  
 (salamanders)  
 (Samson)  
 (sand, white)  
 (satin)  
 scale, musical: C [Do]  
 scarce and valuable things  
 scepters  
 (self, the)

self-esteem  
 self-expression, creative  
 self-interest  
 (self-reliance)  
 self-sufficiency  
 (sensitivity, expansion of areas of)  
 showboats  
 sides of the body  
 (sight, sense of)  
 significance  
 Sol  
 solariums  
 sons  
 (soul, one's)  
 sovereigns, sovereignty  
 speculation, financial; public spec-  
   ulations; speculators; places  
   where speculation is held for  
   amusement or pleasure  
 (sperm, spermatozoon)  
 spinal ailments, in general  
 spinal cord  
 spinal marrow, nerves and fiber  
 spine and spinal column, in gen-  
   eral; curvature of the spine  
 spine, dorsal region of the; spinal  
   ailments in the dorsal region  
 spirit, as opposed to matter  
 (spirituality, spiritual occurrences)  
 spleen, diseases of the spleen  
 (spleen, vital etheric fluid coming  
   through the)  
 splendor  
 sports, sporting events, sports are-  
   nas and stadiums, sports clubs  
   and associations  
 spotlights, spotlight operators  
 (stabilization, stability)  
 stadiums  
 stage, the  
 (starfish)

status, one's  
 stock broking, stock brokers, stock  
   exchanges and workers in stock  
   exchanges, stock speculation  
   and speculators, the stock market  
 strokes, sun  
 (sudorifics)  
 sun-bathing, sunburns  
 Sunday  
 sundew [plant]  
 sunflowers  
 sun porches, sun rooms  
 sunstroke  
 (superconscious mind)  
 superiority, one's superiors  
 (supervision, supervisors)  
 supremacy  
 (tears, tear ducts)  
 (temperance)  
 (testicle, right)  
 theaters, theater owners and man-  
   agers  
 (therapeutic lamps)  
 (things round)  
 thrones  
 (thymus gland)  
 (thyroid gland)  
 (thyroxin)  
 (tissues, breaking down of body)  
 (tonics)  
 tormentil [herb]  
 (towers)  
 (trees, rare specimen)  
 trefoil, heart [plant]  
 (tremors, bodily; trembling)  
 turnsoles [plants]  
 (undertakings, new undertakings)  
 unique, the; unique items  
 ushers  
 utilities, public; superintendents  
   and directors of public utilities



valuable things (vanity)	growers
vehicles, magnificent	warmth
vigor	will
vines	(willpower)
viper's-bugloss [herb]	(wines, fine)
virility	wisdom
(vision)	(woods, rare)
vital fluids, vital forces	yellow
vitality	yellow-brown
(vitamins)	(zeal)
walnuts, walnut trees, walnut	

## Moon

(abdomens)	baths, bathing
abscesses	beaches
adaptability	beacons
adder's tongue [plant]	beavers
agaric [fungus]	beer
airline hostesses	(betony stone-crop) [plant]
alimentary canals, alimentive system of the body	beverages
allergies	(binoculars)
alteration	birds, night
aluminum	(bladders, urinal)
animals, love of	bladderwort [herb]
(antiques)	(blindness)
(apartments, apartment houses)	bloating
(apparitions)	blood, serum of the
aquariums	(blushing)
aqueducts	boating, boat trips
arrowhead, water [plant]	boats, boat manufacturers, boat houses
asthma	(body rhythm)
(awkwardness)	(body, substance of the, as opposed to the vitality)
babies	bottles
baby sitters	bottles, water
bakers, bakeries	(bowels and bowel troubles)
baptism	brain
bar maids	brain, functions and substance of the
barbeques	(bread)
barges	breasts
bartenders	breeding
bath attendants	breweries, brewers, brewing
bath houses and proprietors	
bathing places	

brooks  
 (buck's meat) [plant]  
 (butter)  
 cabarets  
 cabbage  
 cafes, cafeterias  
 (caltrops) [plants]  
 (cameras)  
 canals  
 cancer [disease]  
 candles  
 capriciousness  
 caretakers  
 catarrhs  
 caterers, catering  
 (cattle, cattle-raisers, cattlemen,  
   cattle-pens)  
 cauliflower  
 caution  
 (cerebellum)  
 chandeliers  
 change, changeableness, indica-  
   tors of change  
 (character, one's)  
 (charts)  
 checkers, food  
 cheese, cheese manufacturers and  
   dealers  
 chicken houses  
 chickens, chicken raisers  
 chickweed  
 childbirth, female childbearing or-  
   gans  
 childhood, early childhood envi-  
   ronment  
 children, employment in connec-  
   tion with  
 chinaware, chinaware manufactur-  
   ers  
 chlorosis  
 chyle

cisterns  
 civilians  
 (clairvoyance, clairvoyants)  
 clams  
 clary [plant]  
 cleaning  
 (cleavers) [plant]  
 clothing, plain and common  
 (cognition)  
 (colds)  
 (colewort) [plant]  
 colic  
 collectors, collections  
 colocynth [plant]  
 colors: iridescent and opalescent  
   hues  
 commodities, public, and persons  
   dealing with  
 common people, the; common em-  
   ployments  
 common people, the [mundane]  
 common sense  
 commonplace, the  
 commonwealths  
 conception of offspring  
 consciousness  
 (constitution, one's physical)  
 (containers of all kinds)  
 cooks, cooking  
 (coopers and where they work)  
 coralworts [plant]  
 (Cosmic Mother)  
 (cow-barns)  
 (cows)  
 crabs  
 cradles  
 crayfish  
 crazy persons  
 (cream)  
 crescents  
 (cresses) [plants]

crops, crop growers  
 crowds  
 (crystallization, crystallography,  
   crystals)  
 cuckoo flowers  
 cucumbers  
 cupboards  
 (curiosity)  
 (custodians)  
 dairies, dairy farmers, places  
   where dairy products are stored  
 daisies  
 (Daisy)  
 dampness  
 dealers, in general; dealers in es-  
   sential commodities  
 dealings with the public  
 (decay)  
 (decomposition)  
 (Delilah)  
 deliveries, delivery men  
 (delusions, mass delusion)  
 (demonstrations, visual)  
 (depression, emotional)  
 (desire for new experience)  
 (desire-nature with respect to ma-  
   terial things)  
 dew  
 (diagrams)  
 (dials)  
 Diana  
 (diarrhea)  
 (diet, dieticians, dietetics)  
 digestion, digestive organs and  
   troubles, digestive juices  
 dilution  
 diners, dinners  
 dipsomania  
 diseases involving mucous dis-  
   charges and secretions  
 (diseases of the left side of a fe-

male)  
 (diseases of the right side of a  
   male)  
 diseases, periodic and returning  
 (displays)  
 (dissipation)  
 distribution systems for the public  
 ditches  
 docks  
 dog-tooth [plant]  
 domestic life, environment and af-  
   fairs, one's  
 domestic servants  
 domesticity  
 (dough)  
 drains  
 (dreams, dream consciousness)  
 dressmakers  
 drinks, drinking  
 dropsy  
 (drunkenness, drunkards)  
 dry cleaners  
 dry goods, dry goods stores  
 (ducks)  
 duckweed  
 ducts, tear  
 dyspepsia  
 edema  
 (eels)  
 (eggs)  
 (embarrassment)  
 emeralds  
 (emetics)  
 emotional persons, debilitating  
   emotional depression  
 emotions, in general  
 emotions, inhibited  
 (endive) [plant]  
 (endocrine imbalance resulting in  
   inflamed glands and defective  
   eyesight)

environment  
 epilepsy  
 esophagus  
 evening  
 everyday use, items of; everyday affairs  
 (evidence, visual)  
 exhibitors, exhibitions  
 expositions  
 (extrasensory perception and organs of)  
 (eyes, in general)  
 eyes, left of a male, right of a female  
 eyesight, defective  
 (facsimiles)  
 faculties, bodily or sensual  
 (fainting spells)  
 families, one's family  
 fanciful, the  
 farmers, dairy  
 far-sightedness  
 fecundation, fecundity  
 feelings, one's  
 female childbearing organs  
 female disorders  
 female occupations such as maids, nurses  
 and mid-wives females, in general  
 fens  
 fermentation ferries  
 fertility, fertilization  
 fickleness  
 (fireflies)  
 fish, fishing, fishermen, fishing industry, fish markets and dealers, fishing ponds and places, fishing tackle and nets, fish canneries  
 fits  
 flabbiness  
 (flag, sweet) [plant]  
 flashlights  
 flasks  
 flowers, white or night blooming  
 fluctuation  
 fluids, dealers in fluids, places where fluids are kept or sold  
 fluids of the body, excess fluidity or fluidic derangements in the body  
 fluorescence  
 food, purveyors of food, places where food is stored or prepared  
 (forget-me-nots) [herb]  
 fortune tellers  
 fortunes, changes of; uncertain fortunes  
 fountains  
 fowl, domestic and common  
 (frivolity)  
 frogs  
 fruitfulness  
 functions, body, in general; functional ailments and irregularities  
 fungus  
 furniture, nursery  
 furniture, ordinary  
 Gabriel  
 galoshes  
 (gambling, gamblers, gambling houses and equipment)  
 gardening, market  
 gastric juices, gastric catarrh  
 gastronomy  
 gaudiness  
 (geese)  
 germination  
 gestation  
 glands; glandular system of the

body, in general  
 glass, glassware, glass and glassware factories  
 glasses, eye  
 (glowworms)  
 gluttony  
 (gossip, gossipers)  
 gourds  
 gourmands  
 gourmets  
 (gout)  
 (grace)  
 (graves, one's grave, grave diggers, gravestones, graveclothes)  
 gray, silvery  
 (Greek vowel, ancient: alpha)  
 green  
 green, pale  
 (green, sea)  
 (greenhouses)  
 groceries, retail grocers  
 growers of crops  
 (growth)  
 (growth of plant life)  
 (gynecology, gynecologists)  
 habits  
 (hallucinations)  
 harbors, harbors for ships  
 (hares)  
 harmony in life  
 health, health officers  
 (heart of a female)  
 hens  
 herbs, in general  
 (herbs, mild)  
 hiccoughs  
 homes, one's; homes, home life  
 homemaking  
 homesteads  
 honeymoons  
 (honeysuckle) [plant]  
 (horizon)  
 (hostelries)  
 (hosts, hostesses)  
 hotels, hotel keepers and workers  
 houseboats  
 houses, one's house  
 housewives, housekeepers, female household help  
 hucksters  
 humidity  
 (humor, humorists)  
 humors of the body, defluxion of the humors  
 (husbandry)  
 hydrants, water  
 hydrates  
 hydraulics, hydraulic machinery  
 (hydrochloric acid)  
 hyperopia  
 hypochondria  
 hyssop [herb]  
 (hysteria)  
 (idealists)  
 (ideas, concrete)  
 (ideographs)  
 illumination  
 illustrations, illustrators  
 (images)  
 imagination, one's imaginative faculty  
 impregnation  
 impressionability  
 inconstancy  
 indigestion  
 infants, infancy  
 (ingenuity, practical)  
 inns  
 insanity  
 insomnia  
 instincts, the instinctive mind  
 iridescence



iris [flower]  
 irregularities  
 irrigation  
 (Isis)  
 (janitors)  
 (jaundice)  
 juice  
 (kale) [plant]  
 (kaleidoscopes)  
 kindness  
 kitchens, kitchenware  
 (knowledge by observation)  
 lacrimal apparatus  
 lacteals  
 (lady's smock) [plant]  
 lagoons  
 lakes  
 (lambs)  
 lamps  
 land, lands  
 landscapers, landscape gardeners  
 larders (larvae)  
 launches, launching  
 laundries, laundry proprietors and  
 workers; laundry tubs, ma-  
 chines, or utensils  
 lavatories  
 (laymen)  
 (laziness)  
 (left side of the body, as a whole)  
 lenses  
 lettuce, prickly lettuce  
 (life purpose, one's)  
 lighthouses  
 (lighting, artificial)  
 lilies, in general  
 (lilies, meadow)  
 lilies, water  
 lilies, white  
 linens, household  
 liquids, in general, and those who  
 deal with liquids  
 liquids in the body, in general  
 (liquors, liquor dealers)  
 (lithographs)  
 (livelong) [plant]  
 lobsters  
 lodges, lodging  
 longshoremen  
 (lookouts)  
 (loosestrife) [plant]  
 (lower self)  
 (Lucy)  
 luminosity  
 Luna  
 lunacy, lunatics  
 lunch, luncheons  
 lymph, lymphatic system and ail-  
 ments  
 (magnetism, personal)  
 (maids, servant)  
 mammals  
 mammary glands  
 mamas  
 (manners, one's)  
 (maple trees)  
 (maps, places where maps are kept)  
 (marcasite)  
 (Marie)  
 mariners  
 markets  
 marriage affairs  
 marshes  
 masses, the  
 maternal instinct  
 (matter as opposed to spirit)  
 (Maya)  
 meals  
 (measles)  
 (mediumship, spirit mediums)  
 (melody)  
 melons, melon growers and sellers

(memory and losses of memory,  
 memorizing)  
 menses, irregularities of menses  
 menstruation  
 mental instabilities  
 menus  
 (merchandise, merchandising,  
 merchants, merchandise manag-  
 ers)  
 mercury [plant]  
 (metamorphosis, and animals  
 propagating by)  
 (meteorologists)  
 meters, water  
 (microscopes, microscopists)  
 midwives  
 milk, milkmen  
 minds, wandering  
 mirages  
 (mirrors)  
 moats  
 modesty  
 Monday  
 monocles  
 moods  
 moonstones  
 moonwort [plant]  
 morasses  
 motels  
 Mother, Cosmic  
 mother, one's, in general  
 (mother of one born at night)  
 motherhood  
 mouse-ear [plant]  
 mucous discharges  
 mucous membranes  
 mushrooms, mushroom growers  
 (music, musicians, music rooms,  
 music halls, musicales, musical  
 ability)  
 (music, rhythmic)  
 mutations  
 myopia  
 mysteries  
 (narcissus) [plant]  
 navigation, navigators  
 near-sightedness  
 (negativity)  
 nerve sheaths  
 nervous system, sympathetic  
 (nests)  
 night, night blooming plants  
 night workers, night watchmen  
 (nightmares)  
 nipples  
 nourishment  
 (novelties)  
 nozzles  
 (number two)  
 nurseries, nursery furniture and  
 equipment  
 nursing, nurses  
 (nursing homes)  
 nutrition  
 observatories  
 obstetrics, obstetricians  
 oceans, oceanographers  
 oculists  
 (odors, foul or evil; places with  
 foul odors)  
 officials, women  
 (offspring)  
 oil, lighting  
 oils of the body  
 (omelets)  
 omens  
 opals  
 opera glasses  
 ophthalmology, ophthalmologists  
 (opinion, public) [mundane]  
 opticians, optometry, optometrists  
 organs, female child bearing



organs, digestive  
 (organs, functions of the, in general)  
 (orpine) [herb]  
 osmosis  
 (otters)  
 (ovaries, ovarian trouble)  
 (ovary, left)  
 owls  
 (oysters)  
 (packaging)  
 paleness, pallor  
 (palm trees)  
 palsy  
 (panoramas)  
 pans  
 (pantographs)  
 (pantomimes)  
 pantries  
 (parking places)  
 (passion)  
 (passiveness)  
 pearls  
 pearlwort [plant]  
 pellitories [herbs]  
 people in one's life  
 (people, representatives of the)  
 people, the common  
 people, the common [mundane]  
 people, views and moods of the  
 (perception, perceptive powers)  
 periodic complaints  
 period of life [from the ancient astrologers] 0 to 4 years  
 period of life [from Sepharial] 0 to 7 years  
 periscopes  
 (personal magnetism)  
 personality, one's  
 (personnel workers)  
 perspiration  
 phantoms  
 phlegm  
 (phosphorescence)  
 (photography, photographers, photographs, photographic supplies)  
 (physiognomy)  
 (pictures)  
 piers  
 pipes, water  
 (pituitary gland, posterior)  
 places, damp, wet or boggy  
 places near water  
 plant life, in general  
 planting  
 plants that grow or bloom at night  
 plants, water  
 (plastics, plastics workers)  
 plebeians  
 (pleura)  
 plumbers, plumbing, plumbing lines, plumbing supplies  
 pollywogs  
 ponds, fish ponds  
 pools of water  
 poppies, white  
 populace, the  
 popular interest, items of  
 popularity  
 popularity, fluctuations of  
 ports  
 (posters)  
 potions, sleeping  
 poultry, poultry raisers  
 precipitation  
 pregnancy  
 (presbyopia)  
 privit [plant]  
 (procrastination, procrastinators)  
 procreation, procreative urges and activities, procreators

proletarians, the proletariat  
 (prophecy, prophets)  
 (prospectors)  
 protectiveness, protective sense  
 provision dealers  
 (psychism, psychics, psychic receptivity and faculties, psychic experiences and disturbances, psychometry and psychometric functions of the body, psychic influences, gains from psychic experiences)  
 (ptyalin)  
 public and one's dealings with the public, in general  
 public commodities and persons dealing with them  
 public opinion  
 public places  
 public utilities  
 pumpkins  
 pumps  
 purslane [plant]  
 (pyrethrum) [drug]  
 (queens)  
 querent, the, if a woman [horary]  
 (rabbits)  
 rafts  
 rain  
 raincoats  
 rattle grass  
 (reactions to everyday affairs, one's external)  
 real estate, real estate agents or dealers, realty, realtors  
 receptacles  
 receptivity  
 reflections, reflectors  
 (reforms, reformers, reformation)  
 relatives, female  
 (relaxation)  
 (religionists)  
 removal, removals  
 (replicas)  
 representatives of the people  
 reproduction  
 reproductive system, internal, in general  
 reservoirs  
 residence, one's; places of residence; residential areas  
 response  
 (responsibilities)  
 rest, places of rest  
 restaurants, restaurant proprietors and workers  
 rest rooms  
 (retirement, places of)  
 revision, revisions  
 rheum  
 (rheumatism, articular rheumatism, rheumatic diseases)  
 (rhythm)  
 rivers, river banks  
 romance, romances  
 (romances, idealistic)  
 romantic tendencies, one's  
 rooming houses  
 (rosemary) [plant]  
 roses, white  
 rovers  
 rushes and places where they grow  
 sailing, sailors, sails  
 (salesmen, in general)  
 salesmen, traveling  
 saliva, salivation  
 saloons  
 (sandwiches)  
 (sap)  
 (sauerkraut)  
 saxifrage, white or winter [plants]  
 scale, musical: F [Fa]

(scenarios)  
 (scenery)  
 schooners  
 (sciatica)  
 (scouts)  
 scows  
 (scrofula)  
 scrubbing, scrub women  
 (scrutiny)  
 sea, the; seamen and other professions of the sea; seaweed;  
     sea-fowl  
 (seaports)  
 searchlights  
 (secondary, the)  
 secretions of the body  
 secretions, the flow of  
 (seeds)  
 selenite  
 (semaphores)  
 (semen, reception of, into the womb)  
 sensations  
 (sensitivity, those highly sensitive)  
 sensuality  
 sentimentality, articles of sentimental value  
 (sentries)  
 serous membranes, serous discharges and diseases  
 serum, blood  
 (servants)  
 (sewers)  
 sextants  
 sheep, sheep folds, shepherds, places where sheep are kept  
 shellfish  
 ships, shipping, shippers  
 shops, shopping, shopkeepers  
 showers  
 (shrewdness)

shrimp  
 (sight, sense of)  
 (signals, signaling)  
 (signs)  
 silver, silversmiths, silverware, silverplate  
 sinks, kitchen and bathroom  
 sleep  
 (sleighs)  
 (smallpox)  
 (smoothness, smooth substances)  
 (snails)  
 (social service workers, social workers)  
 (softness, soft substances)  
 soup  
 (spies)  
 spotlights, spotlight operators  
 springs of warm or mineral water  
 springs of water  
 (sprouts)  
 squashes  
 (stalls for animals)  
 steam, steaming, steam baths  
 (stereoscopes)  
 (stewards)  
 stewing  
 stomach, stomach disorders  
 stonecrop [herb]  
 (stones, soft)  
 stones that are both soft and white  
 (stones, white)  
 stores, storekeepers  
 streams  
 (suavity)  
 subconscious mind, subconscious workings of the body  
 (superficiality)  
 (surveyors, surveyor's equipment, surveys)  
 (swallowing)

swamps  
 (sweat)  
 swimming, swimmers, swimming pools  
 (symbols)  
 sympathy  
 synovial fluid  
 tanks, water  
 taprooms, taproom owners and helpers  
 taverns, tavern owners and helpers  
 tears, tear ducts  
 (telescopes)  
 (temporal, the)  
 (testicle, left)  
 thorax, thoracic duct  
 (thymus glands)  
 (ticket agents, transportation)  
 tides, ocean  
 (time, timekeepers, time locks)  
 timidity  
 (tissues, breaking down of body)  
 (toast, toasted bread)  
 (topography)  
 tortoises  
 tradesmen meeting the public  
 (trading, retail)  
 trailer houses  
 transportation, public  
 travel, travelers, commercial travelers, travel agents and agencies  
 (travel, fondness for)  
 traveling men, traveling salesmen  
 trees rich in sap  
 trefoil [plant]  
 tumors  
 (tunes, tuning forks)  
 turnips  
 turtles  
 (umbilical cords)  
 (Universal Mother)

(unrest)  
 (urine)  
 uterus, afflictions of the uterus  
 vegetables, common, and places where grown  
 vehicles, water  
 (vendors, street)  
 vertigo  
 (vision)  
 (visionaries)  
 (vomiting)  
 voyages, especially by water; voyagers  
 wading  
 waiters, waitresses  
 wallflowers [plants]  
 (wandering, wanderings, wanderlust)  
 washing, washerwomen, wash houses, washing machines  
 watchmen, night watchmen  
 water, occupations connected with  
     water, water pursuits and those engaged in them, water tanks and pipes, water fowl and their breeding places, water ways and vehicles, water meters, places or houses near water, water in the body  
 water, fresh or running  
 water plants, water lilies, water violets, waterflag  
 water transport conditions and occupations [mundane]  
 weakness, bodily, weaknesses  
 wells  
 wetness  
 wharfs  
 (whiskey)  
 white  
 white, pale yellowish

white, silvery or dazzling  
 whitlow grass  
 wife, one's  
 willow trees  
 wintergreen [plant]  
 witnesses  
 wombs

women, in general; women in a  
 man's chart  
 women of title, women officials  
 (woodbine) [plant]  
 (worms in the intestines)  
 yachts

## Mercury

(abdomens)  
 absentmindedness  
 accounts, accountants  
 accuracy  
 acoustics, acoustic experts  
 (acquaintanceship, acquaintances)  
 active things and persons  
 actuaries  
 ad writers  
 adaptability  
 advertising  
 advice  
 advisors  
 affidavits  
 agate  
 agencies  
 agents  
 agents, travel  
 agreements, written  
 air  
 air in the body and its circulation  
 air mail  
 airway travel and transport  
 alertness  
 (amalgamations)  
 amateurs  
 ambassadors  
 ambidexterity  
 amnesia  
 androgyny  
 animals, in general

animals, small or domestic  
 animals, trainers of  
 animation  
 (anise, aniseed)  
 announcers, radio and television  
 antics  
 ants  
 anxieties  
 (aphasia)  
 apprentices, apprenticeship  
 architects, architectural draftsmen  
 arguments  
 arms of the body, in general  
 artificers  
 artifices  
 artisans  
 artists' supplies  
 assemblies of people, assembly  
 places  
 asthma  
 (astronomy, astronomers)  
 atlases  
 attorneys  
 (audiences)  
 auditing, auditors authors  
 autobiographies  
 autographs  
 automobiles  
 automobile trips  
 axioms  
 azaleas



bank tellers  
 bargains, bargaining  
 barkers  
 (barometers)  
 barter agreements  
 bees, bee keepers  
 bicycling  
 (bile)  
 billboards  
 bills  
 biographies, biographers  
 (birds, in general)  
 birds, small birds, talking  
 bisexuality  
 bittersweet [plant]  
 (blue)  
 (blue, pale or crystal)  
 book cases  
 books, bookstores, booksellers,  
     bookbinders  
 bookkeepers, bookkeeping  
 bookworms  
 bowels and bowel troubles  
 boys  
 brain  
 brain diseases and affectations  
 brain, functions and substance of  
 breath, breathing  
 breath, bad  
 brethren  
 briefcases  
 bringers of tidings  
 broadcasts, broadcasting techni-  
     cians, broadcasters  
 bronchi, bronchial tubes  
 bronchitis  
 brothers and sisters, in general,  
     and especially the first  
 bubbles  
 (Buddha)  
 buses, bus travel, bus drivers  
 business matters, places of busi-  
     ness, business districts  
 busy, the; busybodies  
 butlers  
 butterflies  
 buyers, buying and selling  
 cablegrams  
 cabs, cab drivers  
 caducei  
 (Cain and Abel)  
 calamint [plant]  
 calculation  
 calomel  
 canvassers, canvassing  
 caraway [herb], caraway seeds  
 carrots, wild carrots  
 cars  
 (cascara) [plant]  
 catalogues  
 catechisms  
 celery, wild celery  
 (cereals)  
 cerebral hemisphere, right  
 cerebrospinal nervous system  
 cerebrum  
 (Ceres)  
 certificates  
 (change, changeableness, indica-  
     tors of change)  
 (changes, sudden)  
 charts  
 charts, places where kept  
 chastity  
 (cheating, cheaters)  
 (checked patterns)  
 checkers, food  
 (checks, check books)  
 chemists, analytical  
 (children)  
 (chintzes)  
 (cholagogues)

churches, seating areas in  
 (cinnabar)  
 circulation, pulmonary  
 civil engineers  
 classmates, classes at school  
 clerks, clerical work  
 cleverness, clever persons  
 clothing, in general  
 clothing, dealers in  
 collar bones  
 colors: dark indefinite colors  
 colors: monotonous shades  
 columnists  
 commentators, news  
 (commerce, in general)  
 (commissioners)  
 (committeemen, committees)  
 communication, all means of;  
     communication industries, fa-  
     cilities and centers  
 communication, distant  
 communication, local  
 commuting  
 (compasses)  
 comprehension  
 computer programmers comput-  
     ers, computer operators  
 conceit  
 concentration, mental  
 conductors, train  
 conferences  
 confessions  
 congregations  
 contemplation  
 contracts  
 (controversies, controversy)  
 (conventions, convention halls)  
 conversation, conversation areas  
 (convulsions)  
 coordination, physical or motor  
 copyrights  
 coralline [plant]  
 (corn, cornfields)  
 correspondence, correspondents  
 coughs, dry  
 coupons  
 couriers  
 court of law reporters  
 cousins, in general  
 (cow-parsnip) [plant]  
 craftiness  
 craftsmen, craftsmanship  
 crazy persons  
 credentials  
 critics, criticism, literary criticism  
 (crops, crop growers)  
 cunning  
 (deafness)  
 deeds, deed recorders  
 definitions  
 delegates, delegation  
 delineation  
 delirium  
 (demagogues)  
 derangements, mental  
 desks  
 detail  
 detour signs  
 devices  
 dexterity  
 dialects  
 dialogues  
 diaries  
 dictation  
 diction  
 dictionaries  
 Dictographs  
 diet, dieticians, dietetics  
 dill [plant]  
 diners, dinners  
 (disciples)  
 diseases, nervous



(disputes)  
 dissertations  
 distribution, distributors  
 doctors, doctoring, doctors' offices  
 dogs  
 draftsmen  
 (drinks, medicinal)  
 ears, in general  
 edicts  
 editors, editing, editorial staffs  
 education, one's  
 education, primary and secondary  
 educational facilities and institutions  
 educators  
 elecampane [herb]  
 elevators, elevator operators  
 elfwort [plant]  
 (elimination, sluggish)  
 elocution  
 employees  
 encyclopedias  
 endive [plant]  
 engineers, civil  
 entry clerks  
 enunciation  
 envelopes  
 (envy)  
 epistles  
 epitaphs  
 errands, errand boys  
 essays  
 excerpts  
 excitability  
 explanations  
 exponents  
 expression  
 (eyes, in general)  
 eyesight  
 fables  
 facts  
 faculties, mental  
 fault-finding  
 feel, sense of  
 (feet, deformities and ailments of the feet)  
 fennel [plant]  
 (ferns)  
 fiction  
 fields, wheat  
 filbert trees  
 file clerks, filing cabinets  
 fingers, fingernails  
 (finishes, bright)  
 (firestone)  
 fits  
 flexibility  
 flowers, wild  
 (flowing substances)  
 food, purveyors of food, places where food is stored or prepared  
 footmen  
 (forehead)  
 forgery, forgers  
 forgetfulness  
 forms, business  
 (foxes)  
 freshmen  
 gasoline stations and owners and workers  
 (germander) [herb]  
 girls  
 (glass, glassware, glass and glassware factories)  
 glasses, eye  
 (goiters)  
 gossip, gossipers  
 governesses  
 grammar  
 (grandstands)  
 graphology, graphologists  
 gray, slate

(Greek vowel, ancient: epsilon)  
 (greyhounds)  
 groceries, retail grocers  
 (growers of crops)  
 (hair)  
 halitosis  
 hallways  
 hands, fractures and ailments of the hands  
 handwriting, handwriting experts  
 handwriting analysis  
 (harelips)  
 (hares)  
 hare's foot [plant]  
 (harmonicas)  
 harvests, harvesting  
 (hay, haystacks, places where hay is stored)  
 hay fever  
 hazel trees  
 headaches  
 healing and healers, in general  
 health, health officers  
 (health, one's, in general)  
 hearing, sense of  
 heralds  
 hermaphrodites  
 Hermes  
 (hesitancy to face issues)  
 (hiking)  
 historians, history  
 hives, bee  
 hoarseness of the voice  
 (honeysuckle) [plant]  
 horehound [herb]  
 hounds  
 hound's-tongue [plant]  
 humor, humorists  
 hygiene, hygienics, hygienists, one's personal hygiene, public hygiene  
 hypersensitivity  
 ideas  
 idiots  
 ignorance  
 illegibility  
 illiteracy  
 illness  
 illness, public [mundane] (illusions)  
 illustrators, technical  
 imagination, one's imaginative faculty  
 imbeciles  
 imitating  
 impressionability  
 indecision  
 (indigestion)  
 indoctrination  
 indorsement  
 industries  
 inferiors, one's  
 information, informants, information clerks, those engaged in gathering and disseminating information, information booths  
 ingenuity, ingenious persons  
 inhalation  
 inquiries  
 inquisitiveness  
 insanity  
 insomnia  
 inspectors, inspection  
 instruments, delicate  
 intellect, intelligence  
 intellectuals, intellectual activities, the intelligentsia  
 interpretation, interpreters  
 interviews, interviewers  
 intestines, intestinal afflictions  
 intricateness  
 (inventions, inventors, inventive-

ness)  
 investigators, investigation  
 invoices  
 (irregularities in eating)  
 itemizing  
 (jasmine) [plant]  
 jests, jesters  
 (jewelry, costume)  
 (jobbers, jobbing)  
 jokes, jokers  
 journalists, journalism, journals  
 journeys, short  
 (judgment, one's judgment)  
 jugglers, juggling  
 juveniles  
 (kernels)  
 keys  
 kin, kindred relatives  
 knowledge  
 languages  
 (larceny)  
 larynx, laryngitis  
 (laurel) [plant]  
 (lavender) [color]  
 lavender [herb]  
 lawyers  
 learning  
 lectures, lecturers, lecturing, lecture halls  
 letters, letter boxes, letter carriers, letter writing  
 liars  
 libel  
 libraries, librarians  
 librettos  
 licorice  
 (lilacs)  
 lilies of the valley  
 limericks  
 linguists  
 lisping  
 listening, listeners  
 literature, literary ability, literary criticism, literary people, the literary world, literary organizations  
 (locks, locksmiths)  
 (locomotor ataxia)  
 logic  
 looms  
 lost, news of that which is [horary]  
 luggage  
 lungs, lung troubles  
 (machinery operated by hand)  
 madness  
 magazines, magazine work, magazine racks  
 (maidenhair) [plant]  
 maids, servant  
 mail, mail boxes, mail carriers  
 male fem [plant]  
 mandrake [plant]  
 manicures, manicurists  
 manuscripts  
 maps, places where maps are kept  
 (marble)  
 marches  
 marjoram [herb]  
 (marketing)  
 masseurs  
 mathematics, mathematicians  
 (May apples) [plant]  
 mechanics, mechanical construction, mechanical ability  
 meddling  
 (mediation, mediators)  
 medical professions, medical stenographers  
 (medicinal drinks)  
 (meetings)  
 megaphones  
 memoirs

memorandums  
 memory and losses of memory, memorizing  
 mental inclinations, ability, faculties, activity, qualities, and attitudes, one's mentality  
 mentors  
 merchandise, merchandising, merchants, merchandise managers  
 mercury [metal]  
 messages, messengers  
 microphones  
 mimeographs  
 mimics, mimicry  
 mind, lower or concrete  
 mind, one's in general  
 mirrors  
 mischief  
 mittens  
 mobility  
 money, paper; papers connected with money  
 monkeys  
 monocles  
 monographs  
 monologues  
 morons  
 mother's relatives  
 motion  
 motoring  
 mouth  
 mulberry trees  
 musical instruments, wind  
 mute persons  
 myrtle trees  
 (nail-wort) [plant]  
 names  
 narrators, narration  
 (naturopaths, naturopathy)  
 navigation, navigators  
 needles  
 neighbors, neighborhood  
 nerve fluids  
 nerve specialists  
 nerves and nervous system, in general; nerve functions and reflexes; common nervous diseases such as those arising from excitement, stress, worry and overwork  
 nerves, optic  
 nerves, sensory  
 nervous energy, one's  
 nervous persons  
 nervous system, cerebrospinal  
 nervousness, nervous temperament  
 (neuralgia)  
 neurasthenia  
 neuroses, neurotic persons  
 (neutrality)  
 news, newspapers, newspaper publishers, newsboys, news commentators and reporters  
 nonsense  
 notaries  
 notes  
 novels, novelists  
 (number five)  
 numbers, in general  
 (nux vomica trees)  
 oats  
 obituaries  
 observation  
 oculists  
 office machine operators  
 offices, office boys, office workers  
 olive spurge [plant]  
 omnibuses  
 opera glasses  
 ophthalmology, ophthalmologists  
 opinion; opinions, in general

opticians, optometry, optometrists  
 (orange) [color]  
 orators, oratory, oration  
 organizations, literary or scientific  
 (ornithology, ornithologists)  
 (oscillation)  
 osteopathy, osteopaths  
 (oxygen)  
 pairs, and things that come in pairs  
 pamphlets  
 pantomimes  
 paper and paper manufacturers  
 papers and places where papers  
 are kept  
 papyrus  
 (parathyroid gland) parrots  
 parsley [herb]  
 parsnips [herb]  
 patterns, pattern makers  
 pellitories [herbs]  
 pencils  
 pens, writing  
 people, young  
 periodicals  
 period of life [from the ancient as-  
 trologers] 5 to 14 years  
 period of life [from Sepharial] 7 to  
 15  
 years perjury persuasion petitions  
 (petroselinum) [drug]  
 petty thievery  
 (philosophy, philosophers, philo-  
 sophic institutions, philosophic  
 publications, one's philosophic  
 tendencies)  
 (phosphorus)  
 (photography, photographers,  
 photographs, photographic sup-  
 plies)  
 physicians, in general  
 (pictures)  
 pigeons, carrier  
 pilfering  
 (pine trees)  
 (pins, hat pins)  
 plagiarism, plagiarists  
 (plaid patterns)  
 plants, small  
 playwrights  
 pleurisy  
 pneumonia  
 podophyllin [drug]  
 (pomegranates, pomegranate  
 trees)  
 porters  
 portfolios  
 post offices, postal departments,  
 postmen, postal clerks and  
 workers, postmasters general  
 postage  
 posters  
 (practice)  
 prattle  
 press, the  
 principals, school  
 printing, printers, printing presses  
 privet [plant]  
 problems, solutions to  
 proclamations  
 profanities  
 professors  
 promissory notes  
 (promoters, promoting)  
 proofreaders  
 prose  
 proverbs  
 provision dealers  
 pseudonyms  
 psychiatrists  
 psychological troubles  
 (psychology, psychologists)  
 public speaking

publications  
 publishing, publishers, publishing  
 houses  
 publishing and published writings  
 of light literature such as news  
 and fiction  
 pulmonary troubles  
 pulpits  
 puns, punsters  
 pupils  
 (purple light)  
 (quack doctors)  
 queries  
 questions, questionnaires  
 quibbling  
 quicksilver  
 quizzes  
 quotations  
 quotations, price  
 rabbis  
 (rabbits)  
 raconteurs  
 radio and television broadcasting,  
 reports, and announcers  
 radiograms  
 radiophones  
 railroads, railroad men, rail trans-  
 port, railroad yards, railway sta-  
 tions  
 Raphael  
 rationalism, rationalization  
 (reactions)  
 reading of light literature such as  
 news and fiction; reading  
 rooms; reading, in general  
 reading of literature of intrinsic  
 value such as philosophy, sci-  
 ence, or religion  
 reason  
 recapitulation  
 receipts  
 (receptionists, reception rooms)  
 recipes, recipe files  
 recitation  
 recorders of deeds  
 records  
 reflexes, reflex action  
 registrars  
 rehearsals  
 reiteration  
 relatives, one's, in general  
 relatives, mother's  
 (reliability)  
 remarks  
 repartee  
 (repeating, repetition)  
 reports, reporters, reporting  
 requisitions  
 research, researchers, research  
 workers  
 respiration, respiratory system, re-  
 spiratory troubles, respiratory  
 troubles arising from nerves  
 response  
 restlessness  
 reveries  
 rhetoric  
 rhymes, rhyming  
 river transportation  
 (root beer)  
 rumors  
 running, runners  
 (salesmen, in general)  
 (salesmen, traveling)  
 (saliva, salivation)  
 sanitation, sanitation inspectors  
 sanity  
 sarcasm  
 satchels  
 satire  
 savory [herb]  
 (savoy) [plant]



scale, musical: E [Mi]  
 scenarios  
 (scenery)  
 scholars  
 school system, public [mundane]  
 schools, in general; school work;  
   schoolrooms; schoolmasters  
 schools, primary and secondary  
 (science, in general)  
 scientists  
 (scouts)  
 scribes  
 scripts  
 scriptures  
 (scrutiny)  
 seating areas in public buildings  
 secretaries  
 Secretaries of State  
 seeing  
 (selection, selectivity)  
 self-expression, creative  
 selling and buying  
 sensations  
 sense perceptions; senses, in general  
 sensory nerves  
 sermons  
 servants  
 service, one's capacity for service  
 service stations, auto; service station owners and attendants  
 sewing, sewing machines and notions  
 shipping and receiving clerks  
 shops, shopping, shopkeepers  
 shorthand  
 shoulders, fractures and other ailments of the shoulders  
 shrewdness  
 sickness, sick rooms  
 sight, sense of  
 signals, signaling  
 signatures, signing, signing papers  
 signs  
 signs, street and direction  
 (simulation)  
 skates, roller  
 skeptics, skepticism  
 skill  
 slander  
 slang  
 slate color  
 (sleds)  
 sleeplessness  
 smell, sense of  
 smothering  
 (sneezes)  
 snoring  
 societies, charitable  
 solar plexus  
 solicitors, solicitation  
 soliloquies  
 (sound)  
 southernwood [herb]  
 speakers, public speaking  
 speech, organs of speech, speech impediments  
 (speed)  
 (spinal cord, motor segment of the)  
 spokesmen  
 spotted patterns  
 (squirrels)  
 stammering  
 starwort [plant]  
 statements  
 stationery, stationers  
 stations, railway  
 statisticians  
 stenographers  
 (stones of mixed colors)  
 (stool pigeons)  
 stores, storekeepers

stories, storytelling and writing  
 strangulation  
 streets, street cars  
 studies, studying, students  
 studies [rooms]  
 studiousness  
 (stupidity)  
 stuttering  
 subpoenas  
 subtlety, the subtle  
 suffocation  
 (superficiality)  
 surveyors, surveyors' equipment, surveys  
 symposiums  
 synopses  
 (tabulation)  
 tales  
 talking, talkative persons  
 (tariffs)  
 teachers, teaching  
 teachers, college  
 telegrams, telegraph messengers  
 telegraphs, telegraphy, telegraphers  
 telephones, telephone operators, telephone repairmen, telephone booths, telephone wires  
 tellers  
 (tennis, tennis courts)  
 testimony  
 (tests)  
 textbooks  
 textiles, textile workers  
 (theaters, seating areas in)  
 (theft)  
 theft, petty  
 theories  
 thermometers  
 theses  
 (thieves, retreats of thieves)  
 thought  
 thought reading  
 (throat, throat ailments, throat specialists)  
 thumbs  
 thymus gland  
 thyroid gland  
 ticket agents, transportation tickets  
 tidings, bringers of  
 (time, timekeepers, time locks)  
 (tinsel)  
 tissue paper  
 tongue  
 (topaz)  
 topics  
 touch, sense of  
 toys, mechanical, requiring mental aptitude  
 trade, commercial trade  
 trading  
 traffic  
 traffic lights, traffic lane lines, traffic signs  
 trainers, animal trainers  
 trains, train conductors and engineers  
 transcripts, transcriptions  
 transients  
 transit, methods of transit  
 translation, translating, translators  
 transportation, transportation facilities, air and rail transport  
 transportation, public  
 travel, travelers, commercial travelers, travel agents and agencies  
 travel, local  
 (traveling men, traveling salesmen)  
 treaties, treaties with neighboring nations



(trees, grafted, bearing several  
 kinds of fruit simultaneously)  
 trefoil [plant]  
 tremors, bodily; trembling  
 tricks  
 trifles  
 (trigonometry, plane)  
 (trigonometry, solid)  
 trombones  
 trumpets  
 (tuition)  
 (turquoise) [stone]  
 tutors  
 twins  
 (two)  
 type, typewriters, typists, typesetters  
 understanding  
 understudies  
 (vacillation)  
 valerian [herb]  
 vehicles, in general  
 vehicles, small and light  
 (veined substances)  
 (velocity)  
 (ventilation)  
 ventriloquism, ventriloquists  
 verbosity  
 versatility  
 vertigo  
 veterinarians  
 vibrations  
 violet [color]  
 (virgins, virginity)  
 vision  
 visits, visiting, visitors  
 (vital fluids in nerves)  
 vocabulary  
 vocal cords, vocal disorders  
 voice, vocal organs  
 volition  
 vouchers  
 (voyages)  
 (waiters, waitresses)  
 (waking from sleep)  
 walking  
 (walnuts, walnut growers)  
 wariness  
 weather forecasters  
 weather machinery, weather  
 vanes, weather observers  
 Wednesday  
 wheat, wheat fields, places where  
 wheat is stored  
 (wheels)  
 whirlwinds  
 whispering  
 whistles, whistlers  
 whooping cough  
 (wickerwork)  
 (wildflowers)  
 wind, mild  
 windpipes  
 (winter savory) [plant]  
 wireless  
 wit, witty persons  
 witnesses  
 wits, those who live by their  
 wood sage [herb]  
 words  
 worry, worries  
 writers, writings, writing materials  
 and implements  
 writers and writings of fiction and  
 news  
 writers and writings, technical  
 yearbooks  
 (yellow)  
 youth, young people

## Venus

(accordions)  
 (acoustics, acoustic experts)  
 actors, actresses  
 admiration  
 adolescence  
 adornment, articles of adornment  
 (adultery)  
 (advocates)  
 aesthetic sense  
 affability  
 affection  
 agate, moss  
 agents, theatrical  
 alabaster  
 alder trees  
 (alehoof) [plant]  
 alimony  
 (alkanet) [plant]  
 alliances  
 (almonds, almond trees)  
 alms  
 (amalgamations)  
 amateurs  
 amorousness  
 amusements, places of amusement  
 analogies  
 annuities  
 (apartments, apartment houses)  
 Aphrodite  
 apparel, women's, and manufac-  
 turers or  
 dealers applause  
 apples, apple trees  
 apprentices, apprenticeship  
 approbateness, approbation  
 apricots, apricot trees  
 aptitudes  
 arbitrations  
 archangel [plant]  
 architects, architectural draftsmen  
 architecture  
 armistices  
 (Amad) [angel]  
 aromas  
 arrack  
 art, fine arts  
 art dealers and stores  
 art museums and curators  
 (artemisia) [herb]  
 artichokes  
 artistic endeavors, one's  
 artistic taste  
 artists of all kinds  
 artists, commercial  
 artists' supplies  
 ash trees  
 associates  
 attachments of all kinds  
 attraction, attractiveness  
 (auctions, auctioneers)  
 aural ducts  
 Azrael [angel]

(babies)  
 back, lower half of the  
 ball games  
 ballads  
 ballet  
 ballrooms  
 balms  
 bands, music  
 banjos  
 banks, bankers, banking  
 bank notes  
 bank tellers  
 banquets  
 bards  
 baritones  
 (barter)  
 beans  
 bearberry [plant]  
 beauty, beautiful objects, one's re-  
     sponse to beauty  
 beauty parlors and operators,  
     beauticians  
 bedrooms  
 beds, bed linens  
 bedstraw, ladies' [plant]  
 (bees, bee keepers)  
 benefits  
 bequests  
 (beryl)  
 birch trees  
 birds, song  
 (births, birth rate, birth control)  
     [mundane]  
 bishop's weed [plant]  
 blackberries  
 bliss  
 (blites) [plants]  
 blood, venous  
 blossoms (blue)  
 (blue, pale or crystal)  
 (blue-green)

(blushing)  
 (bones, marrow of the)  
 bonnets  
 botany, botanists  
 boudoirs  
 bouncing-bet [plant]  
 bouquets  
 boutiques  
 (boys)  
 bracelets  
 bramble [plant]  
 brass  
 (breasts)  
 bribery, bribes  
 bridal chambers  
 brides, bridegrooms  
 brokers, brokerages  
 bronze  
 brooches  
 (brooms)  
 brothels  
 brotherhoods  
 (brushes)  
 bugle [herb]  
 burdock [plant]  
 butlers  
 (butter)  
 cabarets  
 cabinet makers  
 cabinets [furniture]  
 cadets  
 cake  
 calm  
 cameos  
 candy, candy manufacturers and  
     dealers  
 (capitalism, capitalists)  
 (carbohydrates)  
 caresses  
 caricatures  
 carpets, carpet layers

carpets, valuable  
 cartoons, cartoonists  
 cash, cash boxes, cash registers  
 cashiers  
 casinos  
 (caterers, catering)  
 catnip, catmint [plant]  
 cats  
 (caucuses)  
 cavaliers  
 celebrations  
 (ceramics)  
 (chastity)  
 checks, check books  
 cheeks  
 cheer, cheerfulness  
 cherries, cherry trees  
 cherubs  
 (chestnuts, chestnut trees)  
 (chickpea) [plant]  
 (chilblain)  
 children, in general  
 chimes  
 (chinaware, chinaware manufac-  
     turers)  
 chins  
 chivalry  
 (choice, one's)  
 chorus  
 chrysolite  
 (circles)  
 circulation of blood, venous  
 circuses  
 clarinets  
 (classmates, classes at school)  
 (clothing, in general)  
 clothing, dealers in  
 clothing designers  
 clothing, evening  
 clothing, women's  
 cloves

clowns, clown costumes  
 clubs, social  
 coalition  
 coats  
 cock's head [herb]  
 coins  
 (colleges, college students, college  
     buildings and furnishings)  
 color, sense of color  
 colors, in general  
 colors: cloudy art tints  
 colors: pastel tints  
 coltsfoot [plant]  
 columbines [plants]  
 comedy, comedians  
 comforts, love of comfort  
 companions  
 companionship  
 complexion, one's  
 composers  
 compromises  
 comrades  
 (conception of offspring)  
 concerts, concert halls  
 confectioners  
 congruity  
 consent  
 (conservation of natural resources)  
 consistency  
 (consummation)  
 (contagion, susceptibility to)  
 contentment  
 contributions  
 (convalescence)  
 conviviality  
 copper  
 coral  
 cordials  
 cornelian [stone]  
 cosmetics, cosmeticians  
 costumes

couchgrass [plant]  
 courtesy  
 courtships  
 cowslips [plant]  
 (crabsclaw) [plant]  
 cranebill [plant]  
 (crosswort) [plant]  
 crowns, crown jewels  
 cudweed [plant]  
 culture, cultural centers, cultured  
   people  
 cures  
 currency, its circulation and con-  
   trol [mundane]  
 (curves)  
 (cushions)  
 customers  
 cypress trees  
 cysts  
 daffodils  
 daisies  
 daisies, English  
 dancers, dancing, the dance  
 dandelions  
 daughters  
 debates, debating  
 debutantes  
 decorations, decorative objects  
 decorators, interior and exterior  
 deer  
 delicacies  
 (delinquency)  
 demulcents  
 desirability  
 desire, one's desires  
 (devil's bit) [plant]  
 (dexterity)  
 diabetes  
 dilettantes  
 dimples  
 (dining rooms)  
 diphtheria  
 diplomacy, diplomats  
 (disgrace)  
 (disposition, one's natural)  
 (diuretics)  
 dollars  
 dolls  
 (dolphins)  
 domestic servants  
 donations, donors  
 doves  
 draftsmen  
 drama  
 drapers  
 (drawing rooms)  
 dresses  
 dressing tables, dressers, dressing  
   rooms  
 dressmakers  
 (dropwort) [plant]  
 dry goods, dry goods stores  
 duets  
 (duplicates)  
 earnings  
 earrings  
 ease  
 easels  
 editors, society  
 educated classes, the  
 effeminacy  
 (eggs)  
 elation  
 elder [plant]  
 elegance  
 elite, the  
 eloping  
 (elves)  
 (embassies)  
 embellishments  
 embroiderers, embroideries  
 emeralds

(emetics)  
 emollients  
 emoluments  
 (emotions, in general)  
 enamels, enameled woods  
 endearment  
 endowments  
 engagements to be married  
 engravers, engravings  
 enjoyments  
 entertainment, entertainers, places  
   of entertainment  
 epicures  
 equality  
 equities  
 erotica, eroticism  
 (escapades)  
 esthetics, esthetes  
 (estrogen)  
 etiquette  
 (eugenics)  
 euphonies  
 eustachian tubes  
 exchange, any medium of  
 exchequers  
 (excuses)  
 (exosmosis)  
 (extravagance)  
 (facsimiles)  
 fads  
 (faithfulness)  
 familiarity  
 fancy goods  
 farces  
 fashion  
 favors  
 feather-few [plant]  
 (fecundation, fecundity)  
 feel, sense of  
 fees  
 fellowship

female relatives  
 females, in general  
 femininity, feminine culture  
 feminism  
 (ferns)  
 (fertility, fertilization)  
 festivities, public festivals  
 fiances, fiancees  
 fields, wheat  
 (figs, fig trees)  
 figwort [plant]  
 (filtration) [bodily process]  
 finance, financial prospects and  
   affairs  
 financiers  
 fine arts  
 finery  
 fines  
 finesse  
 (fistulas)  
 flatterers, flattery  
 flavors, in general  
 (flesh)  
 flexibility  
 flirtatiousness  
 florists  
 flowers, in general  
 flowers, fragrant garden  
 foppishness  
 forgiving  
 foxglove [plant]  
 fragrances  
 fraternity, fraternities  
 free living and maladies arising  
   from  
 frescoes  
 freshmen  
 Friday  
 friends  
 friendliness  
 friendship, friendships



friendship of women  
 fruit, fruit trees, fruit woods  
 fruit, dried  
 fruit, places where stored or sold  
 fruitfulness  
 fun  
 fur, animals with valuable; valuable furs  
 furnishings  
 furniture; furniture manufacturers, dealers and stores  
 furniture, cushioned or upholstered  
 furniture, garden  
 furniture, luxury  
 furriers  
 gaiety  
 gain, financial gain  
 (gambling, gamblers, gambling houses and equipment)  
 games, professional games, games of chance  
 garden furniture  
 gardens, gardeners, garden implements  
 gardens, public  
 garlands  
 garments  
 garnishes  
 gatherings, social  
 gaudiness  
 gems, in general  
 generation; generative system, organs and diseases  
 genitals, genital disorders, genitourinary system  
 gentility  
 gentlemen  
 gentleness  
 gifts, gift shops  
 gilt  
 girls  
 glamor  
 (glandular swellings)  
 glandular swellings in neck  
 gloves and makers of gloves  
 glucose  
 (gluttony)  
 (gnomes)  
 (god-children)  
 godmothers  
 goiters  
 goldenrod [plant]  
 (golf, golfers, golf links)  
 (gonads)  
 gonorrhea  
 gooseberries  
 gourmets  
 gowns  
 grace  
 grants  
 grapes  
 (grass)  
 gratification  
 gratitude  
 gratuities  
 (Greek vowel, ancient: eta)  
 (green)  
 greetings  
 gromwell [plant]  
 groundsel [herb]  
 (growth)  
 guests, guest chambers  
 guitars  
 haberdashers  
 (hair)  
 hairdressers  
 (hammocks)  
 handicrafts  
 handkerchiefs  
 happiness  
 (hares)  
 harlequins

harmony, in general; harmony in music  
 harmony in life  
 harps, harpists  
 Hathor  
 hats, hat makers and sellers  
 hawthorn trees  
 (heartburn)  
 (heart ventricle, right)  
 herb-robert [plant]  
 herbs, delicate  
 Hesperus  
 hippodromes  
 hobbies  
 holidays  
 (holly) [plant]  
 honey  
 honeymoons  
 hope, hopefulness  
 horticulture  
 hospitality  
 (hostelries)  
 hotels, hotel keepers and workers  
 humor, humorists  
 hurdy-gurdies  
 hussies  
 ice cream  
 illustrations, illustrators  
 immaturity  
 immodesty  
 immorality  
 (impersonation, impersonators)  
 impotency  
 (impregnation)  
 (inbreeding)  
 (incest)  
 incomes  
 (indigo plants)  
 indolence  
 indulgence  
 innocence  
 (insects, annoying and jumping)  
 instruments, musical  
 interest, interest rates  
 interior decorators  
 intermediaries  
 intimacy  
 investments, investors  
 invitations  
 ivy, ground  
 (jade)  
 jelly  
 jests, jesters  
 jewelry, jewels, jewelers, jewel cases  
 jewelry as a possession  
 jokes, jokers  
 joy  
 jubilation  
 (judges, the judiciary, judicial system and matters)  
 jugglers, juggling  
 juries, jurymen  
 justice, justices  
 juveniles  
 keepsakes  
 kidney-wort [plant]  
 kidneys, kidney troubles and diseases  
 kidneys, upper part of the  
 (kin, kindred relatives)  
 kindness  
 laces  
 lacquers  
 ladies  
 ladies' mantle [plant]  
 (landscapers, landscape gardeners)  
 lapidaries  
 (lapis lazuli) [stone]  
 (larvae)  
 larynx, laryngitis  
 laughter  
 lavishness

lawns, well-maintained  
 (laxity)  
 laziness  
 (learning)  
 leisure  
 lending, lenders  
 leniency  
 (lentil) [plant]  
 (leucorrhea)  
 levity  
 lewdness  
 librettos  
 licentiousness  
 lilies, in general  
 limericks  
 limousines  
 (liniment)  
 linen, fine  
 linens  
 lingerie  
 (lips)  
 (literature, literary ability, literary criticism, literary people, the literary world, literary organizations)  
 (lithographs)  
 loans, loan companies  
 locket  
 loins  
 love, lovers  
 love affairs, love-making, one's lovers  
 love, conjugal, embodying affection rather than passion  
 lullabies  
 luxury, things of luxury  
 (lymph, lymphatic system and ailments)  
 lyrics, lyricists, lyricism  
 maids, maidens  
 maids, servant  
 makeup, makeup artists  
 mallows [plant]  
 mandolins  
 manicures, manicurists  
 manners, one's  
 marriage, legal or common-law; marriage partner  
 marriage affairs  
 (marrow, bone)  
 marshmallow [plant]  
 masquerades, masqueraders  
 matchmakers  
 mate, one's  
 matinees  
 mattresses  
 matrimony  
 (meadows)  
 (measles)  
 (mediation, mediators)  
 melodies  
 melodramas  
 mentha [plant]  
 (mercury) [plant]  
 (milk, milkmen)  
 milliners  
 mimics, mimicry minors  
 mint-money-wort [plant]  
 mints [plants]  
 mints, money  
 minuets  
 mirth  
 mittens  
 modeling  
 (modifications)  
 (molasses)  
 money, places where money is kept, borrowing and lending of money, one's earning and spending capacity of money  
 money lenders, money changers  
 moneywort, Cornish [plant]

moss agate  
 motels  
 mother, one's, in general  
 (mother of one born during the daytime)  
 motherwort [plant]  
 motion pictures, motion picture theaters and owners, motion picture producers  
 (mouth)  
 (mugwort) [herb]  
 muscular tissue, breaking down of (museums)  
 music, musicians, music rooms, music halls, musicales, musical ability  
 music, harmonious or romantic  
 musical instruments, in general  
 (myrtle trees)  
 (naivete)  
 napkins  
 (narcissus) [plant]  
 (nasturtium) [plant]  
 (navels)  
 (navigation, navigators)  
 neck, glandular swellings and other complaints of the neck, nape of the neck  
 necklaces  
 nectarines  
 nectars  
 negligees  
 negotiation, negotiators  
 (neighbors, neighborhood)  
 (nephews and nieces)  
 (nicknames)  
 (nipples)  
 nocturnes  
 nonsense  
 nosebags  
 (number six)  
 (nurseries, nursery furniture and equipment)  
 (nutrition)  
 (obesity)  
 odors, pleasant  
 offers, monetary  
 (officers, staff)  
 offspring  
 ointments  
 (omelets)  
 (onyx)  
 opera, opera singers, operettas  
 opera glasses  
 oral ducts  
 (orchards, orchard trees)  
 orchestras, orchestration  
 orchids, orchis [plants]  
 (organs, pipe organs, organists)  
 (orioles)  
 ornaments, ornamentation, articles of ornament, makers of and dealers in ornaments and ornamentation  
 (ornate items, ornate personal belongings)  
 (orphans, orphanages)  
 ova  
 (ovals)  
 ovaries, ovarian trouble  
 overtones  
 overtures  
 (oxen)  
 (oxygen)  
 pacificism, pacifists  
 pacts  
 padding  
 paeans  
 pageants  
 paint  
 painting and painters, either for art or utility; house painters

(palaces)  
 palates  
 palettes  
 (palm trees)  
 (palmists)  
 panaceas  
 pansies [flower]  
 pantomimes  
 paperhangers  
 parades  
 paradise  
 (parallelism)  
 (parallelograms)  
 paraphernalia  
 parasols  
 (parathyroid gland)  
 (parcels)  
 parity  
 (parlors)  
 parodies  
 (parrots)  
 (parsley) [herb]  
 parties, social; party supplies  
 parties, surprise  
 partners, marriage or business;  
     partnerships  
 (partridges)  
 (passion in women)  
 passion plays  
 (passwords)  
 pastels  
 pastimes  
 pastries, pastry cooks  
 (patience)  
 patrons, patronage  
 patterns, pattern makers  
 pawning  
 payees  
 peace, peace preservers  
 peaches, peach trees, peach growers  
 (pearls)  
 pears, pear trees  
 pecans, pecan trees  
 pennyroyal [herb]  
 pennywort [plant]  
 (people, young)  
 peppermint [herb]  
 (percentages)  
 perception, perceptive powers  
 perfumes, perfume manufacturers  
     and dealers  
 period of life [from the ancient as-  
     trotlogers] 15 to 22 years  
 period of life [from Sepharial] 15  
     to 24 years  
 (permission)  
 persuasion  
 (pestilence)  
 (pets, domestic; places where pets  
     are kept)  
 (pheasants)  
 (photography, photographers,  
     photographs, photographic sup-  
     plies)  
 pianos, pianists  
 picnics  
 pigments  
 pillows  
 pink [color]  
 (plagues)  
 plantain [herb]  
 plants, trailing ground cover  
 plaudits  
 playing  
 plays  
 playwrights  
 pleasure, things of pleasure, all  
     material and physical pleasures,  
     pleasure lovers  
 plums, plum trees  
 poetry, poets, poems  
 poise

polished substances and surfaces,  
     polish  
 politeness  
 (polo)  
 pomegranates, pomegranate trees  
 (poppies)  
 popularity  
 possessions of all kinds, in gen-  
     eral; possessions of intrinsic  
     value; moveable possessions  
 postage  
 potatoes  
 (potions, love)  
 (practice)  
 precious stones, as possessions  
 preferment  
 (pregnancy)  
 premiums  
 presents  
 prices  
 primrose [herb]  
 privet [plant]  
 proceeds  
 procreation, procreative urges and  
     activities, procreators  
 procreative act, the  
 profit, profit and loss  
 (progestin)  
 promenades  
 proposals of marriage  
 protocol  
 puberty  
 pulsatilla [herb]  
 puns, punsters  
 (pupils)  
 (purple)  
 pursers  
 purses  
 (pus, pustular diseases)  
 (quarrels, lovers')  
 (queen of the meadows) [plant]  
 quinsy  
 (rabbits)  
 ragwort [plant]  
 ransoms  
 (receptionists, reception rooms)  
 receptions  
 (recesses)  
 recipients  
 reciprocity  
 reconciliations  
 recreation  
 (redundance)  
 refinement  
 (refineries, refining)  
 reflecting or polished substances  
 refreshment  
 refunds  
 reimbursement  
 (rejuvenation)  
 relatedness  
 (relatives, one's, in general)  
 relatives, female  
 relaxation  
 remedies  
 renal disorders  
 renal stones or calculi  
 (renewal)  
 repartee  
 repertoires  
 (replicas)  
 (representatives, representation)  
     reproductive system, internal, in  
     general (requests)  
 restaurants, restaurant proprietors  
     and workers  
 revenue  
 rhapsodies  
 rhymes, rhyming  
 ribbons  
 riches  
 rings



(ringworms)  
 romance, romances  
 romantic tendencies, one's  
 (rooms, dining)  
 roses  
 rouge  
 (round things)  
 (rugs)  
 (rye) [plant]  
 sachets  
 safes and places where they are kept  
 salaries  
 (salesmen, in general)  
 salons  
 salves  
 (samples)  
 sanicle [herb]  
 (saplings)  
 sapphires  
 satisfaction  
 (scabs)  
 scale, musical: A [La]  
 (scandal)  
 scarves  
 scenarios  
 (schemes, schemers)  
 scores, music  
 sculpture, sculptors  
 sea holly [herb]  
 seamstresses  
 secretaries, social  
 (sectarians)  
 securities  
 (sedatives)  
 selfheal [herb]  
 self-indulgence  
 (semen)  
 (seminal vesicles)  
 sensuality  
 sensuous enjoyments  
 (sentiment)

serenades  
 serenity  
 (servants)  
 sex organs, female  
 sexual intercourse; sexual relations, both legitimate and extramarital; sexual intrigue  
 shares of stock  
 shawls  
 shirts  
 shivarees  
 shops, shopping, shopkeepers  
 silk  
 (silverweed) [herb]  
 (similarity)  
 singers, singing  
 skin  
 skits  
 (sleeves)  
 (sloughing sores)  
 smallpox  
 smiles  
 (smirks)  
 (smoothness, smooth substances)  
 snakeroot, black [plant]  
 sneezewort [plant]  
 (soap)  
 (soapwort) [herb]  
 sociability  
 social affairs, social functions  
 social affairs and functions, formal  
 social centers  
 social gatherings  
 social secretaries  
 society  
 society editors  
 society, high, and doings of  
 sociology  
 sodium phosphate  
 sofas  
 (softness, soft substances)

solace  
 (solicitors, solicitation)  
 solitaire  
 soloists, solos  
 sonatas  
 songs  
 sonnets  
 sons  
 sopranos  
 (sores, sloughing)  
 sororities  
 sorrel [herb]  
 (souvenirs)  
 (sow thistle) [plant]  
 spearmint [plant]  
 sperm, spermatozoon  
 spices  
 spiguel [plant]  
 spinach  
 (spinal cord)  
 (sports, sporting events, sports arenas and stadiums, sports clubs and associations)  
 (sportsmen; sporting goods and equipment, and dealers and manufacturers of)  
 stage, the  
 (starches)  
 statues  
 (stereoscopes)  
 stones, precious  
 (stones, white)  
 strawberries  
 studios  
 style, stylists  
 (successes)  
 sugar  
 suitability  
 suitors  
 suits of clothing  
 swans

sweethearts  
 sweets, merchandisable; things that are sweet  
 (swellings in the body)  
 (sycamore trees)  
 symmetry  
 symphonies  
 syncopation  
 (synonyms)  
 syphilis  
 syrup  
 tact  
 taffeta  
 taffy  
 tailors, tailoring  
 tangos  
 tansy [herb]  
 tapestries  
 (tassels)  
 taste, good  
 tatting  
 (tea)  
 teams, teamwork  
 teasel [herb]  
 (teasing)  
 (techniques)  
 tellers  
 (tennis, tennis courts)  
 tenors  
 (textiles, textile workers)  
 theaters, theater owners and managers  
 (thimbles)  
 (things round)  
 (thrills)  
 throat, throat ailments, throat specialists  
 throatwort [plant] (thrushes)  
 (thyme) [plant]  
 thymus gland  
 (thyroxin)

tickets  
 (tickling)  
 (tied scores)  
 ties, neck  
 tinctures [tints]  
 (tinsel)  
 tints  
 tips [money]  
 toilet articles and accessories,  
     makers of and dealers in toilet  
     articles  
 tones  
 (tonics)  
 tonsils, tonsillitis  
 touch, sense of  
 towels  
 toys  
 treasure  
 treasurers, treasuries, treasurers of  
     organizations  
 (treaties, treaties with neighboring  
     nations)  
 (treatments)  
 treats  
 (trees, fruit)  
 trinkets  
 (triplets)  
 trombones  
 trousseaus  
 (truants)  
 truces  
 trumpets  
 (trysts)  
 (tuition)  
 tumors  
 tunes, tuning forks  
 tunics  
 (turquoise) [color]  
 (twins)  
 (typhus)  
 (umbilical cords)

underwear, women's  
 (unison)  
 upholstery, upholsterers  
 (urchins)  
 ushers  
 (uterus, afflictions of the uterus)  
 (utilitarianism)  
 vacations  
 (vaginas, vaginitis)  
 valentines  
 valets  
 (valises)  
 valuation, valuers  
 (vanilla)  
 vanity  
 (varnish)  
 vases  
 (vaudeville, vaudeville actors)  
 veins, in general  
 velvet  
 (veneer)  
 venereal disease  
 venous circulation  
 verse  
 vervain [plant]  
 (villages)  
 vines  
 vines, fruiting  
 vineyards  
 (violet) [color]  
 violets [plants]  
 (visits, visiting, visitors)  
 vocalists  
 (vulnerability)  
 wages  
 wallets  
 waltzes  
 wardrobes [clothing]  
 wealth  
 weddings, wedlock  
 wheat, wheat fields, places where

wheat is stored  
 (whistles, whistlers)  
 (white)  
 wife, one's  
 wigs, wig makers  
 wine, wine merchants  
 wines, light and sweet  
 (wombs)  
 women, in general; women in a  
     man's chart  
 women, young

women's apparel manufacturers  
     and dealers  
 wood sorrel [herb]  
 (worms in the intestines)  
 xylophones  
 yams  
 yarrow [plant]  
 yellow  
 (youth, young people)  
 zest

# Mars

---

ability, one's working	(amino acids)
(abortions)	ammunition
abrasions	amputation
acceleration	anemone [plant]
accidents	anger
aches, sharp	angles, geometric
(acids, those who work with acids)	angles, acute
acne	animals of prey
(acquisitiveness)	(anise, aniseed)
acrobats	antagonism
action	(anus)
activation	anvils
active things and persons	aphrodisiacs
activity, physical	apothecaries
adrenal gland, cortical portion or	appendicitis
cortex	arenas
adrenalin	arguments
(adults)	armaments, armament makers and
adventurers	workers
(agents, sales)	armed forces
aggressors	armor, armor plate
agitators	armored cars
agricultural implements	Army, armies, army affairs
(alcohol, alcoholism, alcoholic	army officers
beverages)	arnica [plant]
(alkalies)	arrows
allheal [herb]	arsenals
aloes [plants]	arsenic
amativeness, passionate	arsmart [plant]
ambition	arson
ambitions, one's	artillery

# Mars

ability, one's working	(amino acids)
(abortions)	ammunition
abrasions	amputation
acceleration	anemone [plant]
accidents	anger
aches, sharp	angles, geometric
(acids, those who work with acids)	angles, acute
acne	animals of prey
(acquisitiveness)	(anise, aniseed)
acrobats	antagonism
action	(anus)
activation	anvils
active things and persons	aphrodisiacs
activity, physical	apothecaries
adrenal gland, cortical portion or	appendicitis
cortex	arenas
adrenalin	arguments
(adults)	armaments, armament makers and
adventurers	workers
(agents, sales)	armed forces
aggressors	armor, armor plate
agitators	armored cars
agricultural implements	Army, armies, army affairs
(alcohol, alcoholism, alcoholic	army officers
beverages)	arnica [plant]
(alkalies)	arrows
allheal [herb]	arsenals
aloes [plants]	arsenic
amativeness, passionate	arsmart [plant]
ambition	arson
ambitions, one's	artillery



(asafetida) [drug]  
 assailants  
 assassination attempts  
 assassinations, assassins  
 assault  
 (assayers, assaying)  
 assertiveness  
 athletes, athletics  
 attacks  
 axes  
 bakers, bakeries  
 bandits  
 barbeques  
 barberry [plant]  
 barbers, barbershops  
 barbs  
 (baseball)  
 basil [plant]  
 battalions  
 battles  
 battleships, battlefields  
 (bayberry trees)  
 bayonets  
 (behavior)  
 belligerence  
 Bellona  
 bile  
 (biliousness)  
 bites, animal or insect  
 biting  
 (bitterness)  
 blacksmiths  
 bladders, urinal  
 blazes  
 blemishes, skin  
 blisters  
 (blood disorders, blood poisoning)  
 blood fibrin  
 blood, iron in the  
 blood pressure, high  
 blood, red corpuscles and hemo-  
 globin in the  
 blood vessels, ruptures of  
 bloodstones  
 boastfulness  
 boilermakers  
 boisterousness  
 boldness  
 (bombs, bombers)  
 boot-legging, bootleggers  
 bouts  
 box trees  
 boxing, boxers  
 brambles  
 bravery  
 brawls  
 brawn  
 breakage  
 briars  
 brick kilns  
 brigades  
 brimstone  
 (brooklime) [plant]  
 broom [plant]  
 (broomrape) [herb]  
 (brooms)  
 (bruises)  
 brutality  
 bryonia [drug]  
 bryony [plant]  
 builders, building  
 bullets  
 bullies  
 bullfights  
 burglars, burglary  
 burning of debris  
 burns, burning, burned ground  
 butchers  
 butcher's broom [plant]  
 cactus  
 cadets  
 calisthenics

cannons  
 cantharides [drug]  
 (canvassers, canvassing)  
 capers [plants]  
 capsicum [herb]  
 (carbuncles) [gems]  
 (carelessness)  
 carmine [color]  
 carnage  
 carpenters  
 carving, wood carving  
 casualties  
 catnip, catmint [plant]  
 (cattle, cattle-raisers, cattlemen,  
 cattle-pens)  
 caustic acids or words  
 cauterization  
 cavaliers  
 cavalries  
 cayenne pepper  
 cemetery workers, tools used by  
 (centaury) [herb]  
 centrifugal force  
 (ceramics)  
 cerebral hemisphere, left  
 challenge  
 (chandeliers)  
 chemistry, chemists, chemical lab-  
 oratories  
 (chicken pox)  
 chimneys  
 chisels  
 (chivalry)  
 cholera  
 (cigars, cigarettes)  
 cinchona trees  
 cinnabar  
 (civit) [plant]  
 clamor  
 cleavers  
 cocks, fighting  
 (coffee)  
 collectors, tax and bill  
 (colons)  
 colors: flaming and somewhat dis-  
 cordant  
 hues  
 combat, combativeness  
 combustion  
 complexion, reddish  
 concussion  
 conflagrations  
 conflict  
 (conjunctivitis)  
 conquerors, conquest  
 construction, mechanical  
 construction  
 contagion, contagious diseases  
 contests  
 controversies, controversy  
 cooks, cooking  
 coriander [plant]  
 coroners  
 (cortin)  
 corpuscles, red  
 courage  
 (cranberries)  
 cremation, crematories  
 cresses [plants]  
 crime, crimes, criminals  
 crimes of violence  
 crimson [color]  
 (critics, criticism, literary criti-  
 cism)  
 crowfoot, marsh crowfoot [plant]  
 (crows)  
 (crucibles)  
 cruelty  
 cuckoo pint [herb]  
 cutlery, users of cutlery  
 cuts  
 cutting instruments and machinery

daggers  
 (daisies, English)  
 danger, dangerous occupations  
 daring  
 darts  
 dauntlessness  
 (death)  
 deaths by accident or violence  
 deaths, sudden  
 (debates, debating)  
 decapitation  
 deeds one does  
 defacing  
 (defendants, defendants at law)  
 defense, defenders  
 defiance  
 demolition, demolishment  
 (demonstrations, protest)  
 demonstrative persons  
 (dengue)  
 dental drills  
 dentists, dentistry  
 (deportment)  
 (desire bodies)  
 desire, one's desires  
 destruction, destructiveness, de-  
 stroyers  
 (detectives, detection)  
 (devastation, areas of devastation)  
 devouring  
 (diabetes)  
 diamond cutters  
 (diarrhea)  
 dins  
 disagreement  
 discord  
 diseases, contagious or infectious  
 diseases, eruptive  
 diseases, inflammatory  
 diseases, violent  
 disfiguring  
 dismembering  
 disputes  
 disruptions  
 dissension  
 disturbances  
 (dove's-foot) [plant]  
 (dragon's flaxweed) [plant]  
 dredging machines  
 drilling, drilling machines  
 druggists, drug stores  
 drums  
 (drunkenness, drunkards)  
 (dryness)  
 ductless glands, in general  
 (dye, dyers)  
 (dyer's-weed) [plant]  
 eagerness  
 eagles  
 (ear, left)  
 (eating)  
 (edges)  
 effort  
 effrontery  
 (egotism)  
 (electroplaters, electroplating)  
 embezzlement, embezzlers  
 emergencies  
 (emotions, in general)  
 emphasis  
 encephalitis  
 encouragement  
 (endocrine system and glands, in  
 general)  
 (endurance)  
 (enemies, public or open)  
 enemies, revengeful [horary]  
 (enemies, secret or private, and  
 persecution by)  
 energy  
 energy combustion, rapid, under  
 stress in the body

energy, dynamic  
 engineers, engineering  
 (engineers, flight)  
 engineers, mechanical  
 (engineers, mining)  
 engineers, missile  
 engineers, tools of  
 engravers, engravings  
 enmities  
 enthusiasm  
 epidemics  
 erethism  
 erosion  
 eruptive diseases  
 erysipelas  
 (estrogen)  
 etching, etchings  
 exaggerations  
 excesses  
 (excitability)  
 excitement  
 excretion, excretory system and  
 organs  
 executions, executioners  
 executives, executive ability  
 exercise, exercising  
 exertion  
 (expansion, expansiveness)  
 explosives, explosions  
 (extravagance)  
 face, diseases of the face, erup-  
 tions on the  
 face  
 falcons  
 fangs  
 fearlessness  
 feats  
 (fermentation) ferocity feuds  
 fevers, feverish ailments  
 fights, fighters, prize fighters  
 files, carpenters'  
 fire, fires, things made by fire  
 firearms  
 firebugs  
 fire departments  
 fire-eaters  
 fire engines  
 firemen, occupations connected  
 with fire  
 fireplaces  
 fireworks, firecrackers  
 first aid, first aid kits  
 fistfighting  
 fistulas  
 (flags)  
 flax  
 (flaxweed) [plant]  
 flint  
 (football)  
 force, forcefulness  
 forehead  
 forgery, forgers  
 forges  
 forks  
 foundries, foundry workers  
 fractures, bone  
 fragments  
 freckles  
 frenzies  
 fretfulness  
 friction  
 friends, strong and aggressive [ho-  
 rary]  
 furnaces, furnace rooms  
 fury  
 furze [plant]  
 gall  
 game cocks  
 (gangsters, gangs, gang leaders)  
 garbage, garbage collection  
 garlic  
 garnets

gastritis  
gauntlets  
generals  
generation; generative system, organs and diseases  
genitals, genital disorders, genitourinary  
system gentian [plant]  
(geometry)  
geraniums  
ginger  
gladiators  
(glands, ductless, in general)  
glory in battle  
(gonads)  
(golf; golfers, golf links)  
(government employees)  
(Greek vowel, ancient: omicron)  
guards  
guillotines  
gunmen  
guns, gunners, gun makers and dealers  
gunshot wounds  
gymnasts, gymnastics  
(gynecology, gynecologists)  
(hammers)  
hara-kiri  
hardware, hardware manufacturers and dealers  
(harm, harmfulness)  
haste  
hatchets  
hate  
hawks  
hawthorn trees  
head, in general; organs within the head; diseases of the head  
headaches  
(healing and healers, in general)  
hearths  
heat, heat exhaustion  
helmets  
hematite, red  
(hemlock) [plant]  
hemoglobin  
hemorrhages  
hemorrhoids  
herbs, pungent  
hernias  
heroes  
hives of the skin  
(hockey)  
hoes  
holdups  
(hollyhocks) [plant]  
holocausts, sites where holocausts have occurred  
honeysuckle [plant]  
hoodlums  
(hope) [plant]  
hops [plants]  
horseradish [herb]  
horsetongue [plant]  
hostility  
(hunting, hunters)  
(husband, one's)  
(hydroelectric power)  
hyperactivity  
(hypertrophy)  
hyssop [herb]  
ice picks  
ignition  
illicit undertakings  
impatience  
(impersonation, impersonators)  
impetuous actions  
impetus  
implements, implement makers  
impudence  
impulses, impulsiveness  
incendiarism

incense, incense burners  
incineration, incinerators, incineration plants  
incisions  
incitement  
indignation  
(indiscretion)  
industriousness  
infantry  
infections, infectious diseases  
inflammability  
inflammations, inflammatory diseases  
initiative  
injuries  
injuries by violence  
insects, stinging  
instruments, cutting or sharp, and workers with  
instruments of war  
(insults)  
(insurance, life insurance, insurance companies and salesmen)  
(intensity, intensification)  
intolerance  
(intoxication, intoxicating beverages)  
invaders  
(investigators, private)  
(invincibility)  
iron, things made of iron, iron workers, iron ore, places where iron is stored  
(irony)  
irritation, irritants  
itching  
(jack-in-the-pulpit) [plant]  
jackknives  
(jacks, automobile)  
(jai alai)  
(jasper)  
jaundice  
javelins  
jousts  
(junk, junk dealers, places where junk is stored)  
kettles  
(khaki cloth)  
(kidney stones or gravel)  
kidneys, lower part of the  
kilns  
(kitchens, kitchenware)  
knives  
laboratory apparatus  
(laboratories, medical; medical laboratory technicians)  
lacerations  
(lambs)  
lances, lancers  
(lapidaries)  
larceny  
(law enforcement)  
(lawyers)  
leaders, leadership  
leadwort [plant]  
leek [herb]  
(lesions)  
(life guards)  
(ligaments)  
lighters, cigarette  
lime kilns  
liquors, liquor dealers  
(liver, liver trouble)  
locks, locksmiths  
lodestones  
love, passionate  
lumberjacks  
lust  
machinery, machines  
machinists, machine shops, cutting machinery  
madder [plant]  
madness



(magenta) [color]  
 (mahogany)  
 maiming  
 majors  
 malachite  
 male relatives  
 males, in general  
 malice, maliciousness  
 (manner, one's; one's mannerisms)  
 manslaughter  
 manufacturers and manufacturing,  
     in general; manufacturing districts  
 marauders  
 (marches)  
 marksmen  
 masochism  
 massacres  
 masseurs  
 masterwort [plant]  
 matches, sulphur  
 measles  
 mechanics, mechanical construction,  
     mechanical ability  
 (menses, excessive)  
 (metallic elements, bodily distribution of)  
 metals, in general; metal workers  
 migraine  
 military matters, all military men  
     and professions including officers,  
     military gear, militarism  
 military stores  
 (mining engineers)  
 (miscarriages)  
 missiles, missile engineers  
 (molasses)  
 molestation, molesters  
 morticians  
 motor nerves  
 (motorized equipment)  
 mousetail [plant]

(mouth)  
 munitions, munition manufacturers  
 murder  
 muscles and muscular system, in  
     general; muscular tissue, muscular  
     disorders  
 music, rock or martial  
 musical instruments, percussion  
 mustard  
 mustard [herb]  
 mutilations  
 (myrtle, wax) [tree]  
 nails  
 navies, naval personnel and officers,  
     navy affairs  
 needles  
 negligence  
 (nephritis)  
 nerves, motor  
 nettles [plants]  
 noise  
 nose  
 nosebleeds  
 notches  
 (number nine)  
 nux vomica trees  
 (obscenities)  
 (obstetrics, obstetricians)  
 (obstinacy)  
 ochre  
 odors, pungent  
 (office machine operators)  
 officers in military service  
 (oils, crude)  
 onions  
 operations, surgical; operating  
     rooms and objects used in them  
 (opponents, opponents in litigation  
     or contests)  
 opposition, in general  
 (orange) [color]

(oregon grape) [plant]  
 (organizations, sports)  
 ovens and places having ovens  
 (padlocks)  
 (pain)  
 pains, sharp  
 (panthers)  
 (parades)  
 (part, or portion)  
 participation  
 partisan guerillas  
 passion  
 passion in men  
 patriotism  
 (pawnbrokers, pawnshops)  
 penetration  
 penis  
 pepper, peppers, cayenne pepper  
     (pepper plants)  
 (peppermint) [herb]  
 (pepsin)  
 percussion instruments  
 perforation  
 (performances)  
 (pericardium, inflammation of the)  
 peril, perilousness  
 period of life [from the ancient astrologers] 42 to 56 years  
 period of life [from Sepharial] 34  
     to 45 years  
 perjury  
 (persons likely to die) [mundane]  
 (perspiration)  
 Peruvian bark [plant]  
 pestilence  
 pharmacists, pharmacy  
 phrenitis  
 (physical education, physical education  
     instructors)  
 physical therapy, physical therapists  
 physiotherapists

physiques  
 (pianos, pianists)  
 piercing  
 pimples  
 pimples on the face  
 pine trees  
 (pineapples)  
 pins, hat pins  
 pioneers, pioneers in new undertakings  
 pipes for smoking  
 pirates  
 pistols  
 plagiarism, plagiarists  
 plagues  
 plantain [herb]  
 plants, thorny or strong-odored  
 (plethora, plethoric state of body or part)  
 (pliers)  
 points, pointed objects  
 (poison nut) [plant]  
 poisons, poisoning  
 (pokers)  
 policemen, the police  
 (political party fanatics)  
 (pomp, pomposity)  
 pornography  
 (power)  
 (practice)  
 (presidents)  
 prison guards  
 prizefighters, prizefighting arenas  
 procreation, procreative urges and  
     activities, procreators  
 procreative act, the  
 profiteers  
 projectiles  
 (promoters, promoting)  
 prongs  
 propulsion, propulsion technicians



(prostitution, prostitutes)  
 (proteins)  
 prowess  
 (psoriasis)  
 (psychology, psychologists)  
 (public analysts)  
 pugilists  
 pugnacity  
 punctures  
 pungency  
 pyrotechnics  
 quaker buttons [seeds]  
 quarrels  
 quinine  
 (quinsy)  
 rackets, racketeers  
 radiators  
 (radiotherapy)  
 radishes  
 rage  
 rampages  
 ramparts  
 (ramrods)  
 rams  
 rapes  
 rascals  
 rashes, skin  
 rashness  
 rasps  
 razors  
 rebellions, rebels, rebelliousness  
 recklessness  
 (rectum)  
 red, bright or fiery red, scarlet and  
     carmine red  
 red, crimson  
 red, magenta  
 red stones, red rocks  
 redness  
 (redwood trees)  
 regiments  
 relatives, male  
 reproductive organs, external  
 research, researchers, research  
     workers  
 resentment  
 rheumatic fever  
 rhubarb  
 rifles  
 ringworms  
 (rivals, rivalry)  
 rivets, riveters  
 robbers, robberies  
 (rocket) [herb]  
 (roughness)  
 rowdiness  
 rubbing  
 rubefaction  
 (rubies)  
 ruffians  
 ruptures in the body  
 rust  
 sabers  
 (salesmen, in general)  
 (Salvation Army)  
 (Samael) [angel]  
 (sand, red)  
 sandpaper  
 sarcasm  
 sarsaparilla  
 satire  
 savages, savagery  
 savin [plant]  
 saws, sawers, saw sharpeners  
 scalds, scalding  
 scale, musical: G [So]  
 scalpels  
 scarlet  
 scarlet fever  
 scars  
 (scavengers)  
 scissors, scissors grinders

scolding  
 scorching  
 scorpions  
 scouring  
 scraping  
 scratches, scratching  
 (screams, screaming)  
 sculpture, sculptors  
 scythes  
 (search warrants)  
 seasonings, pungent  
 (sedition)  
 self-confidence  
 (self-reliance)  
 (senna) [plant]  
 sensuality  
 sentries  
 sergeants  
 services, military  
 severance  
 sex, sexuality, sex force, sex energy  
 sex organs, male  
 sexual intercourse; sexual rela-  
     tions, both legitimate and ex-  
     tra-marital; sexual intrigue  
 sharp objects and workers with  
     sharp objects  
 shears  
 sheep, sheep folds, shepherds,  
     places where sheep are kept  
 shells, shellfire, shell shock  
 (sheriffs)  
 shields  
 (shingles) [disease]  
 ships, war  
 (shivarees)  
 shooting, shootings  
 shoplifting, shoplifters  
 shouts  
 sinews  
 singeing  
 skin, eruptions of, on head and  
     face  
 skirmishes  
 slaughter, slaughter houses  
 (sledgehammers)  
 slicing  
 slivers  
 (sloughing off dead tissue)  
 smallpox  
 smell, sense of  
 smelters, smelting  
 smilax [plant]  
 (snakeroot, white) [plant]  
 (soccer)  
 (sodium)  
 (sodium hydrate)  
 soldiers  
 (solicitors, solicitation)  
 sores  
 (sparkling substances)  
 sparks  
 spears  
 spikes  
 spinal cord, motor segment of the  
 (spires)  
 splitting  
 (sports, sporting events, sports  
     arenas and stadiums, sports  
     clubs and associations)  
 sports, competitive  
 squabbles  
 squadrons  
 (squeaks)  
 stabs  
 stakes  
 stamina  
 stealing  
 steam, steaming, steam baths  
 steam engines  
 steel, steel industry, things made  
     of steel, steel workers

(stencils)  
 (stimulation, stimulants, stimuli)  
 stings, insect  
 (stitches)  
 stock, stockyards, stock raisers  
 stolen goods  
 stones, common red  
 stoves  
 strangury  
 strength, physical or muscular  
 (stretchers)  
 strife, strifes  
 (strokes, sun)  
 struggles, struggling  
 strychnine  
 (submarines)  
 sulphur  
 (summer)  
 (sunstroke)  
 surgery, surgeons  
 (swellings in the body)  
 swords  
 talons  
 tanks, military  
 (tanners, tanneries)  
 tantrums  
 taste, sense of  
 tattoos  
 (tears in cloth)  
 (teasing)  
 temerity  
 temper, one's; those of quick temper  
 temperatures, high  
 (tendons, conditions affecting the  
 tendons)  
 (tennis, tennis courts)  
 testicles, excretory vessels of the  
 testicles  
 theft  
 thermodynamicists, thermodynam-  
 ics  
 thieves, retreats of thieves  
 thistles  
 thorns, thorny trees or bushes  
 threats  
 thugs  
 (tigers)  
 toast, toasted bread  
 tobacco  
 (tomatoes)  
 (tom-toms)  
 tongs  
 tonics  
 tools, sharp and edged tools and  
 workers with them, tool houses  
 and rooms, engineering tools,  
 tool designers  
 torment  
 torpedoes  
 torture  
 tournaments  
 (tradesmen meeting the public)  
 traprocks  
 (treason)  
 trees, thorny and prickly  
 (trigonometry, plane)  
 troupes  
 Tuesday  
 tumult  
 turbines  
 turbulence  
 (turpentine)  
 (typhoid)  
 (typhus)  
 (ulcers, especially gastric)  
 uncultured persons  
 undertakers  
 uproars  
 urgencies  
 valerian [herb]  
 valor  
 vanguards

(vermin, vermin infested places)  
 veterans  
 vexations  
 (victories)  
 vigor  
 vileness  
 violations  
 violence, crimes of violence, those  
 who live by violence  
 violent diseases  
 virility  
 vitrification  
 vivisection  
 vixen  
 (volleyball)  
 vulgarities  
 (vultures)  
 wakerobin [plant]  
 warmth  
 warfare  
 wars, instruments of war, warriors  
 warships  
 (watches, watch makers and re-  
 pairers)  
 weapons, weapon stores  
 wedges  
 welders, welding  
 whelks on the face  
 whetstones  
 whips  
 (whistles, whistlers)  
 whittling  
 (whooping cough)  
 (windshields)  
 (wire)  
 witch hazel [plant]  
 (wolves)  
 wormwood [herb]  
 wounds  
 wrath  
 wrecks, wreckers  
 wrenches  
 wrestlers, wrestling  
 (x-rays, x-ray technicians and ma-  
 chines)  
 yellow fever

abscesses	(abscesses)
absorptive system	(absorptive system)
abundance	(abundance)
accumulation	(accumulation)
achievement, achievements	(achievement, achievements)
acquisition	(acquisition)
ad writers	(ad writers)
adipose tissue, formation of	(adipose tissue, formation of)
administration, administrators	(administration, administrators)
adrenal glands	(adrenal glands)
advantages	(advantages)
advertising, long range	(advertising, long range)
advertising agents	(advertising agents)
advisors	(advisors)
(advocates)	(advocates)
affluence	(affluence)
agrimony [herb]	(agrimony [herb])
(albumen in the urine)	(albumen in the urine)
aldermen	(aldermen)
alexander [plant]	(alexander [plant])
(almonds, almond trees)	(almonds, almond trees)
altars	(altars)
(aluminum)	(aluminum)
ambassadors	(ambassadors)
(amethyst)	(amethyst)
amplification	(amplification)
analeptics	(analeptics)
(angles, right)	(angles, right)
(aniline)	(aniline)
animals, in general	(animals, in general)
animals, large	(animals, large)
animals with valuable fur	(animals with valuable fur)
(anise, aniseed)	(anise, aniseed)
annuities	(annuities)
(anthropomorphism)	(anthropomorphism)
(antispasmodics)	(antispasmodics)
apologies, apologizing	(apologies, apologizing)
apoplexy	(apoplexy)
applause	(applause)
(appointments, appointing, appointees)	(appointments, appointing, appointees)
appraisals, appraisers	(appraisals, appraisers)
(appreciation)	(appreciation)
apricots, apricot trees	(apricots, apricot trees)
arbitration, legal	(arbitration, legal)
archdukes	(archdukes)
archery, archers	(archery, archers)
aristocracy, aristocrats	(aristocracy, aristocrats)
(arms of the body, in general)	(arms of the body, in general)
arteries, in general	(arteries, in general)
ascetics, asceticism	(ascetics, asceticism)
ash trees	(ash trees)
asparagus	(asparagus)
assemblies, state or official	(assemblies, state or official)
assessors, assessment	(assessors, assessment)
(assimilation of food)	(assimilation of food)
attaches, law court	(attaches, law court)
attorneys	(attorneys)
auditing, auditors	(auditing, auditors)
auspiciousness	(auspiciousness)
(avens) [plants]	(avens) [plants]
awards	(awards)

## Jupiter

abscesses	(abscesses)
absorptive system	(absorptive system)
abundance	(abundance)
accumulation	(accumulation)
achievement, achievements	(achievement, achievements)
acquisition	(acquisition)
ad writers	(ad writers)
adipose tissue, formation of	(adipose tissue, formation of)
administration, administrators	(administration, administrators)
adrenal glands	(adrenal glands)
advantages	(advantages)
advertising, long range	(advertising, long range)
advertising agents	(advertising agents)
advisors	(advisors)
(advocates)	(advocates)
affluence	(affluence)
agrimony [herb]	(agrimony [herb])
(albumen in the urine)	(albumen in the urine)
aldermen	(aldermen)
alexander [plant]	(alexander [plant])
(almonds, almond trees)	(almonds, almond trees)
altars	(altars)
(aluminum)	(aluminum)
ambassadors	(ambassadors)
(amethyst)	(amethyst)
amplification	(amplification)
analeptics	(analeptics)
(angles, right)	(angles, right)
(aniline)	(aniline)
animals, in general	(animals, in general)
animals, large	(animals, large)
animals with valuable fur	(animals with valuable fur)
(anise, aniseed)	(anise, aniseed)
annuities	(annuities)
(anthropomorphism)	(anthropomorphism)
(antispasmodics)	(antispasmodics)
apologies, apologizing	(apologies, apologizing)
apoplexy	(apoplexy)
applause	(applause)
(appointments, appointing, appointees)	(appointments, appointing, appointees)
appraisals, appraisers	(appraisals, appraisers)
(appreciation)	(appreciation)
apricots, apricot trees	(apricots, apricot trees)
arbitration, legal	(arbitration, legal)
archdukes	(archdukes)
archery, archers	(archery, archers)
aristocracy, aristocrats	(aristocracy, aristocrats)
(arms of the body, in general)	(arms of the body, in general)
arteries, in general	(arteries, in general)
ascetics, asceticism	(ascetics, asceticism)
ash trees	(ash trees)
asparagus	(asparagus)
assemblies, state or official	(assemblies, state or official)
assessors, assessment	(assessors, assessment)
(assimilation of food)	(assimilation of food)
attaches, law court	(attaches, law court)
attorneys	(attorneys)
auditing, auditors	(auditing, auditors)
auspiciousness	(auspiciousness)
(avens) [plants]	(avens) [plants]
awards	(awards)

(backers)  
 bailiffs  
 balm trees  
 balsam trees  
 banks, bankers, banking  
 banquets  
 barons, baronesses  
 barristers  
 (barter)  
 (batons)  
 beets  
 benedictions  
 benefactors  
 beneficiaries  
 benefits  
 benevolence, beneficence  
 bequests  
 berry trees, berries  
 best, the  
 best men  
 betony [herb]  
 betterment  
 Bible, The Holy  
 bilberry [plant]  
 biliousness  
 birch trees  
 bishops  
 black sheep of the family  
 blessings  
 blood, in general  
 blood, arterial  
 blood disorders, blood poisoning  
 blood fibrin  
 blood pressure, high  
 blood pressure, low  
 bloodwort [plant]  
 (blue)  
 (blue, deep, navy or indigo)  
 (blue flag) [plant]  
 (boastfulness)  
 boils  
 bonds, bond salesmen  
 (bondsmen, bail)  
 (bones, marrow of)  
 bonuses  
 books, text, religious or philosophical  
 borage [herb]  
 bounties  
 (bourgeois)  
 (breath, breathing)  
 (broadcasts, broadcasting technicians, broadcasters)  
 brokers, brokerages  
 (bronchitis)  
 budgets  
 (bureaucracies)  
 (business, in general)  
 cabinet members and officers  
 cablegrams  
 (candy, candy manufacturers and dealers)  
 capitalism, capitalists  
 caps and gowns, graduation  
 carbuncles [gems]  
 cardinals of the church  
 carelessness  
 carnations  
 (cash, cash boxes, cash registers)  
 cashiers  
 casinos  
 castles  
 catalogues  
 (categories)  
 cathedrals  
 cavaliers  
 celebrations  
 (celebrities)  
 (celery, wild celery)  
 (celibacy)  
 (cell nutrition and development in the body)

(cellulose)  
 censors, censure  
 (censuses)  
 (centrifugal force)  
 ceremonies  
 certificates  
 chancellors  
 (chances, the laws of chance, chances to win)  
 (character, one's)  
 charity, charitable movements and institutions  
 cheer, cheerfulness  
 (chervil) [plant]  
 chestnuts, chestnut trees  
 (chicory) [herb]  
 (chinchillas)  
 chiropodists  
 chivalry  
 churches, church affairs, church people, church furnishings  
 (cinnamon)  
 chinquefoil [plant]  
 circulation of blood, arterial  
 (cities)  
 (civil service, civil service employees)  
 civilians  
 civilization  
 claims, claimants  
 class, classes  
 clergy  
 (clerks, clerical work)  
 cloth  
 (clothing, in general)  
 clothing, dealers in  
 clothing, men's  
 clothing, woolen  
 (clouds)  
 clover  
 cloves  
 coats  
 colleges, college students, college buildings and furnishings  
 colors: rich, full hues  
 commemorations  
 commendations  
 commerce, in general  
 commerce, interstate and international  
 commercialism  
 (commodities, public, and persons dealing with)  
 (common substances)  
 communication, distant  
 comparison  
 compensation  
 complacency  
 confessionals  
 (confidential positions, matters and activities)  
 congestion, congestion in the body  
 (Congress, congresses, congresspersons)  
 connoisseurs  
 (conscientiousness)  
 (conservation of natural resources)  
 constitutions  
 contributions  
 convents  
 copyrights  
 coronations  
 corporation law, law corporations  
 (corporations)  
 corpulence  
 (corpuscles, red, formation of)  
 (corrections)  
 (costmary) [herb]  
 costumes  
 counselors  
 countries, foreign  
 counts, countesses



court of law costumes and furnishings  
 (courtesy)  
 courthouses  
 courts of law, in general  
 courts, supreme  
 cream  
 credentials  
 (critics, criticism, literary criticism)  
 crowns, crown jewels  
 (cunning)  
 currants  
 customers  
 customs, conventions  
 customs, tariff  
 (dahlias)  
 daisies  
 dandelions  
 deacons  
 (dealers, in general; dealers in essential commodities)  
 decency  
 (default)  
 (defendants, defendants at law)  
 (denominations)  
 dental trouble  
 (department heads)  
 (departments)  
 (deportment)  
 (depositories)  
 deputies  
 desirability  
 devotion  
 diabetes  
 diadems  
 (dictionaries)  
 (digestion, digestive organs and troubles, digestive juices)  
 dignity, dignities  
 (diplomacy, diplomats)  
 (disbursement)  
 diseases caused by excesses  
 distinction  
 (dock) [plant]  
 doctors, doctoring, doctors' offices  
 doctors of divinity, literature, law or philosophy  
 (dog-grass)  
 (dogs)  
 donations, donors  
 dowagers  
 dukes, duchesses  
 (duty, duties)  
 (ear, right)  
 earls  
 earnings  
 ecclesiastical dignitaries, ecclesiasticism  
 (editors, editing, editorial staffs)  
 educated classes, the  
 education, higher  
 education, one's  
 educational facilities and institutions  
 elephants  
 elite, the  
 embassies  
 embezzlement, embezzlers  
 eminency  
 emollients  
 emoluments  
 emperors, empresses  
 (employers)  
 (emulsions)  
 encyclopedias  
 endive [plant]  
 endowments  
 (engineers, metallurgical)  
 enhancement  
 enlargement, enlargement of bodily organs

(enterprise, one's spirit of)  
 (enterprises)  
 (entertainment, entertainers, places of entertainment)  
 (enthusiasm)  
 (equilibrium)  
 equities  
 (ermine)  
 esteem  
 (estimates)  
 ethics  
 etiquette  
 eulogies  
 eupatorium [plant]  
 exaggerations  
 excellence  
 excesses  
 exchange, any medium of  
 exchequers  
 exorbitance  
 expansion, expansiveness  
 expenditures  
 expensive, the  
 exploration, explorers  
 exports  
 extravagance  
 facts  
 fairness  
 faith, religious  
 fat, fats, fatty degeneration  
 father's relatives  
 fees  
 feet, deformities and ailments of the  
 fellowship  
 fields, wheat  
 figs, fig trees  
 finance, financial prospects and affairs  
 financiers  
 fines  
 (fir trees)  
 flabbiness  
 (flag, blue) [plant]  
 (flesh building functions in the body)  
 floats, parade  
 (flour)  
 (forehead, upper)  
 foreign affairs and trade [mundane]  
 Foreign Affairs, Ministry of  
 foreign countries, affairs, travel, people, representatives, politics, interests, agents and agencies  
 (foreignness, foreigners)  
 formality  
 (formulas)  
 fortune, good  
 forums  
 friend with wisdom upon whom querent depends for protection or assistance [horary]  
 (friends)  
 (friends, dissipated) [horary]  
 friends, rich and generous [horary]  
 friendship, friendships  
 fruit, fruit trees, fruit woods  
 fruitfulness  
 fullness  
 (funerals, funeral directors, funeral trains)  
 fur, animals with valuable; valuable furs  
 furniture; furniture manufacturers, dealers and stores  
 furriers  
 gain, financial gain  
 gallantry  
 (gambling, gamblers, gambling houses and equipment)  
 (games, professional games, games of chance)  
 gatherings, social

gavels, judges'  
 generosity  
 gentlemen  
 gentry  
 genuineness  
 (gilliflowers) [plant]  
 ginseng [plant]  
 girth  
 glands; glandular system of the  
     body, in general  
 glory, glorification, glory-seekers  
 gluttony  
 glycogen  
 godfathers  
 (golf, golfers, golf links)  
 goodness, good will  
 (gout)  
 (government; government offi-  
     cials, representatives and activi-  
     ties)  
 (gowns)  
 (grades or classes in school)  
 graduation caps and gowns  
 (grammar)  
 (grandeur)  
 gratitude  
 (Greek vowel, ancient: upsilon)  
 (grocers, wholesale)  
 growth  
 guarantees  
 guaranties  
 guardians  
 (guides)  
 haberdashers  
 (hams)  
 happiness  
 harmony in life  
 hart's tongue [plant]  
 harvests, harvesting  
 (hay, new mown)  
 (hazards)  
 (heart diseases and ailments)  
 (heart ventricle, left)  
 heirs, heirlooms  
 heirs apparent  
 (hemoglobin, formation of)  
 (hemorrhages)  
 hepatic system  
 (herbs, sweet)  
 (hiking)  
 hips, hip disease, dislocation of  
     hip joints  
 (hobbies)  
 holy objects  
 honesty  
 honey  
 honor  
 hope, hopefulness  
 horse racing  
 horses, horsemen, horse trainers  
     and traders, race horses  
 hospitality  
 houseleek [plant]  
 huckleberries  
 humor, humorists  
 hunting, hunters  
 (hyacinth) [stone]  
 (hydro carbonates)  
 (hymns)  
 hyperemia  
 (hypertrophy)  
 hyssop [herb]  
 Iceland moss  
 idealists  
 ideals, one's  
 importance  
 improvement  
 inaugurations  
 incomes  
 increases, increasing  
 indemnities  
 (indolence)

indorsement  
 (indulgence)  
 (industrialists)  
 (industriousness)  
 (inflation, inflating)  
 inheritances  
 inquests  
 institutions, charitable  
 institutions, large  
 institutions of higher learning and  
     their personnel  
 institutions, philosophic or scien-  
     tific  
 (insulin)  
 (insurance, life insurance, insur-  
     ance companies and salesmen)  
 (insurance adjusters)  
 integrity  
 integrity, one noted for his  
 interest, interest rates  
 international commerce  
 (inventories)  
 investments, investors  
 invoices  
 iridin [drug]  
 (iris) [flower]  
 jasmine [plant]  
 (jaundice)  
 jewels, crown  
 (Jews)  
 jockeys  
 (journalists, journalism, journals)  
 journeys, long  
 joviality  
 jubilation  
 (Judaism)  
 judges, the judiciary, judicial sys-  
     tem and matters  
 judgment, one's judgment  
 judiciousness  
 juries, jurymen  
 jurisprudence  
 justice, justices  
 (knights)  
 (knowledge)  
 knowledge, degree attainable  
 largeness in size  
 law, the law, law courts, law and  
     order  
 lavishness  
 (lawsuits)  
 lawyers  
 leases  
 (leather, leather workers, leather  
     goods manufacturers and dealers)  
 (lectures, lecturers, lecturing, lec-  
     ture halls)  
 (leek) [herb]  
 (legacies)  
 legal affairs, legal profession, le-  
     galizing  
 (legislation, legislatures or legisla-  
     tive branches as a unit and as  
     distinct from administrative  
     branches, state legislatures, leg-  
     islators)  
 legitimacy  
 legs, upper  
 (leisure)  
 lending, lenders  
 (levelness)  
 (liberalism, liberals)  
 (libraries, librarians)  
 licenses  
 liens  
 lime trees, limes  
 linden trees  
 (lists, listings)  
 (literature, literary ability, literary  
     criticism, literary people, the  
     literary world, literary organiza-  
     tions)

literature, enduring; literature of  
   higher thought, religion and  
   philosophy  
 litigation  
 liver, liver trouble  
 liverwort [plant]  
 loans, loan companies  
 logic  
 (lotteries, lottery wheels and  
   equipment)  
 (loyalists)  
 loyalty  
 luck  
 lungwort [herb]  
 (luxury, things of luxury)  
 (magenta) [color]  
 magic, ceremonial  
 magistrates  
 magnanimity  
 magnates  
 magnificence  
 majors  
 management  
 (manner, one's; one's mannerisms)  
 maple trees  
 (marches)  
 (marketing)  
 marquis  
 (marrow, bone)  
 (mascots)  
 maximum, the  
 medals  
 (melilot) [herb]  
 memorials  
 (mentality, deeper)  
 mentha [plant]  
 merchandise, merchandising, mer-  
   chants, merchandise managers  
 mercy  
 merit  
 (metallurgy, metallurgical engineers)

(metaphysicians, metaphysics)  
 methods  
 (middlemen)  
 millionaires  
 mind, higher or abstract  
 (mineralogy)  
 ministers  
 (mink)  
 mints [plants]  
 mirth  
 (miscalculations)  
 (misjudgments)  
 missionaries  
 monasteries  
 (money, places where money is  
   kept, borrowing and lending of  
   money, one's earning and  
   spending capacity of  
   money)  
 monuments  
 (moonstones)  
 morality  
 mountebanks  
 mulberry trees  
 (municipalities)  
 muscles, fatty degeneration of  
 music, religious  
 myrrh  
 nail-wort [plant]  
 (Nobel prizes)  
 nobility, noble persons, noblemen  
 (norms)  
 (nose)  
 notability  
 (nuggets)  
 (number three)  
 (numismatics)  
 nutmeg  
 (nutrition)  
 oak trees  
 obesity

offers, monetary  
 (office, high)  
 (officers, in general)  
 (official assemblies)  
 officiality  
 (officials, in general)  
 officiation, officiators  
 (olives, olive trees, olive oil)  
 (opportunities)  
 optimism, optimists  
 opulence  
 (orators, oratory, oration)  
 (orchards, orchard trees)  
 ordainment  
 order, influences in support of  
   [mundane]  
 orderlies  
 ordinances  
 (ore, ore mines)  
 organizations, religious  
 (organizations, sports)  
 (organs, pipe organs, organists)  
 orthodoxy  
 (ostriches)  
 ovation  
 overeating and maladies from  
 overproduction  
 overweight persons  
 ownership, ownership rights  
 paeans  
 pageants  
 (palaces)  
 (pancreas)  
 (paper and paper manufacturers)  
 parades  
 (parallelograms)  
 parishes  
 parole  
 parsons  
 passports  
 (patents, patentees)

patrons, patronage  
 (pawnbrokers, pawnshops)  
 peace, peace preservers  
 (peacocks)  
 pedigrees  
 (pensions, pensioners)  
 peppermint [herb]  
 (percentages)  
 (perfection)  
 period of life [from the ancient as-  
   trotologers] 57 to 68 years  
 period of life [from Sepharial] 45  
   to 57 years  
 pets, domestic; places where pets  
   are kept  
 philanthropy, philanthropists, phil-  
   anthropic movements and insti-  
   tutions, one's philanthropic ten-  
   dencies  
 philosophy, philosophers, philo-  
   sophic institutions, philosophic  
   publications, one's philosophic  
   tendencies  
 physicians, in general  
 piety  
 pilgrims, pilgrimages  
 pinks [plants]  
 (pituitary gland)  
 pituitary gland, posterior  
 plaintiffs  
 plaudits  
 plentiful, the  
 plethora, plethoric state of body or  
   part  
 (pleura)  
 pleurisy  
 (plumes)  
 plutocrats  
 (pneumonia)  
 (policemen, the police)  
 policies



politeness  
 (polo)  
 polypody [plant]  
 (pomp, pomposity)  
 popes  
 portfolios  
 portliness  
 praise  
 prayer, prayers  
 preachers, preaching  
 precedence in rank  
 preferment  
 premiums  
 preservation, preservation of food  
 prestige  
 (prevarication)  
 prices  
 pride  
 priests  
 (princes, princesses)  
 (principalities)  
 principles  
 prizes  
 proceeds  
 proclamations  
 (procrastination, procrastinators)  
 prodigalities  
 productiveness  
 professional offices, professional  
 men of all kinds  
 professors  
 profit, profit and loss  
 profiteers  
 profligacy  
 prohibition of alcoholic beverages  
 (promoters, promoting)  
 prophecy, prophets  
 proprietors, propriety  
 prosecutions  
 (prospectors)  
 prosperity; individual prosperity,

in general  
 protection, protections  
 protocol  
 provision  
 (provision dealers)  
 public functions  
 (public relations men)  
 publications  
 publicity, publicity directors  
 publishing, publishers, publishing  
 houses  
 publishing and published writings  
 of intrinsic value, such as reli-  
 gion, law, and science  
 pulpits  
 (punctuality)  
 purists  
 Puritans  
 purity  
 purple  
 pursers  
 quality  
 quantity  
 quotations, price  
 rabbis  
 races, horse; race tracks, race  
 horses, racing stable owners  
 and workers  
 (radio and television broadcasting,  
 reports, and announcers)  
 radio operators, ship  
 (rank, one's)  
 ransoms  
 rates, rating  
 (ratios)  
 reading of literature of intrinsic  
 value such as philosophy, sci-  
 ence, or religion  
 (reason)  
 (rebuking)  
 (recklessness)

recommending, recommendations  
 recompensing  
 (rectangles)  
 (rectification)  
 (rectitude)  
 rectors  
 (recuperation, recuperative power,  
 recuperative energy in the body)  
 redeeming, redemption  
 redundance  
 (reforms, reformers, reformation)  
 refunds  
 regalia, parade regalia  
 regencies  
 regimes  
 registrars  
 regulation, regulations  
 (rehabilitation)  
 reimbursement  
 relatives, father's  
 relatives, rich and generous [horary]  
 religion, the religious world, reli-  
 gious organizations, one's reli-  
 gious affiliations  
 religious leaders  
 religious views, one's  
 remedies  
 remuneration  
 renown  
 rentals, property; renters  
 replenishment  
 (repositories)  
 representatives, foreign  
 (reprimands)  
 (Republican Party)  
 (reputation, one's)  
 respect, respectability  
 (responsibility)  
 (responsibility, occupations or po-  
 sitions with)  
 restaurants, restaurant proprietors

and workers  
 restitution  
 restoration  
 (retribution, retributions)  
 revenue  
 reverence  
 (rhubarb)  
 rich, the  
 rich and generous friends or rela-  
 tives  
 [horary] riches  
 riding of horses (right angles)  
 right, the; rights, righteousness  
 (ripening, ripeness)  
 robes, ecclesiastical or state  
 (rodeos)  
 rosaries  
 roses, red  
 (roulette, roulette wheels)  
 (royalists)  
 (royalty)  
 (rubber)  
 (sable)  
 (sacraments)  
 saddles  
 (safes and places where they are  
 kept)  
 sage [plant]  
 (sailing contests)  
 (saints)  
 (salaries)  
 (salesmanship)  
 (salesmen, traveling)  
 salutes  
 samphire [herb]  
 scale, musical: B [Ti]  
 scepters  
 (schedules)  
 scholars  
 schools of higher learning  
 science, in general



scientific institutions  
 scientific publications  
 scriptures  
 scruples  
 scurvy grass [herb]  
 (seals) [animals]  
 search warrants  
 (securities)  
 security  
 (self-control)  
 self-esteem  
 self-indulgence  
 self-sufficiency  
 (selling and buying)  
 (semen)  
 senate, Senate, senators  
 (sequences)  
 serenity  
 (series)  
 sermons  
 (shares of stock)  
 sheriffs  
 shirts  
 ships, shipping, shippers  
 shoes, shoe manufacturers and  
     dealers, places where shoes are  
     kept  
 (shoplifting, shoplifters)  
 shops, shopping, shopkeepers  
 (shrubs)  
 sincerity  
 (skirts)  
 smell, sense of  
 (snobs, snobbishness)  
 sociability  
 (social gatherings)  
 (social service workers, social  
     workers)  
 societies, philosophical or scientific  
 (solicitors, solicitation)  
 (sovereigns, sovereignty)

spearmint [plant]  
 (speculation, financial; public  
     speculations; speculators;  
     places where speculation is held  
     for amusement or pleasure)  
 (spendthrifts)  
 (sperm, spermatozoon)  
 spirituality, spiritual occurrences  
 splendor  
 (sponsors)  
 (spontaneity)  
 (sports, sporting events, sports  
     arenas and stadiums, sports  
     clubs and associations)  
 (sports, non-competitive)  
 sportsmen; sporting goods and  
     equipment, and dealers and  
     manufacturers of  
 (squares)  
 squires  
 stables, racing, and the owners  
     and workers  
 (standardization)  
 (standing in public or the commu-  
     nity, one's)  
 (starches)  
 (statehouses)  
 (statesmen)  
 (status quo)  
 statutes  
 stock; stocks, in general  
 (storage, storehouses, storage re-  
     ceptacles)  
 stores, storekeepers  
 stoutness  
 (straightness)  
 (stratification)  
 strawberries  
 (stretching)  
 (style, stylists)  
 subpoenas

successes  
 (succession)  
 (succory) [herb]  
 sugar  
 sugar cane  
 suing  
 suits of clothing  
 summons  
 (superfluous, the)  
 (superiority, one's superiors)  
 (suprarenals)  
 supremacy  
 Supreme Court  
 surcharges  
 surfeit  
 surpluses  
 surtaxes  
 swallowwort [herb]  
 (sweets, merchandisable; things  
     that are sweet)  
 (swellings in the body)  
 (sympathy)  
 (syndicates)  
 (systems)  
 tabernacles  
 (tabulation)  
 tact  
 tallow  
 tansy [herb]  
 tariffs  
 (taste, sense of)  
 taxation, taxes, tax collectors and  
     consultants  
 (teachers, teaching)  
 teachers, college  
 (teeth, in general)  
 tellers  
 temperance  
 temples  
 (temples of the head)  
 textbooks

(textiles, textile workers)  
 theologians  
 thighs, accidents to and ailments  
     of the thighs  
 (thistles)  
 thorn apple [plant]  
 thunder  
 Thursday  
 tin  
 titles  
 (tomatoes)  
 (topaz)  
 (tormentile) [herb]  
 (tours, tourists)  
 (towns)  
 (tradesmen meeting the public)  
 (trading)  
 (trading, wholesale)  
 (travel, travelers, commercial trav-  
     elers, travel agents and agencies)  
 travel, distant or foreign; air travel  
 treasurers, treasuries, treasurers of  
     organizations  
 treaties with foreign nations  
 (trees, berry)  
 (trees; orchard, forest and shade)  
 trials, law; trial lawyers  
 tribunals  
 tributes  
 (triumphs)  
 trust, trustfulness, positions of  
     trust, trustees, trusteeship  
 truth  
 tumors  
 tumors, fatty, and degeneration of  
 (turf)  
 (turkeys)  
 tuxedos  
 (tweed)  
 unadulterated, the  
 unharmed, the

uniforms, uniformity  
 (unimpeachability)  
 universities  
 urine, sugar or albumen in the  
 (useful and common substances)  
 validity  
 valuable things  
 valuation, valuers  
 value  
 (vanity)  
 vantages  
 (varicose veins)  
 vehicles, large  
 veins, in general  
 velvet  
 venerability  
 veneration  
 veracity  
 verification  
 vespers  
 vindication  
 (vines, fruiting)  
 violet [color]  
 virgins, virginity  
 virtue, deeds of  
 virtue  
 viscera  
 viscounts  
 (vision, broad or long range)  
 vows  
 voyages, especially by water; voy-  
 agers  
 wagers

wages  
 wallets  
 wardrobes [clothing]  
 (warehouses)  
 wares  
 (warts)  
 wealth  
 wealth, accumulation of, without  
 miserliness  
 wealthy persons  
 welfare  
 whales, whale hunters  
 wheat, wheat fields, places where  
 wheat is stored  
 (wholesalers)  
 wholesomeness  
 wigs, courtroom  
 wine color  
 (wines, sweet and heavy)  
 winning, winners, winnings  
 wisdom  
 wool, woolen merchants  
 worship, places of worship  
 worthiness  
 writers for publication, writings  
 which are published  
 writers and writings; philosophic,  
 scientific or religious  
 (yardsticks)  
 (yearbooks)  
 (Zadkiel)  
 (zinc)  
 zones

## Saturn

abandoned places  
 abbeys  
 abbreviation  
 abnegators  
 (abuse)  
 (accounts, accountants)  
 aches, dull  
 acids, those who work with acids  
 aconite [plant]  
 acoustics, acoustic experts  
 (acquisitiveness)  
 acreages  
 adhesives  
 (adjournment)  
 (adjusters, claims)  
 (administration, administrators)  
 adrenal gland, medullary portion  
 (adrenalin)  
 (adversaries)  
 adynamia  
 (aerodynamics)  
 affidavits  
 afflictions, in general  
 aged persons  
 agrarians  
 agricultural implements  
 agriculture, agriculturists  
 agues  
 ailing, the  
 ailments, chronic  
 air conditioning

aloofness  
 ambitious persons  
 anchors  
 (anemia)  
 (angles, obtuse)  
 animals, burrowing  
 animosity  
 ankylosis  
 (annexes)  
 (Annie)  
 antimony  
 antipathies  
 antiperistalsis  
 antiphlogistics  
 antipyretics  
 anxieties  
 apathy  
 (appraisals, appraisers)  
 apprehension  
 archeology, archeologists  
 architects, architectural draftsmen  
 architecture  
 arrests, arresting  
 arteries, hardening of the  
 arthritis  
 articulations or joints of the body  
 asbestos  
 ascetics, asceticism  
 ashes  
 aspen trees  
 asphalt

(assayers, assaying)  
 asthenia  
 astringents  
 (asylums)  
 (atoms)  
 (atoners, atonement)  
 atrophy  
 auditory organs  
 austerity  
 (autumn)  
 avarice  
 aversion  
 (awkwardness)  
 (baby sitters)  
 (baby's breath) [plant]  
 (back part of things)  
 backwardness  
 (bacteriology, bacteriologists)  
 bags, leather  
 bailiffs  
 ballasts  
 bankruptcy  
 bans  
 barbarians  
 (bargains, bargaining)  
 barley  
 barnacles  
 (barns)  
 (barns, cattle)  
 barren ground  
 barrenwort [plant]  
 barriers  
 basements  
 (bases, chemical)  
 bases of things  
 bashfulness  
 basic utilities  
 basics  
 (bass notes and voices)  
 beards  
 bears  
 beasts of burden  
 beech trees  
 Beelzebub  
 beets  
 beggars, begging  
 begrudging  
 Belial  
 belittling  
 belladonna [plant]  
 belts  
 bereavement  
 (bile)  
 birds of prey  
 birds that eat carrion  
 bird's-foot [plant]  
 (bistort) [herb]  
 bitterness  
 black  
 blackthorn trees  
 (blankets)  
 blemishes, skin  
 blindfolds  
 (blindness)  
 blizzards  
 blockades  
 blood clots  
 (blood plasma)  
 (blue, deep, navy or indigo)  
 bluebottle [plant]  
 (blushing)  
 (bondage)  
 bones, in general  
 bones, diseases of, broken or dis-  
     located  
 bones, joints or articulations of  
 (boneset) [plant]  
 (bookkeepers, bookkeeping)  
 boots  
 boredom  
 bottles  
 bottom

boulders  
 (bourgeois)  
 brakes  
 (breakage)  
 breath, bad  
 brevity  
 bricks, brick makers, bricklayers  
 (bridge builders)  
 (bridges)  
 brine  
 (bronchitis)  
 brown, dark  
 bruises  
 brutality  
 brutes  
 buckthorn trees  
 (Buddha)  
 (buffaloes)  
 builders, building  
 building materials  
 buildings  
 buildings, government  
 buildings, public  
 (bulls)  
 (bumps)  
 burdens  
 burials  
 burrowing animals and reptiles  
 burrows, burrowing  
 business, in general  
 business matters, places of busi-  
     ness, business districts  
 (buttocks)  
 buttresses  
 buyers, buying and selling cabinet  
     makers  
 caches  
 cadavers  
 cads  
 calamities  
 calcium, calcification

calculation  
 calendars  
 callousness  
 calm  
 calves of the legs  
 camels  
 (cancer) [disease]  
 cancer, skin  
 captivity, captives  
 carbon  
 (carbon dioxide)  
 carbonic acid  
 caries  
 carpenters  
 carpets, carpet layers  
 carrion, animals feeding on carrion  
 cartilage  
 (caruncles)  
 Cassiel [angel]  
 castigation  
 castings  
 castles  
 casualties  
 catabolism  
 (catalysis)  
 (catarrhs)  
 cathedrals  
 cattle, cattle-raisers, cattlemen,  
     cattle pens  
 caution  
 caves, caverns, cavemen  
 celibacy  
 cellars  
 cells for confinement  
 cement  
 cemeteries  
 cemetery lot salesmen  
 cemetery workers  
 censors, censure  
 centripetal force  
 ceramics



(cereals)  
 ceremoniousness  
 cessation  
 (chains)  
 chalk  
 (cheese, cheese manufacturers and dealers)  
 chemists, inorganic  
 chemists, physical  
 chicken houses  
 chilblain  
 chills  
 chimney-sweeps  
 chiropractors  
 (choking)  
 chronic ailments  
 (chronologies)  
 chronometers  
 (churches, church affairs, churchmen, church furnishings)  
 churches, old  
 churchyards  
 (chylification)  
 circulation of bodily fluids, impeded  
 (cirrhosis)  
 civil engineers  
 civil service, civil service employees  
 clamps  
 clay  
 clocks, clock makers and repairers  
 cloisters  
 clothing, grave  
 clothing, work  
 clotting, blood clots  
 clowns, clown costumes  
 clumsiness  
 coagulation  
 coal, coal miners, coal dealers, coal mines  
 coalescence  
 coffins  
 coins, old  
 cold  
 colds  
 (collyrium)  
 colors: lifeless, flat or dark values  
 comfrey [herb]  
 commodities produced by or taken from the earth  
 (common people, the; common employments)  
 common sense  
 (comparison)  
 compendiums  
 compilation  
 compression  
 concentration, concentrations  
 conciseness  
 concrete  
 concussion  
 condemnation  
 condensation  
 (confinement of any kind, places of confinement)  
 congealment  
 congestion, congestion in the body  
 (congregations)  
 (Congress, congresses, congressmen)  
 conium [herb]  
 (connective tissue in the body)  
 conscientiousness  
 conservative, the; conservation  
 consolidation  
 constancy  
 constipation  
 constraint  
 constrictions  
 construction, mechanical construction  
 consumption

contemplation  
 contempt  
 (continuity)  
 contraction  
 contractors  
 conventionality  
 convents  
 (cork)  
 coroners  
 corpses  
 corrosion  
 (counselors, vocational)  
 coves  
 covetousness  
 cowards, cowardice  
 cow-barns  
 crags  
 (cramps in the body)  
 crosswort [plant]  
 crucifixions  
 (cruelty)  
 cryogenics  
 crystallization, crystallography, crystals  
 (cubes, geometric)  
 (cunning)  
 (curses, cursing)  
 curtailment  
 (custodians)  
 customs, conventions  
 cutaneous disorders  
 cuticles  
 cynics  
 cypress trees  
 dams  
 (Dark Ages)  
 darkness, dark places, dark persons  
 (data processors)  
 day laborers  
 deacons  
 (dead, the, and matters connected with the dead)  
 deafness  
 (death)  
 (deaths by disease)  
 debasement  
 debilities  
 debits  
 debts, debtors  
 decadence  
 decay  
 deceit, deceivers, deceptions  
 decomposition  
 decrepitude  
 (dedication)  
 defeat  
 defects, defectiveness  
 defensiveness  
 deficiencies, deficits  
 deflation  
 degeneration  
 delays  
 deliberation  
 (Democratic Party)  
 demotions  
 denial  
 (denim)  
 (dens in homes)  
 density  
 dental trouble  
 (dentists, dentistry)  
 (dependence, dependability)  
 (dependents, one's)  
 depletion  
 deposits, mineral  
 depreciation  
 depression, emotional  
 deprivation  
 (depths)  
 derangements, physical  
 (descendants)



desertion, deserted places  
 (deserts)  
 despair, despondency  
 (destiny)  
 destitution  
 (destruction, destructiveness, de-  
 stroyers)  
 detention  
 deterioration  
 deterrents  
 devitalization  
 (diameters)  
 difficulties  
 dikes  
 dilapidation  
 diligence  
 diminishing  
 (diplomacy, diplomats)  
 dirt, dirtiness  
 disablement  
 (disappearances)  
 (disappointments)  
 disasters  
 discipline  
 discomfort  
 discontent  
 discounts  
 discretion  
 disdain  
 (disease, in general)  
 diseases, chronic  
 diseases, festering  
 disgust  
 disintegration  
 dislocation of bones  
 dismay  
 dissatisfaction  
 distress  
 (diuretics)  
 doggedness  
 dogmas

donkeys  
 doom  
 (doors, door knockers)  
 dormancy  
 doubt  
 (down, downwardness)  
 downfall, one's  
 draftsmen  
 (dropsy)  
 dross  
 drudgery  
 dry epidermis  
 dryness  
 dullness  
 dumps, rubbish  
 dunces  
 dungeons  
 dunghills  
 duty, duties  
 dye, dyers  
 (ear, left)  
 (ear, right)  
 earth  
 earth, commodities produced by or  
 taken from the  
 earthy occupations  
 ebony  
 economical, the  
 economy, economists, economics  
 eczema  
 (editors, editing, editorial staffs)  
 efficiency, efficiency experts  
 (egoism)  
 elderly persons, elders  
 elevators, grain  
 (elimination of urine through kid-  
 neys)  
 elimination through the skin  
 elm trees  
 emaciation  
 embargoes

(embarrassment)  
 emotions, inhibited  
 employment, laborious  
 encumbrances  
 end, endings  
 endurance  
 (enemas)  
 (enemies, public or open)  
 (enemies, secret or private, and  
 persecution by)  
 engineers, civil  
 engineers, industrial  
 engineers, mining  
 (enmities)  
 envy  
 ephemerides  
 epidermis, dry epidermis  
 (epilepsy)  
 epitaphs  
 (equilibrium)  
 (equipoise)  
 (esotericism)  
 essential, the  
 estates, estate agents  
 (evolution, evolvment)  
 excavations, excavators  
 exclusion  
 (expiation)  
 (facts, hard core)  
 fading  
 failures  
 faithfulness  
 (faithlessness)  
 fallow ground  
 falls, bodily  
 falls from position  
 (falsehoods)  
 famines  
 farms, farming, farmers, farm  
 hands, farming implements  
 fasting

fatalism  
 fatalities  
 (father of one born at night)  
 father, one's, in general  
 fatherlands  
 (father's relatives)  
 fatigue  
 (FBI agents)  
 fear, fears, ailments caused by fear  
 febrifuges  
 feces  
 (federations)  
 feebleness  
 felons, felonies  
 fences  
 (ferns)  
 festering diseases  
 feuds  
 fidelity  
 fields  
 fields, barren, stony or lying fallow  
 (finality)  
 (finance, financial prospects and  
 affairs)  
 (financiers)  
 (fistulas)  
 fixtures  
 flaxweed [plant]  
 fleawort [plant]  
 flint  
 (flood control)  
 (floors)  
 foreclosures  
 (foresight)  
 (forests, foresters)  
 formation, formations  
 fortification  
 fortitude  
 forts, fortresses  
 fossils  
 foundations

fractures, bone  
 frameworks  
 (Freemasonry)  
 freezing  
 freight  
 fretfulness  
 friends, aged and conservative  
   [horary]  
 friendships, long  
 fright  
 frigidity  
 frost, frostbite  
 frowns, frowning  
 frozen places, frozen substances  
 frugality  
 fruit, dried frustration  
 (fulcrums)  
 fumitory [herb]  
 fundamentals  
 funerals, funeral directors, funeral  
   trains  
 (furniture; furniture manufactur-  
   ers, dealers and stores)  
 galena  
 (gall)  
 gall bladders, gallstones  
 gallows  
 gangrene  
 garages  
 garbage, garbage collection  
 gardens, gardeners, garden imple-  
   ments  
 (gargoyles)  
 (garnets)  
 garters  
 gaskets  
 gas masks  
 gates  
 geology, geologists  
 (geometry)  
 ghettos  
 glaciers  
 gladwin [plant]  
 (glands; glandular system of the  
   body, in general)  
 gloom  
 gloves, leather and work glues  
 goats, goat-pens  
 (godfathers)  
 (godmothers)  
 gonads  
 gout  
 goutwort [plant]  
 government buildings  
 (government, state, town and  
   county, workers in)  
 (graduation)  
 grain, grain dealers, granaries and  
   grain elevators  
 (grandparents, in general)  
 granite  
 graphite  
 gravel, gravel pits  
 gravel in the body  
 graves, one's grave, grave diggers,  
   gravestones, graveclothes  
 gray  
 greed  
 (Greek vowel, ancient: omega)  
 (green)  
 (green, sage)  
 grief  
 grinders, grinding, grindstones  
 (grooves)  
 ground, grounds  
 growths  
 grudges  
 guarantees  
 (guards)  
 (gulches)  
 gypsum  
 habits

hair  
 halitosis  
 (hallucinations)  
 (hammers)  
 handcuffs  
 handicaps  
 hangmen  
 harbors, harbors for ships  
 hard things, hardening  
 hardships  
 hardware, hardware manufacturers  
   and dealers  
 (hares)  
 (harlequins)  
 harm, harmfulness  
 harnesses, harness shops  
 harshness  
 hashish  
 hate  
 havens  
 (hawkweed)  
 (hay, haystacks, places where hay  
   is stored)  
 hearing, organs of; hearing ailments  
 hearing, sense of  
 hearses  
 (heartsease) [plant]  
 (heathens)  
 heavy things  
 (Hebrews)  
 (hedges)  
 hellebore, black [plant]  
 helleborus [drug]  
 (hematomata)  
 hemlock [plant]  
 hemp  
 hemp, Indian [herb]  
 henbane [herb]  
 herbs, bitter  
 hermits  
 (hernias)  
 hesitation  
 hibernation  
 (hidden things)  
 hides and dealers in hides  
 hiding  
 (hierarchies)  
 (hilly ground, hilly places)  
 hindrances  
 hindsight  
 (Hinduism, Hindus, Hindustan)  
 (hinges)  
 (hirelings)  
 historians, history  
 hives of the skin  
 hoarding  
 (hoarseness of the voice)  
 (hogs)  
 holes, dark  
 holly [plant]  
 homeliness  
 (homeopathy)  
 homesteads  
 hooks  
 horns  
 horology  
 horror, places of horror, that  
   which is horrible  
 horsepower  
 horses, work  
 horsetail [plant]  
 hostages  
 (humiliation)  
 humility  
 hunchbacks  
 (husband, one's)  
 (husks)  
 hydrochloric acid  
 hydrocyanic acid  
 (hydrogen)  
 (hydrophobia)  
 (hymns)

(hyoscyamus) [drug]  
 hyperacidity  
 hypochondria  
 ice, ice dealers, ice chests, places  
     where ice is kept  
 icebergs  
 ice cream  
 icicles  
 (idols, idolatry)  
 ignorance  
 illness, long or chronic  
 (immigration)  
 immobility  
 immovable, the  
 impediments  
 impenetrability  
 imperviousness  
 impetigo  
 impoliteness  
 (imports, importing)  
 impossibilities  
 improbabilities  
 inclemency  
 indebtedness  
 (indecision)  
 indelibility  
 (independence)  
 Indian hemp [herb]  
 (indifference)  
 indispensability  
 indivisibility  
 induration  
 industrial engineers  
 (industries)  
 (industriousness)  
 inertia  
 inertness, inert gases  
 infantile paralysis  
 inferiority  
 inferiority complexes  
 infirmities  
 inflexibility  
 ingratitude  
 inhibitions, inhibited persons  
 (inhumanity)  
 injuries  
 ink  
 inside of things, insides  
 insolubility  
 insolvency  
 (insurance, life insurance, insurance companies and salesmen)  
 integrity  
 interior of things  
 (intermissions)  
 (interns)  
 (interruptions, interrupting)  
 intolerance  
 introspection  
 introverts  
 invalids, invalidism  
 (inventories)  
 (invisibility)  
 (irrigation)  
 (isinglass)  
 isolation  
 itching  
 itemizing  
 (ivory)  
 ivy, English ivy, poison ivy  
 Jack Frost  
 jackasses  
 (jade)  
 jails, jailors  
 janitors  
 (Japan)  
 jaundice  
 jealousy  
 jeers  
 jet [stone]  
 (Jews)  
 Jew's ear [plant]

joints of the body, ankylosed  
     joints and other joint ailments  
 (Judaism)  
 (judges, the judiciary, judicial system and matters)  
 (judgment, one's judgment)  
 junctions  
 junk, junk dealers, places where  
     junk is stored  
 (jurisprudence)  
 (justice, justices)  
 (karma, karmic responsibilities)  
 (keepers)  
 kidney stones or gravel  
 killjoys  
 kinks  
 knapweed [plant]  
 kneeling  
 knees, kneecaps  
 knells  
 (knocks, knocking)  
 knotgrass [herb]  
 (knots)  
 labor, laborers, hard labor, labor  
     forces, laborious tasks or employment, laboring classes,  
     places of labor, voluntary labor,  
     Labor, Labor Party, departments of labor  
 (laboratories, chemical laboratories, laboratories, laboratory technicians)  
 (lacking, the; sense of lack)  
 laggards  
 lairs  
 (lameness)  
 laments  
 land, lands  
 land owners, land dealers, professions dealing with land, land speculation, landlords  
 lands, neglected farms and  
 languor  
 (lapis lazuli) [stone]  
 latches  
 lateness  
 (latency)  
 (laymen)  
 lead, dealers in lead  
 leanness  
 leather, leather workers, leather goods manufacturers and dealers  
 (legs, lower, including the calves and ankles, ailments and diseases of the lower legs)  
 (lemons, lemon trees)  
 (Lent)  
 leprosy  
 (lesions)  
 (lethargy)  
 (leukemia)  
 levees  
 (levelness)  
 (liabilities)  
 ligaments  
 lime, limestone limitations  
 (linings)  
 (linoleum)  
 listening, listeners  
 lithemia  
 lithiasis  
 (liver, liver trouble)  
 loads  
 (locks, locksmiths)  
 (lodges, lodging)  
 (logic)  
 (logs)  
 loitering  
 loneliness  
 long ties and friendships  
 losses  
 lost, that which is



(lowlands)  
 (loyalists)  
 (loyalty)  
 Lucifer  
 (lumbago)  
 lumber, places for storing or selling lumber  
 lupus  
 (lynching, lynchings)  
 (magnolias)  
 (maiming)  
 malaria  
 malevolence  
 (malformations)  
 malice, maliciousness  
 mallets  
 (malnutrition)  
 (management)  
 mandrake [plant]  
 mangel [plant]  
 (marble)  
 (marketing)  
 martyrs, martyrdom  
 (masks)  
 masons, masonry  
 (masquerades, masqueraders)  
 (matches, sulphur)  
 materialism  
 mathematics, mathematicians  
 (mattresses)  
 measuring  
 (mediation, mediators)  
 (medicines, medicine cabinets and other places where medicines are kept)  
 (mediocrity)  
 meditation  
 medlar [plant]  
 (meekness)  
 melancholy  
 (memory and losses of memory, memorizing)  
 (men, in general; men in a woman's chart)  
 (mending)  
 mercenary persons  
 (metabolism, one's)  
 (methods)  
 (microbiologists)  
 Middle Ages  
 (milestones)  
 millstones  
 (mimeographs)  
 mineral salts of the body  
 mineralogy  
 minerals, in general  
 minerals that are black or ash colored  
 mines and their products, mining, miners, mining implements  
 minimums  
 mining engineers  
 misers  
 misery  
 misfortunes  
 (misgivings)  
 mistrust  
 mittens  
 monasteries  
 money, denial of  
 monks  
 monogamy  
 (monopolies, monopolists)  
 monotony  
 monuments, especially those made of stone  
 morbid, the  
 morgues  
 (morons)  
 mortality  
 mortality rates, nation's mortality [mundane]

mortar  
 mortgages  
 morticians  
 mortification  
 mortuaries  
 moss, ground  
 mosses  
 motionlessness  
 mounds  
 mountains, mountain climbers, mountainous places  
 mourners, mourning  
 mud  
 (mulattoes)  
 mules  
 mullen, common and great [herb]  
 mummies  
 (museums)  
 (mushrooms, mushroom growers)  
 mute persons  
 (narcotics)  
 narrow-mindedness  
 (nations)  
 natural resources  
 (naturalists)  
 (nausea)  
 navelwort [herb]  
 necessities  
 needy, the  
 negation  
 (negativity)  
 neglect, neglected farms and lands  
 negligence  
 Negroes  
 nerves, peripheral  
 nervous persons  
 (nervous system, sympathetic)  
 nervousness, nervous temperament  
 (neuralgia)  
 (New Jersey tea) [plant]  
 (Nick)  
 night workers, night watchmen  
 (nightmares)  
 nightshade [plant]  
 (nonchalance)  
 noncommittal persons  
 non-communicative persons  
 (nostalgia)  
 (notaries)  
 (number eight)  
 numbness  
 nuns, nunneries  
 oak, poison [plant]  
 (oak, English)  
 oaths  
 obedience  
 obituaries  
 (objections)  
 obsolescence  
 obstacles  
 (obstinacy)  
 obstructions  
 occlusions  
 (odors, foul or evil; places with foul odors)  
 ointments  
 old, anything that is; old and worn belongings  
 old age, old people  
 (omissions)  
 (one)  
 (onions)  
 onyx  
 opacity  
 open country, especially rocky and uncultivated  
 (opportunities)  
 (opposition, in general)  
 oppression  
 (orange blossoms)  
 ordeals  
 orderliness



ore, ore mines  
 organizers, organization, organiz-  
 ing ability  
 orthodoxy  
 orthopedics, orthopedic troubles  
 ossification  
 osteology  
 osteopathy, osteopaths  
 overalls  
 (oxen)  
 (packers, packing)  
 (paddocks)  
 (padlocks)  
 (pails)  
 (pain)  
 pains, dull and heavy  
 paleness, pallor  
 paleontology, paleontologists  
 palsy  
 (panic)  
 pansies [flower]  
 papulae  
 paralysis, infantile paralysis  
 (paranoia)  
 parapets  
 (parasols)  
 (parcels)  
 parchment  
 (paresis)  
 parishes  
 parsimony  
 parsnips [herb]  
 (parsons)  
 past, the  
 (paste)  
 (patches)  
 pathos  
 patience  
 (patients)  
 patterns, pattern makers  
 paucity  
 paupers  
 pauses  
 pavements  
 (pawnbrokers, pawnshops)  
 peasants  
 pebbles  
 (penalties)  
 penance  
 (penitentiaries)  
 pens, animal  
 pensiveness  
 penury  
 people, elderly  
 (people, the common)  
 (peril, perilousness)  
 period of life [from the ancient as-  
 trologers] 69 to end of life  
 period of life [from Sepharial] 57  
 to 70 years  
 perishing  
 peristaltic action, interference with  
 the  
 (perjury)  
 permanence  
 (perpetuation, perpetuity)  
 persecution, persecution by secret  
 enemies  
 perseverance  
 persimmons  
 persistence  
 (personnel workers)  
 pessimism, pessimists  
 petrification, petrified wood  
 (pewter)  
 (phlegm)  
 (piano tuners)  
 (picketing)  
 pickles, pickling  
 (piety)  
 pigs, pigsties  
 (pillars, pillared buildings)

pinching, pinchers  
 pine trees  
 pits, especially deep pits  
 places, abandoned  
 places hard to reach, unpleasant to  
 find, or unpleasant to smell  
 plain, that which is  
 plantain [herb]  
 (plasma)  
 plaster, plasterers  
 (plebeians)  
 (pledges)  
 pliers  
 plows, plowing plumbers, plumb-  
 ing, plumbing lines, plumbing  
 supplies  
 plumbago [mineral]  
 pneumogastric nerve  
 (pneumonia)  
 poise  
 poison ivy, poison oak  
 policemen, the police  
 polio, poliomyelitis  
 politics, politicians  
 (polo)  
 (polypody) [plant]  
 poor, the; poor relatives  
 popes  
 poplar trees  
 poppies, black  
 possessiveness  
 posterity  
 (postponement)  
 (potatoes)  
 pottery, potters  
 poverty  
 practical, the  
 precaution  
 (precedents)  
 precipitation, process of; precipi-  
 tates  
 precision  
 predecessors  
 (predestination)  
 prejudice  
 (preservation, preservation of  
 food)  
 pressing  
 prevention  
 priests  
 (printing, printers, printing  
 presses)  
 prison, prisoners  
 privacy  
 produce, produce dealers and mar-  
 kets  
 profession, one's  
 (professors)  
 (profundity)  
 prohibition, prohibiting  
 prohibition of alcoholic beverages  
 (proletarians, the proletariat)  
 property [land], property owners  
 and dealers, property damages,  
 vacant property  
 (prospectors)  
 protectiveness, protective sense  
 (protons)  
 prudence  
 prudery  
 prunes  
 pruritus  
 prussic acid  
 psoriasis  
 (public administration)  
 public buildings  
 (punctuality)  
 punishment  
 (puppets)  
 (purchasing agents)  
 purses, leather  
 pygmies

pyramids  
 qualms  
 quarantines  
 quarries, stone  
 (quartz)  
 querulousness  
 quiet  
 quince trees  
 quitting  
 (rabbis)  
 (rabbits)  
 (racoons)  
 raincoats  
 ramparts  
 ranches, ranchers  
 rationalism, rationalization  
 (ravens)  
 (ravines)  
 razing  
 (reactionaries)  
 real estate, real estate agents or  
 dealers, realty, realtors  
 realism, realists  
 reasoning, practical  
 (rebuking)  
 recapitulation  
 receding  
 recesses, dark  
 recession  
 recluses  
 (rectors)  
 reduction  
 refrigeration  
 refrigerators  
 (refunds)  
 refuse workers, refuse  
 regression  
 regrets  
 regularity  
 (rehabilitation)  
 rejection  
 (relapses)  
 relatives, aged and conservative  
 [horary]  
 (relatives, father's)  
 (relentlessness)  
 reliability  
 relics  
 reluctance  
 remainders  
 remorse  
 remoteness in space  
 renal stones or calculi  
 (renunciation)  
 repentance  
 repose  
 (repositories)  
 repression  
 reprieving  
 (reprimands)  
 repudiation  
 repulsion  
 research involving mathematics  
 resentment  
 reservation, state of; reserved per-  
 sons  
 reserving  
 reservoirs  
 residue  
 resistance  
 (responsibilities)  
 responsibility  
 restraint, restraints  
 restrictions  
 retardation  
 retention  
 reticence  
 retirement  
 retraction  
 retreats  
 (retribution, retributions)  
 retrogression

retrospection  
 retroversion  
 returning  
 reunions  
 revenge  
 (reveries)  
 reversion, reversing, reversal  
 rheostats  
 rheumatism, articular rheumatism,  
 rheumatic diseases  
 (rhinoceroses)  
 rickets  
 (ridicule)  
 rigidity  
 rigor  
 rigor mortis  
 rocks  
 (rodents)  
 roots of plants  
 (roughness)  
 routine, the; routine workers  
 (rubber)  
 rubbish, rubbish dumps  
 (rudeness)  
 rue [herb]  
 ruins  
 rupture wort [plant]  
 (ruptures in the body)  
 (rushes and places where they  
 grow)  
 rye [plant]  
 ryegrass, perennial [plant]  
 (sacraments)  
 (sacrifice, sacrifices)  
 saddles  
 (sadism, sadists)  
 sadness  
 (safety)  
 (salicylate of soda)  
 salt and salts, in general; rock salt  
 salt, table  
 (saltpeter)  
 (sanctuaries)  
 (sanctums)  
 sand  
 (sanitation, sanitation inspectors)  
 (sapphires)  
 Satan  
 Saturday  
 (sauerkraut)  
 savages, savagery  
 scabies  
 scabs  
 (scaffolds)  
 scale, musical: D [Re]  
 (scapegoats)  
 scarcities  
 (scarecrows)  
 (scarlet fever)  
 scavengers  
 (sciatica)  
 sciatica wort [plant]  
 (science, in general)  
 sclerosis  
 scolding  
 scorn  
 (scriptures)  
 scruples  
 sculpture, sculptors  
 (seams)  
 seclusion, places of seclusion  
 seclusive persons  
 (secret service agents)  
 secretions of the body  
 secretive persons  
 secretory system  
 secrets of every kind, secret mat-  
 ters, secret and innermost emo-  
 tions  
 sedatives  
 sediment  
 sedulity

(seizures)  
 self-centeredness  
 (self-consciousness) [in a subjective sense]  
 self-control  
 selfishness  
 self-pity  
 self-preservation  
 selling and buying  
 senility  
 seniors  
 senna [plant]  
 sepulchers, sepulchral chambers  
 (sequels)  
 serfs  
 serious outlook on life  
 (sermons)  
 serpents  
 (service, one's capacity for service)  
 (service trees)  
 servitude, servility  
 (settlements, settlers)  
 severity  
 sextons  
 shabbiness  
 shade, shadows  
 shale  
 (shame)  
 shawls  
 shelter  
 (shelves)  
 shepherd's purse [plant]  
 (sheriffs)  
 shirts  
 shoes, shoe manufacturers and dealers, places where shoes are kept  
 shores  
 shortages, shortness  
 shorthand  
 shovels  
 (shrewdness)  
 (shrines, holy)  
 shrinkage  
 shrouds  
 shyness  
 (sieges)  
 sighs, sighing  
 sigmoid flexure  
 silence  
 (silica, silicon)  
 simplicity  
 singleness  
 sites  
 (sitting)  
 skeleton, in general; deformities of the  
 skeleton  
 skeptics, skepticism  
 skin  
 skin diseases  
 skinflints  
 skull  
 (skyscrapers)  
 (slate)  
 slavery, slaves  
 sloes [plants]  
 slowness  
 slums, slum areas  
 (slyness)  
 smallness  
 (smearing)  
 smothering  
 snakes  
 (sneaking, sneaks)  
 (sneers)  
 snow  
 (soap)  
 sobriety  
 sodium chloride  
 (sodium phosphate)

(sodium salicylate)  
 soil, soil erosion  
 solemnity  
 solids, solidity  
 soliloquies  
 solitaire  
 solitude, places of solitude  
 soloists, solos  
 Solomon's seal [herb]  
 soot  
 sordid, the  
 sorrows, chronic sorrows, secret sorrows  
 sourness  
 (space, spaciousness)  
 spades  
 (specialists, specialization, specialties)  
 (spiders)  
 spinach  
 spinal ailments, in general  
 spinsters  
 (spirituality, spiritual occurrences)  
 spite  
 spleen, diseases of the spleen  
 spleenwort [plant]  
 splints  
 spoiling, spoilage  
 (sprains)  
 (squatters)  
 (squaws)  
 squeezing  
 stabilization, stability  
 stagnation  
 (stairs, stairways)  
 (stakes)  
 stalemates  
 staleness  
 stamping  
 (started, matters already)  
 starvation  
 stationary objects  
 (statisticians)  
 statues  
 steadfastness  
 (stealth)  
 (steel, steel industry, things made of steel, steel workers)  
 sterilization  
 (stevedores)  
 (sticks)  
 stiffness  
 stillness  
 (stock, stockyards, stock raisers)  
 stockades  
 stoicism  
 stones, black  
 stones in the body  
 stones, stone, non-precious stones  
 stoneware  
 stooping  
 stopping, stoppage  
 (storage, storehouses, storage receptacles)  
 strata, lower  
 (stratification)  
 (stretchers)  
 strictness, stringency  
 (strictures within the body)  
 structures  
 stubbornness  
 studiousness  
 stumbling  
 (stupidity)  
 (Styx)  
 subdued, the  
 (subjective nature, one's)  
 submergence  
 submission  
 subordinate  
 (subpoenas)  
 substantial, the



(substitutes, substitution)  
 subterranean  
 (suburbs)  
 subways  
 (suffering, sufferings)  
 suffocation  
 sulphur  
 summaries  
 suppression  
 (sureties)  
 surveyors, surveyor's equipment,  
     surveys  
 (suspension)  
 suspects, suspicion  
 (sweet peas)  
 (syncopation)  
 synopses  
 (systems)  
 tabernacles  
 (tabulation)  
 (taciturnity)  
 tailors, tailoring  
 (tails)  
 tainting, taintedness  
 (tales)  
 tamarisk [plant]  
 tanners, tanneries  
 tar, tar pits  
 tardiness  
 taskmasters  
 tattoos  
 (taxation, taxes, tax collectors and  
     consultants)  
 taxidermy, taxidermists  
 tediousness  
 teeth, in general  
 teeth, decayed or abscessed  
 temperatures, low  
 temples  
 tenacity  
 (tenants)

tendons, conditions affecting the  
     tendons  
 tenements  
 tenseness, tension  
 tenure  
 termination, terminals, terminuses  
 terror  
 terseness  
 (tests)  
 (tetanus)  
 thickening  
 (thimbles)  
 thin persons  
 (thistles)  
 thoroughness  
 threadbareness  
 (threshers, threshing)  
 thrift  
 thwarting  
 tightness  
 tile  
 tillage  
 (timber)  
 time, timekeepers, time locks  
 (timidity)  
 tiredness  
 tissues, breaking down of body  
 (toboggans)  
 toil  
 tombs  
 tombstones, tombstone makers  
 (tom-toms)  
 toothaches  
 (topography)  
 (totems)  
 (toxemia, toxic complaints, toxins,  
     that which is toxic)  
 tractors  
 (trade unions)  
 (traders)  
 (trading)

tradition, tradition bound persons  
 tragedies, tragedians  
 (trajectories)  
 tranquillity  
 transplantation, transplants  
 trapping, trappers  
 travails  
 (trees, in general)  
 trees, old  
 (tremors, bodily; trembling)  
 trenches  
 trestles  
 trials  
 tribulations  
 triteness  
 trituration  
 troubles  
 (trousers)  
 trucks, truck drivers  
 trusses  
 tubercles  
 tuberculosis  
 tunnels  
 (turf)  
 turnkeys  
 (tweezers)  
 twilight  
 (typhus)  
 ugliness  
 (ulterior motive, a person with an  
     [horary])  
 ultra-conservatism  
 (umbrellas)  
 (unconcern)  
 (uncouthness)  
 (underclothes)  
 (undercurrents)  
 underfeeding  
 underground places, objects, or  
     materials; underground profes-  
     sions and businesses; under-

ground passages and vaults  
 underlings  
 underneath, that which is  
 underpayment  
 underrating  
 (understudies)  
 undertakers  
 (underwear)  
 unhappiness  
 (unions, trade)  
 unity  
 unluckiness  
 (urea)  
 uric acid  
 (urine, suppression of the)  
 urns  
 (usefulness)  
 (usuries)  
 (utility, utilities)  
 vacant property  
 vagus nerve  
 valleys  
 (Vatican, the)  
 vaults, vaulted passages and col-  
     onnades  
 (vengeance)  
 verbascum [drug]  
 vervain [plant]  
 vetoing  
 viaducts  
 (vicissitudes)  
 (vindictiveness)  
 vinegar  
 viscosity  
 vitriols  
 vocations  
 (vomiting)  
 vows  
 vulcanization  
 (waiting rooms)  
 wallets



walls, plastered walls	wilting
want	(wines, dry)
wardens	winter
(warehouses)	wintergreen [plant]
(warnings)	woad [herb]
warts	woes
(wasps)	wolfs-bane [plant]
watches, watch makers and repairers	(wolves)
watchmen, night watchmen	(wood, woods, woodsmen, places where wood is cut or piled)
waterfalls	(wool, woolen merchants)
(weather) [mundane]	work, detailed or practical; disagreeable work; workmen; workers
weakness, bodily; weaknesses	(worms)
wealth, accumulation of, with miserliness	worn and old belongings
weariness	worry, worries
wedges	(worth, sensitivity to one's)
weight	(wrapping, wrappers)
weights or measures	wrinkles in the skin
well-established things	(xylene)
wells	yams
wharfs	yeomen
wheelbarrows	yesterday
whetstones	yew trees
whips	yokels
widows, widowers	yokes
(will)	(zinc)
(willow trees)	(zoology, zoos, zoologists)
(willpower)	

## Uranus

aberrations	air, compressed
ability, one's constructive and mechanical	air conditioning technicians
(abiogenesis)	airmen
(ablation)	airplanes, airships
abnormalities	airplane mechanics
abnormalities, one's physical	airports, airdromes
(abolitionists)	airway travel and transport
(abortions)	alarm, alarmists
abruptness	(alchemy, alchemists)
(abstract, the)	alienation
acceleration	aliens
accidents	alimony
(accusations)	aloofness
(acquittal)	alteration
actinium	altruism, altruists
(action)	(aluminum)
adjustments, mechanical	amazement
(adoption)	amber
adultery	ambulances
advanced, the; advanced thought	ammunition
(adventurers)	anarchy, anarchists
(adversaries)	(ancestors, one's)
advisors, astrological or engineering	animals, wild
aerial navigation	animation
aeronautics, aeronauts	ankles
aeronautic apparatus	(anniversaries)
agitation	announcers, radio and television
agitators	antics
agricultural implements	(antipathies)
air	(antipodes)
	antiquarians

antiques  
 (apostasy)  
 (arbitrariness)  
 armored cars  
 (arrivals)  
 artillery  
 (Arvath) [angel]  
 assassination attempts  
 assertiveness  
 (assortments)  
 astonishment  
 astrology, astrologers  
 astronomy, astronomers)  
 ataxia  
 (auctions, auctioneers)  
 audaciousness, audacity  
 auras  
 (authority, those in authority)  
 autocracy, autocrats  
 automation  
 automobiles  
 automobile manufacturers,  
   mechanics, dealers and racers  
 autonomy  
 avant guard, the  
 aversion  
 aviators, aviation  
 bachelors  
 (bacteriology, bacteriologists)  
 bail  
 (ballots)  
 (balls)  
 (bankruptcy)  
 (barbarians)  
 (barter)  
 bastards  
 baths, bathing  
 batteries  
 (beginnings, beginning of life)  
 bicycles, bicyclists  
 bicycling  
 (birds, in general)  
 birds, larger, capable of flight  
 (bisection)  
 bizarre, the  
 (blindness)  
 blizzards  
 body fluids, distribution of  
 Bohemianism, Bohemians  
 bombs, bombers  
 (bones, growth of long)  
 (boomerangs)  
 (borders, borderlands)  
 (bossy persons)  
 (boundary lines)  
 boycotts  
 (branches)  
 (breakage)  
 (bridge builders)  
 broadcasts, broadcasting techni-  
   cians, broadcasters  
 brotherhoods  
 (brusqueness)  
 (buffaloes)  
 built-in devices and equipment  
 bullets  
 (bulls)  
 (buses, bus travel, bus drivers)  
 busy, the; busybodies  
 (cables)  
 calamities  
 calves of the legs  
 cams  
 cannons  
 caricatures  
 (carrying)  
 cars  
 cartoons, cartoonists  
 carts  
 casualties  
 catastrophes  
 (cathartics)

(caucuses)  
 (causes)  
 cavalries  
 (celluloid)  
 (centrifugal force)  
 (chains)  
 chalcedony  
 chalcilite  
 (chances, the laws of chance,  
   chances to win)  
 (chandeliers)  
 (change, changeableness, indica-  
   tors of change)  
 changes, sudden  
 (chases, chasing)  
 checked patterns  
 (chemistry, chemists, chemical  
   laboratories)  
 (chief executives)  
 chiropractors  
 (choices)  
 cinemas  
 (circles)  
 (circumferences)  
 (circuses)  
 civic organizations  
 clairvoyance, clairvoyants  
 (claustrophobia)  
 (climaxes)  
 clocks, clock makers and repairers  
 (clover)  
 clubs, club members, club houses  
 (coercion)  
 (coincidences)  
 (coins, old)  
 colleagues  
 colonic spasms  
 colonies, colonization)  
 colors: electric, mixed, or change-  
   able colors  
 (commands, commanders)  
 (communism)  
 (compasses)  
 (competitors, competition)  
 (complexity)  
 (complications)  
 (compulsion)  
 (comrades)  
 (confederacies)  
 (confiscation)  
 (conspiracies)  
 (constraint)  
 contortions, bodily  
 contradictions  
 (controls, controlling)  
 (controversies, controversy)  
 (conversion)  
 convulsions  
 cooperation, cooperations, cooper-  
   ative societies  
 (corn, cornfields)  
 (corporations)  
 (couriers)  
 cramps in the body  
 cramps in the intestines  
 cranks  
 (creation, creating, creators)  
 crises  
 (critical persons)  
 croton oil  
 (crusades, crusaders)  
 (culminations)  
 curiosities, curious things  
 curiosity  
 (curses, cursing)  
 (cycles)  
 cyclones  
 (dancers, dancing, the dance)  
 deaths, sudden  
 debacles  
 (debates, debating)  
 (decisions)

(deer)  
 (defecting)  
 (defiance)  
 (deformities, deformities of the body)  
 (delinquency)  
 (demands, demanding)  
 (demigods)  
 (demonstrations, protest)  
 (departing)  
 (departments)  
 depots  
 derailling  
 derricks  
 desertion of one's faith  
 (despots, despotism)  
 (destruction, destructiveness, destroyers)  
 detaching, detachment  
 (determination)  
 (dethroning)  
 detonation  
 detours  
 (devastation, areas of devastation)  
 deviation  
 devices  
 (dexterity)  
 (dialects)  
 (dicta)  
 (dictators)  
 Dictographs  
 different, the  
 (directors, directorates)  
 disagreement  
 (disapproval)  
 disasters  
 discarding  
 discovery, discoverers  
 discrepancies  
 (discrimination)  
 (diseases, incurable)

diseases, spasmodic and nervous  
 disintegration  
 (dislocation, dislodging)  
 (dismissal)  
 (disobedience)  
 disorder, disorganization  
 (displacement)  
 (disputes)  
 disruptions  
 (dissatisfaction)  
 (dissent)  
 (distant things)  
 (distortion, distorting)  
 (distribution, distributers)  
 diversification  
 (division)  
 divorces  
 divorces, divorcees  
 (domination)  
 (doors, door knockers)  
 (double-time)  
 drivers, auto, cab, or bus  
 drugless healing  
 (dura mater)  
 dynamics  
 dynamite  
 dynamos  
 (dynasties)  
 earthquakes, earth movements and shifts  
 eccentric persons  
 eccentricities  
 (efficiency, efficiency experts)  
 (elections, electors, electorates)  
 electricians, electrical engineers  
 electricity, electricity in the body, electric appliances and manufacturers and dealers  
 electrocution  
 electrodes  
 electrolytes

electromagnetism  
 electronics, electronic devices and technicians  
 electrons  
 electroplaters, electroplating  
 elevators, elevator operators  
 (elongation)  
 eloping  
 emancipation, emancipators  
 (emigrants, emigration)  
 (emotions, in general)  
 emphasis  
 emphysema  
 (enemies of the State) [mundane]  
 (energy)  
 engineers and engineering, in general  
 engineers, broadcasting  
 (engineers, construction)  
 engineers, electrical  
 (engineers, metallurgical)  
 engines  
 (enmities)  
 (enterprise, one's spirit of)  
 (enterprises)  
 (entrances)  
 ephemerides  
 (epilepsy)  
 (equator)  
 erratic, the  
 (errors, errata)  
 (eruptions)  
 (escapades)  
 (escape)  
 estrangements  
 ether, ethers, ethers in the body  
 (etheric doubles, etheric vision)  
 (ethnology)  
 events, sudden and unexpected  
 eviction  
 (evolution, evolvment)

(excelling)  
 (exchange, any medium of)  
 (exemptions)  
 (exiles, exiled persons)  
 (exits, exiting)  
 (exodus)  
 (exorcism)  
 (expatriation)  
 expeditions  
 experiments, experimenters  
 (experts)  
 exploration, explorers  
 explosives, explosions  
 (exponents)  
 (exports)  
 (exposes)  
 expulsion  
 (expurgation)  
 (extemporaneousness)  
 extortion  
 (extra, that which is)  
 extraordinary, the  
 extremes, good and bad extremes, extremists  
 (eyes, in general)  
 (eyes, part of connected with etheric vision)  
 factions  
 factories  
 faith, desertion of one's  
 faith healers  
 fanatics, fanaticism  
 feminism  
 filibusters  
 finding, finders  
 firearms  
 firedamp  
 fire engines  
 fireworks, firecrackers  
 fissionable material  
 fits



flashlights  
 fliers  
 fluctuation  
 fluorescence  
 flying  
 flywheels  
 (forefathers)  
 foreignness, foreigners  
 fortuities  
 fortunes, changes of; uncertain  
   fortunes  
 foundlings  
 fractures, bone  
 (franchises)  
 franticness  
 freaks  
 freedom  
 freelancing, freelancers  
 (Freemasonry)  
 freethinking, freethinkers  
 free trade  
 free will  
 frenzies  
 frequency  
 friends in an emergency [horary]  
 frontiers  
 fugitives  
 fulmination  
 fusillades  
 gales  
 galvanism  
 galvanometers  
 (gambling, gamblers, gambling  
   houses and equipment)  
 game, wild  
 gamins  
 (gangways)  
 (gaps)  
 garages  
 garages, repair; garage proprietors  
   and workers  
 (gargoyles)  
 gases  
 gasoline stations and owners and  
   workers  
 (gates)  
 gears  
 generators, electricity  
 (genetics)  
 genius, geniuses  
 (gestures, gesticulation)  
 go-carts  
 (god-children)  
 (goddesses, gods, godheads)  
 (godfathers)  
 (godmothers)  
 go-getters  
 (governors)  
 grenades  
 grotesque, the  
 (growth)  
 gunmen  
 guns, gunners, gun makers and  
   dealers  
 gyrations  
 gyroscopes  
 (half-castes)  
 (hallucinations)  
 (halves)  
 (hammocks)  
 hangars  
 hansoms  
 (haste)  
 hazards  
 (headaches)  
 healing and healers; faith, mag-  
   netic, divine, mental or drugless  
 hearing aids  
 hearses  
 (heart, valves of the)  
 (heathens)  
 helicopters

(hemispheres)  
 heresy, heretics  
 (hernias)  
 heterodoxy  
 heterogeneity  
 hiccoughs  
 (high frequency sound and rays)  
 highways  
 (hiking)  
 (hinges)  
 hippies  
 (hippodromes)  
 hoboos  
 homosexuality  
 horology  
 horsepower  
 humanitarianism, humanitarians  
 hunchbacks  
 (hunting, hunters)  
 hurricanes  
 hydraulics, hydraulic machinery  
 hydroelectric power  
 hypnotism, hypnotists  
 (hysteria)  
 iconoclasts  
 ideas  
 idiosyncrasies  
 illegalities  
 illegitimacy  
 immigration  
 (immunity)  
 (impellents, impulsion)  
 (impertinence)  
 impetus  
 (impieties)  
 (impostors)  
 (impostors, losses through) [horary]  
 (improvement)  
 impulses, impulsiveness impulses,  
   blind  
 (impunities)  
 (incentive)  
 incompatibility  
 incongruity  
 inconsistency  
 (inconvenience)  
 incoordination  
 (incredibility)  
 independence  
 (indiscretion)  
 (industries)  
 (industriousness)  
 (inequality)  
 infidelity  
 (inflammations resulting from de-  
   posits of precipitated minerals)  
 (influenza)  
 informality  
 ingenuity, ingenious persons  
 (initiative)  
 injustice  
 innovations  
 insecurity  
 (insight)  
 (inspiration, inspirationalists)  
 (institutions, public)  
 instruments, in general; instrument  
   manufacturers and dealers  
 insubordination  
 insurgence  
 insurrection  
 intellect, higher or intuitive  
 (intensity, intensification)  
 interference  
 interlopers  
 interruptions, interrupting  
 (intricateness)  
 intruders  
 intuition, intuitive intellect and  
   receptivity  
 inventions, inventors inventiveness  
 inversion

investigators, investigation  
 irregularities  
 (itineracy)  
 (jacinth) [stone]  
 (jealousy)  
 jerking motions  
 (jobbers, jobbing)  
 keys  
 kilowatts  
 kinetic energy  
 (labor organizations)  
 (lapis lazuli) [stone]  
 (latitude)  
 lawlessness  
 (lawyers)  
 (leases)  
 (leaving)  
 (lectures, lecturers, lecturing,  
 lecture halls)  
 (legacies)  
 legislation, legislatures or legisla-  
 tive branches as a unit and as  
 distinct from administrative  
 branches, state legislatures, leg-  
 islators  
 legs, lower, including the calves  
 and ankles, ailments of the  
 lower legs  
 (lengthening)  
 lesions  
 (liaisons)  
 (liberalism, liberals)  
 liberation, liberators  
 (libertines)  
 liberty  
 (licenses)  
 light, lighting specialists  
 (lighting, artificial)  
 lightning, lightning rods  
 limousines  
 linemen  
 (locks, locksmiths)  
 locomotives, locomotion  
 lodestones  
 (longitude)  
 (losses through unwise speculation)  
 love, brotherly  
 (lynching, lynchings)  
 machinery, machines  
 magic, magicians  
 (magnetism, personal)  
 magnets, magnetism, magnetic  
 substances, magnetic emana-  
 tions of the body  
 malcontents  
 (malformations)  
 (malnutrition)  
 (mandates)  
 (maneuvers)  
 manipulation  
 (manufacturers and manufactur-  
 ing, in general; manufacturing  
 districts)  
 marksmen  
 (masters, mastery)  
 mechanics, mechanical construc-  
 tion mechanical ability  
 mechanics, automobile and airplane  
 mechanisms  
 mental specialists  
 (metabolism, one's)  
 (metallurgy, metallurgical engi-  
 neers)  
 (metamorphosis, and animals  
 propagating by)  
 metaphysicians, metaphysics  
 methods, unusual or new  
 microphones  
 (microscopes, microscopists)  
 migration  
 (mills)  
 mimeographs

(minuets)  
 miracles  
 miscarriages  
 (misrepresentations)  
 (mistakes)  
 (mixtures, mixing)  
 (mobility)  
 modern, that which is; moderniza-  
 tion  
 (modifications)  
 (momentum)  
 motion  
 motion pictures, motion picture  
 theaters and owners, motion  
 picture producers  
 (motor nerves)  
 motorized equipment  
 motors, motorcycles, motormen  
 (mountains, mountain climbers,  
 mountainous places)  
 munitions, munition manufacturers  
 music, electronic  
 mutinies  
 navigation, aerial  
 neologism, neologies  
 nerve fluids  
 nerve specialists  
 (nerves and nervous system, in  
 general; nerve functions and re-  
 flexes; common nervous dis-  
 eases such as those arising from  
 excitement, stress, worry and  
 overwork)  
 (nerves, motor)  
 nervous disorders, uncommon or  
 acute  
 nervous persons  
 (nervous system, higher)  
 nervousness, nervous temperament  
 new, the; new teachings and occu-  
 pations  
 (nicknames)  
 nitrogen  
 nitroglycerin  
 (nomads)  
 (nominations)  
 non-conformists  
 (notoriety)  
 (novelties)  
 (now)  
 (nuclear physicists)  
 (number four)  
 obliqueness  
 (obstinacy)  
 obtrusiveness  
 (Occident, the)  
 occultism, occultists, occult writ-  
 ers, one's occult faculties  
 (occultism, positive)  
 (oil, oil wells, oil well operators,  
 oil workers, oil fields, oil tanks)  
 (omnibuses)  
 (openings)  
 opisthotonos  
 (orators, oratory, oration)  
 ordinances  
 organizations, in general; civic or-  
 ganizations  
 (organizations, labor)  
 (organizers, organization, organiz-  
 ing ability)  
 originality, original thinkers  
 (origins, originators)  
 oscillation  
 outbreaks  
 outlaws  
 outlets  
 outlines  
 outrages, the outrageous  
 (outskirts)  
 overhauling  
 overthrowing, overthrows

overturning  
 (oxalis) [herb]  
 (pagans, paganism)  
 pains, spasmodic  
 (palingenesis)  
 (palpitations of the heart)  
 palsy  
 panic  
 (pantographs)  
 (parabolas)  
 (parades)  
 paradoxes  
 (paralysis, infantile paralysis)  
 (parathyroid gland)  
 (parcels)  
 (paresis)  
 parliaments, Parliament  
 (parole)  
 paroxysms  
 (parties, political)  
 parties, surprise  
 (partings)  
 passengers  
 (passion plays)  
 passports  
 (passwords)  
 patents, patentees  
 (paternalism)  
 (pathfinders)  
 (paths)  
 patterns, as designs  
 (peaks)  
 peculiarities, the peculiar  
 pendulums  
 (peril, perilousness)  
 period of life [from Sepharial] 70  
 to 84 years  
 (permits)  
 (perpetuation, perpetuity)  
 perplexity  
 (personal magnetism)

(persons bringing new and important propositions) [horary]  
 (persons from afar) [horary]  
 (perverts, perversion, perversions)  
 phonographs  
 photography, photographers,  
 photographs, photographic supplies  
 phrenologists  
 (physicists, nuclear)  
 (physics)  
 (pilgrims, pilgrimages)  
 pilots of airplanes  
 pioneers, pioneers in new undertakings  
 (pirouettes)  
 pistols  
 pistons  
 pitchblende  
 (pitchers, ball)  
 pituitary gland  
 plaid patterns  
 (plaintiffs)  
 (planets)  
 (plans, planners)  
 (plants, hybrid)  
 (plastics, plastic workers)  
 (platinum)  
 (playwrights)  
 (plots, story)  
 (political parties)  
 (polo)  
 polonium  
 porters  
 (post offices, postal departments, postmen, postal clerks and workers, postmasters general)  
 (potency)  
 (potential)  
 (powder)  
 (power)

(power, reserve)  
 (prairies)  
 (precipitation, process of; precipitates)  
 (predicaments)  
 prematurity  
 (present, the)  
 (presidents)  
 (privileges)  
 (problems)  
 processions  
 prodigies  
 (production, manufacturing)  
 (proficiencies)  
 (prognostication)  
 progress, the progressive  
 projectiles  
 (promenades)  
 (promiscuity)  
 (promoters, promoting)  
 promotions, sudden  
 promptness  
 (propagation)  
 propelling, propellants  
 propulsion, propulsion technicians  
 (prospectors)  
 prototypes  
 psychiatrists  
 psychical research  
 (psychism, psychics, psychic receptivity and faculties, psychic experiences and disturbances, psychometry and psychometric functions of the body, psychic influences, gains from psychic experiences)  
 (psychoanalysis, psychoanalysts)  
 psychology, psychologists  
 psychotherapy, psychotherapists  
 (public affairs)  
 (public corporations)

public figures not holding office  
 (public institutions)  
 pulleys  
 (pursuit)  
 Putsches  
 pyrotechnics  
 quaint, the  
 quakes  
 quandaries  
 queer, the  
 (queries)  
 (questions, questionnaires)  
 quests  
 quick, that which is  
 (quicksand)  
 quivers  
 (quizzes)  
 (quotas)  
 (races, racing)  
 (races, horse; race tracks, race horses, racing stable owners and operators)  
 (radar, radar technicians)  
 radiation, atomic  
 (radiation, testers)  
 radical, the  
 radio, radios, radio receivers and transformers, radio manufacturers and dealers, radio technicians, radio operators  
 radio and television broadcasting, reports, and announcers  
 radio operators, ship  
 radiograms  
 (radiology, radiologists)  
 radiophones  
 radiotherapy  
 radium  
 railroads, railroad men, rail transport,  
 railroad yards, railway stations



(rallies)  
 (rampages)  
 (rangers)  
 rapids  
 ratchets  
 rays  
 rebellions, rebels, rebelliousness  
 records, phonograph; recording  
 (referees)  
 reflexes, reflex action  
 reforms, reformers, reformation  
 refugees  
 (regeneration, spiritual and mental)  
 (reindeer)  
 rejection  
 (relatives, one's in general)  
 (relativity)  
 (remodeling)  
 remoteness in space remoteness in  
 time  
 removal, removals  
 renegades  
 (renovation)  
 (reorganization)  
 repairmen, business machine or  
 telephone  
 repairs, repairing, repairmen  
 (repealing)  
 (repeating, repetition)  
 (requests)  
 (requisitions)  
 research, researchers, research  
 workers  
 (reserve power)  
 (resins)  
 (resolution)  
 (restlessness)  
 (resurrection)  
 (resuscitation)  
 (revelation, revelations)  
 reversion, reversing, reversal  
 revision, revisions  
 (revivals, revivification)  
 revolution, revolving  
 revolutions, political; revolution;  
 revolt revulsion rheostats rifles  
 (ringleaders)  
 riots, rioting  
 (risks)  
 (rivals, rivalry)  
 (roads)  
 rockets, rocket flight  
 (rodeos)  
 (rolling)  
 romance, romances  
 (romantic tragedies)  
 (rotation, rotors)  
 (round things)  
 (rule, rulers of countries)  
 runaways  
 (running, runners)  
 (ruptures in the body)  
 Russia  
 sacrilegiousness  
 St. Vitus dance  
 sarcasm  
 (satire)  
 savages, savagery  
 (scandal)  
 schematics  
 schisms  
 (sciatica)  
 science, in general scientific  
 equipment  
 (scientific research)  
 scientists  
 screws  
 (searches)  
 (seceding, secession)  
 (sectarians)  
 sedition  
 segregation

seismology  
 (selection, selectivity)  
 (self-determination)  
 (self-expression, dynamic)  
 (self-reliance)  
 self-sufficiency  
 separation, separations, separability  
 service stations, auto; service sta-  
 tion owners and attendants  
 sextants  
 shellac  
 shells, shellfire, shell shock  
 shins  
 (shivarees)  
 shocks  
 (short-cuts)  
 (simultaneousness)  
 (singers, singing)  
 (singularities)  
 (sleepwalking)  
 (slopes)  
 (social service workers, social  
 workers)  
 socialism, socialistic political  
 movements  
 societies, in general  
 societies, cooperative  
 (somersaults)  
 (somnambulism)  
 (sorting)  
 (SOS)  
 (space ships)  
 sparks  
 spasms, spasmodic disorders  
 (speakers, public speaking)  
 (specialists, specialization, spe-  
 cialties)  
 (specifications)  
 (speculation, losses from)  
 (speed)  
 (spheres)  
 (spirals)  
 (spontaneity)  
 (sports, sporting events, sports  
 arenas and stadiums, sports  
 clubs and associations)  
 (sportsmen; sporting goods and  
 equipment, and dealers and  
 manufacturers of)  
 (sprains)  
 (squalls)  
 (stadiums)  
 (stampedes)  
 (starting, starts)  
 static, radio  
 stations, railway  
 steam engines  
 (steering, steerage)  
 stereo sets  
 (stimulation, stimulants, stimuli)  
 (storms)  
 strange happenings, strangeness  
 strangers  
 (strategy)  
 (stress)  
 strictures within the body  
 strikes  
 (striped or streaked patterns)  
 strokes  
 stunts  
 (subdivision)  
 (subpoenas)  
 (substitutes, substitution)  
 subsultus  
 subways  
 sudden events  
 (suffrage, suffragists)  
 suicides  
 (suicides, attempted)  
 suing  
 summons  
 (superintendents)

(supervision, supervisors)  
 surprises, the surprising  
 (surveyors, surveyors' equipment, surveys)  
 (suspense)  
 (swapping)  
 switchboards  
 (symposiums)  
 (synchronousness)  
 (synthesis, ability to synthesize)  
 (tactics)  
 (tallness)  
 (tangents)  
 (tantrums)  
 (taskmasters)  
 taxicabs  
 teamsters  
 (technocracies)  
 (technology)  
 telegraphs, telegraphy, telegraphers  
 telepathy, telepathic functions of the body  
 telephones, telephone operators, telephone repairmen, telephone booths, telephone wires  
 (telescopes)  
 television, television sets, television engineers and technicians, television broadcasting  
 tempests  
 (temporariness)  
 (tennis, tennis courts)  
 (tenseness, tension)  
 (tentativeness)  
 (tests)  
 tetanus  
 (things round)  
 thinkers, original  
 thorium  
 thought, advanced or free  
 thresholds  
 (thrills)  
 (tigers)  
 TNT  
 (toboggans)  
 (today)  
 (topography)  
 tornadoes  
 torpedoes  
 torsion  
 (tours, tourists)  
 (trackers, tracking)  
 tractors  
 (trade unions)  
 (trademarks)  
 (traffic)  
 (tragedies, tragedians)  
 (tragedies, romantic)  
 (trails)  
 trains, train conductors and engineers  
 (trajectories)  
 (transference, transfers)  
 (transfiguration)  
 (transformation)  
 transformers  
 (transgressors, transgressions)  
 (transients)  
 (transit, methods of transit)  
 (transitions)  
 (translation, translating, translators)  
 (transmigration)  
 (transmitting, transmitters, transmission of sound and sight)  
 (transmutation)  
 transplantation, transplants  
 transportation, transportation facilities, air and rail transport  
 (trapezes)  
 travel, travelers, commercial travelers, travel agents, and

agencies  
 (treadles)  
 (treadmills)  
 (treason)  
 tremors  
 tremors, bodily; trembling  
 (trends)  
 trespassing, trespassers  
 (triangularity)  
 (trigonometry, solid)  
 (trisection)  
 trolley cars  
 (trotters, trotting)  
 (truants)  
 trucks, truck drivers  
 (trying)  
 turbines  
 (turning, turntables)  
 twisting, twisted parts of the body  
 twitchings  
 (two different or contrasting things)  
 tyranny, tyrants  
 (ultimatums)  
 (umpires)  
 (uncanny, the)  
 uncertainty  
 uncommon, the; uncommon occupations  
 (unconstitutionality)  
 unconventional, the  
 (undercurrents)  
 (undertakings, new undertakings)  
 (undulation)  
 (uneasiness)  
 unequality  
 unexpected, the  
 (unfairness)  
 (unfinished, the)  
 unforeseen, the  
 uninvited, the  
 (unions, trade)  
 unique, the; unique items  
 unlawfulness  
 (unparalleled, the)  
 unprecedented, the  
 (unrest)  
 (unsafe, the)  
 (unsatisfactory, the)  
 untimely, the  
 unusual, the; unusual occurrences  
 upheaval, upheavals  
 uprisings  
 uprooting  
 upset  
 upsets, general  
 uranium, uranite  
 usurpers, usurpation  
 (utopia, utopianism)  
 (vagabonds, vagrancy)  
 valves  
 (vanadium)  
 vanguards  
 vans  
 (vapors)  
 variations, variety  
 (vasomotor system)  
 vehicles, in general  
 (velocity)  
 (ventilation)  
 (vents)  
 ventures  
 versatility  
 (vertigo)  
 vibrations  
 vicissitudes  
 violations  
 (virility)  
 (visco-elasticians)  
 (volcanoes, volcanic regions)  
 volts, voltage  
 vortexes

(votes, voting, voters)  
 (voyages)  
 (vultures)  
 (wagons)  
 (walking)  
 (waltzes)  
 (wasps)  
 watches, watch makers and  
 repairers  
 waterpower  
 (waves)  
 (wayfarers)  
 (weird, that which is)  
 wheelbarrows  
 (wheels)  
 wheelwrights  
 (whims, whimsey)  
 whirlpools  
 whirls, whirling  
 whirlwinds  
 white, silvery or dazzling  
 wilderness

will  
 wind, strong  
 windlasses  
 windmills  
 wireless  
 wires, telephone or telegraph; live  
 electric  
 wires  
 wishes, one's  
 wizards  
 (wolves)  
 (wonderful things)  
 writers and writings, technical  
 (xenon)  
 x-rays, x-ray technicians and ma-  
 chines  
 (Yankees)  
 zealots  
 (zero hours)  
 (zinc)  
 (zoology, zoos, zoologists)

## Neptune

(abdication, abdicators)  
 abnormal behavior  
 (abolishment)  
 (absences, absentees)  
 absentmindedness  
 (absinthe)  
 absorption  
 abstract, the  
 accomplices  
 acetone  
 acetylene  
 (acmes)  
 actors, actresses  
 actors, character  
 addicts  
 admirals  
 (adoration)  
 (adultery)  
 (advents)  
 (aerial navigation)  
 (aeronautics, aeronauts)  
 aesthetics  
 (affectations)  
 (affiliation)  
 (affinities)  
 (air)  
 (air conditioning)  
 (airway travel and transport)  
 (alchemy, alchemists)  
 alcohol, alcoholism, alcoholic  
 beverages

aliases  
 alibis  
 alienation  
 aliens  
 (alkalies)  
 alliances, covert  
 alms  
 (altitude, altimeters)  
 ambergris  
 ambiguities  
 ambushes  
 (amethyst)  
 amphetamine  
 analgesia, analgesics  
 (anaphrodisiacs)  
 (androgyny)  
 anemia  
 anesthetics  
 angels  
 animals, poisonous  
 (annulments, annulling)  
 anodynes  
 anointments  
 (antennae)  
 antiseptics  
 apothecaries  
 apparitions  
 (apprehension)  
 aquamarine  
 aquariums  
 aqueducts



(archbishops)  
 arms, artificial  
 artifices  
 (artistic endeavors, one's)  
 artistic geniuses  
 artistic taste  
 artists of all kinds  
 (ascension)  
 (ascetics, asceticism)  
 asphyxiation  
 assassinations, assassins  
 (assortments)  
 assumptions  
 astral world or plane  
 (astrology, astrologers)  
 (astronauts)  
 (astronomy, astronomers)  
 asylums  
 (Atlantis)  
 (atoners, atonement)  
 (atropine) [drug]  
 (aviators, aviation)  
 (bacteriology, bacteriologists)  
 ballet  
 (balloons)  
 banishment, banished persons  
 baptism  
 barges  
 barkers  
 barnacles  
 bartenders  
 baths, bathing  
 bathometers  
 bayous  
 bays  
 beaches  
 (beer)  
 befogging  
 beguilement, the beguiling  
 (believing, believers)  
 Benzedrene  
 benzene  
 benzine  
 (beryl)  
 betrayal  
 beverages  
 beverages, intoxicating  
 bewilderment, the bewildering  
 bigamy, bigamists  
 (biliousness)  
 (binoculars)  
 (birds, in general)  
 (bisexuality)  
 black magicians  
 blackmail  
 bleaches, bleaching  
 blind spots, one's  
 bliss  
 bloating  
 (blue-green)  
 bluffing  
 (boating, boat trips)  
 (boats, boat manufacturers, boat houses)  
 boats, fishing  
 bogus, bogus companies  
 (Bohemianism, Bohemians)  
 (bondage)  
 bootlegging, bootleggers  
 (borrowing)  
 bottles  
 (bouncing)  
 buoyancy  
 (breweries, brewers, brewing)  
 bribery, bribes  
 (bridges)  
 brine  
 (brooks)  
 brotherhoods  
 bubbles  
 (business, corporate)  
 butterflies

cabals  
 (cadence)  
 (caffeine)  
 cajolery  
 (calisthenics)  
 cameras  
 camouflage  
 canals  
 (candidates)  
 (candidness, candor)  
 canneries, fish  
 (canopies)  
 (canvassers, canvassing)  
 (capacities)  
 capriciousness  
 (captivation)  
 (cardinals of the church)  
 cams  
 catalepsy  
 cataphora  
 (cathartics)  
 (Catholicism)  
 (ceilings)  
 cellos  
 cells for confinement  
 (cerebral ventricles)  
 cess pools  
 chakras  
 chaos  
 charity, charitable movements and institutions  
 charlatans  
 cheating, cheaters  
 chemicals, chemical engineers  
 chemistry, chemists, chemical laboratories  
 chicanery  
 (chlorine)  
 chloroform  
 chorus  
 (Christmas)  
 churches, spiritualistic  
 cigars, cigarettes  
 cinemas  
 circumnavigation  
 clairsentience  
 clairvoyance, clairvoyants  
 clandestine, clandestine associates (clans)  
 clarity, clarification (claustrophobia)  
 cleaning, dry  
 clouds  
 (clubs, club members, club houses)  
 clues  
 coca [plant]  
 cocaine  
 coffee  
 collusion  
 (colonels)  
 (colonies, colonization)  
 colors: deep values or white  
 (colors: iridescent and opalescent hues)  
 comas  
 commonwealths  
 (communal living)  
 (communion)  
 (communism)  
 (communities)  
 (compartments, secret)  
 (compassion)  
 (completeness)  
 con men  
 (concealment)  
 (confederacies)  
 confessions  
 confidence men  
 confidential positions, matters, and activities  
 confiding, confidants  
 confinement of any kind, places of confinement

confusion, confusion of thought  
 congregations  
 (Congress, congresses, congress-  
 persons)  
 consciousness  
 consciousness, expansion of con-  
 spiracies  
 (consuls)  
 (conventions, convention halls)  
 (cooperation, cooperations, coop-  
 erative societies)  
 coral  
 (corporations)  
 (corpuscles, white, formation of)  
 (corruption)  
 cosmic, the; cosmology, cosmic  
 sources of energy  
 (cotton)  
 counselors, spiritual  
 counterfeiting, that which is coun-  
 terfeit  
 covert, the  
 crazy persons  
 (credentials)  
 (credibility)  
 (credit, creditors)  
 (creeds)  
 crime, crimes, criminals  
 crystal balls  
 (culminations)  
 dampness  
 dancers, dancing, the dance  
 (darkrooms, photographic)  
 (daydreaming)  
 debauchery  
 deceit, deceivers, deceptions  
 (deep, the)  
 (deferring, deferments)  
 (defilement)  
 (deformities, deformities of the  
 body)  
 degeneracy, degenerates  
 (delicacies)  
 deluges  
 delusions, mass delusion  
 democracies, democratic govern-  
 ments and movements  
 (denouements)  
 dentures  
 (depressor nerves)  
 derricks  
 desire, one's desires  
 destitute, homes for the  
 detectives, detection  
 dew  
 dikes  
 dilution  
 (dipsomania)  
 disappearances  
 (disarray)  
 (disclosures)  
 diseases from bites, stings, drugs  
 or alcohol  
 diseases obscure or hard to diag-  
 nose  
 diseases, wasting  
 disguises  
 (disinfectants, disinfecting)  
 disloyalty  
 (disorder, disorganization)  
 dispersement  
 (dissipation)  
 dissolution  
 dissolving  
 (distillation)  
 distillers, distilleries  
 (distortion, distorting)  
 (distraught persons)  
 divers, deep sea divers  
 divination, diviners  
 divinity  
 docks

(domes)  
 doubtful, the  
 drains  
 drama  
 dreamers  
 dreams, dream consciousness  
 drifting  
 drinks, drinking  
 drowning  
 druggists, drug stores drugs, in  
 general  
 drugs, habit-forming; drug addic-  
 tion; dangers from drugs; drugs  
 which produce unconsciousness  
 or sleep drunkenness, drunk-  
 ards dry cleaners duality  
 (ducts, tear)  
 dupes, duping  
 (eccentric persons)  
 (eccentricities, artistic)  
 ecstasy  
 (effervescence)  
 (elastic, elasticity)  
 elation  
 electrolytes  
 elusiveness  
 embezzlement, embezzlers  
 (emigrants, emigration)  
 emotional persons, debilitating  
 emotional depression  
 emotions, in general  
 enchantment  
 (encores)  
 (encouragement)  
 enemas  
 (energy depletion in the body)  
 (enervation)  
 engineers, chemical  
 enigmas  
 enticement  
 (epidemics)  
 (epilepsy)  
 erotica, eroticism  
 escape  
 espionage  
 esthetics, esthetes  
 ether, ethers, ethers in the body  
 (etiquette)  
 evasion  
 (everybody, everything)  
 (evolution, evolvment)  
 exaggerations  
 (exceptional, the)  
 (excesses)  
 exhibitionism  
 (exhibitors, exhibitions)  
 exiles, exiled persons  
 exorbitance  
 (exotericism)  
 exotica  
 expansion, limitless  
 (expectation)  
 exploitation  
 exports  
 exposes  
 (expositions)  
 (extensions)  
 (exterior, the)  
 extortion  
 extrasensory perception and or-  
 gans of  
 eyes, glass  
 (eyes, in general)  
 fables  
 fading  
 fairies  
 (faith)  
 fakes  
 fakirs  
 falsity  
 fanciful, the  
 (fancy goods)

fantasy  
 far-sightedness  
 fascination  
 fauns  
 fear, fears, ailments caused by fear  
 (federations)  
 feelings, one's  
 feet, deformities and ailments of  
     the feet  
 ferries  
 fiction  
 fictitious names  
 fiddles  
 films, filmdom  
 finesse  
 (firmament, the)  
 fish, fishing, fishermen, fishing in-  
     dustry, fish markets and deal-  
     ers, fishing ponds and places,  
     fishing tackle and nets, fish  
     canneries  
 flasks  
 flatterers, flattery  
 fleets, naval  
 flexibility  
 (fliers)  
 flimsiness  
 floatation  
 (flocks)  
 floods, places subject to flooding  
 flotsam  
 flues  
 (fluids, dealers in fluids, places  
     where fluids are kept or sold)  
 (fluids of the body, excess fluidity  
     or fluidic derangements in the  
     body)  
 fluorescence  
 flutes  
 (flying)  
 foam  
 fog  
 forebodings  
 forecasts, forecasting  
 foreign agents, confidential  
 foresight  
 (forests, foresters)  
 forgery, forgers  
 fortune tellers  
 fortunes, changes of; uncertain  
     fortunes  
 fountains  
 fowl, water, and breeding places for  
 frauds, fraud  
 fumigation  
 (fungus)  
 fur, imitation  
 (furloughs)  
 fusion  
 (future, the; futurists)  
 (galaxies)  
 galoshes  
 gargling  
 (garrets)  
 garters  
 gas; gas systems, appliances and  
     meters  
 (gases)  
 gasoline  
 gasoline stations and owners and  
     workers  
 (gauze)  
 gelatin  
 (generalissimos)  
 genius, geniuses  
 geniuses, creative, literary or artistic  
 germicides  
 geysers  
 gin, gin manufacturers  
 glaciers  
 glamor  
 (glands; glandular system of the

body, in general)  
 glandular imbalance from unex-  
     plainable causes  
 glandular swellings  
 glass, glassware, glass and glass-  
     ware factories  
 glasses, eye  
 (globetrotters)  
 (glycerine)  
 (godfathers)  
 (godmothers)  
 graft, grafters  
 green, sea  
 (guitars)  
 gullibility  
 gulls  
 (gypsies)  
 habit-forming drugs  
 half-wits  
 hallucinations  
 harbors, harbors for ships  
 harems  
 (harps, harpists)  
 hashish  
 haze  
 (healing and healers; faith, mag-  
     netic, divine, mental or  
     drugless)  
 (heaven, heavens)  
 heights  
 heirs apparent  
 (helium)  
 (hermaphrodites)  
 heroin  
 hidden forces  
 hidden side of life, hidden places,  
     hidden and underhanded oppo-  
     sition  
 (highlands)  
 (hills)  
 hoaxes  
 (hogs)  
 (hoists)  
 (holidays)  
 holy water  
 (hope, hopefulness)  
 hospitals, hospitalization, hospital  
     workers  
 houseboats  
 (hovering)  
 (humidity)  
 (humidors)  
 (humming and buzzing sounds)  
 (humors of the body, defluxion of  
     the humors)  
 hydrates  
 hydraulics, hydraulic machinery  
 hydrocephalus  
 hydroelectric power  
 hydrogen  
 (hydrophobia)  
 hydrotherapy  
 hypersensitivity  
 hypnotism, hypnotists  
 hypochondria  
 hypocrisy  
 hypodermic needles  
 (hypotheses)  
 hysteria  
 icebergs  
 iceboats  
 ice cream  
 icicles  
 ideal, the  
 idealism, impractical  
 idealists  
 illicit undertakings  
 (illimitable, the)  
 illusions  
 illustrations, illustrators  
 imagination, one's imaginative  
     faculty



imitating  
 imitation, imitation materials  
 immateriality  
 immeasurable, the  
 (immensity)  
 impersonation, impersonators  
 (imports, importing)  
 impositions  
 impostors  
 impractical, the  
 impressionability  
 imprisonment  
 (incense, incense burners)  
 incognitos  
 incomprehensible, the  
 (inconstancy)  
 indefiniteness  
 (independence)  
 (indulgence)  
 infatuation  
 inferiority complexes  
 infidelity  
 inflation, inflating  
 (influenza)  
 informers  
 (innovations)  
 inoculation  
 insanity  
 (insight)  
 inspiration, inspirationalists  
 instability  
 (insurance, life insurance, insurance companies and salesmen)  
 intangibles, the  
 intellect, higher or intuitive  
 intoxication, intoxicating beverages  
 intrigues  
 (introspection)  
 intuition, intuitive intellect and receptivity  
 inundation  
 (investigators, investigation)  
 investigators, private  
 (involution)  
 (iodine)  
 iridescence  
 (irresponsibility)  
 irrigation  
 (isinglass)  
 (ivory)  
 (jade)  
 jails, jailors  
 (jelly)  
 jellyfish  
 (kaleidoscopes)  
 kelp [plant]  
 kerosene  
 (ketchup)  
 (kidnaping, kidnappers)  
 kundalini function  
 (ladders)  
 lagoons  
 lands that are low and prone to flooding  
 lands that are secluded and susceptible to sinking  
 (latency)  
 lather  
 (laughter)  
 launches, launching  
 lavatories  
 lavender [color]  
 (laxatives)  
 leaks, leaking  
 legs, artificial  
 lenses  
 lethargy  
 (levity)  
 liars  
 (libertines)  
 life guards  
 (lifting)

(light in weight)  
 (liquidation)  
 liquids, in general, and those who deal with liquids  
 (liquids in the body, in general)  
 liquors, liquor dealers  
 literary geniuses  
 (lithium)  
 lobsters  
 (lofts in barns)  
 (longshoremen)  
 (looseness)  
 (love, higher)  
 LSD  
 lubrication  
 lures, luring  
 lutes  
 (lyden gland)  
 (macrocosms)  
 magic, magicians  
 magic, black  
 (magnets, magnetism, magnetic substances, magnetic emanations of the body)  
 (magnification)  
 (majorities)  
 makeup, makeup artists  
 (maneuverability)  
 manias  
 mariners  
 (market research analysts)  
 maroon  
 (masks)  
 mauve  
 mazes  
 (medicine, socialized)  
 (medicines, medicine cabinets and other places where medicines are kept)  
 mediumship, spirit mediums  
 (medleys)  
 meerschaum  
 melodies  
 melodramas  
 (mentors)  
 mermaids  
 (mesas)  
 (metabolism, one's)  
 metaphysicians, metaphysics  
 migration  
 (millennia)  
 mind readers  
 minuets  
 (miracles)  
 mirages  
 (miscellanea)  
 misrepresentations  
 missionaries  
 mist  
 (mixtures, mixing)  
 (mobility)  
 mobs, mob psychology  
 monocles  
 (monopolies, monopolists)  
 morbid, the  
 (Mormonism)  
 (morons)  
 morphine  
 (mortgages)  
 (mosses)  
 mosses that grow in water  
 motion pictures, motion picture theaters and owners, motion picture producers  
 (mountains, mountain climbers, mountainous places)  
 mountebanks  
 (movements, democratic, popular, social, socialistic and political)  
 (mulattoes)  
 (multifariousness)  
 (multitudes)

(municipalities)  
 (mushrooms, mushroom growers)  
 music, musicians, music rooms,  
     music halls, musicales, musical  
     ability  
 music, cultural  
 musical instruments, stringed  
 (myriads)  
 mysteries  
 mysterious, the  
 mysterious origin, persons of [ho-  
     rary]  
 mysticism, mystics, the mystical  
 mythology  
 (naivete)  
 nakedness  
 names, fictitious  
 narcotics  
 (nations)  
 (naturalists)  
 nautical matters  
 navies, naval men and officers,  
     navy affairs  
 navigation, navigators  
 nebulousness  
 necromancy  
 negatives, photographic  
 (neologism, neologies)  
 (neophytes)  
 (neptunium)  
 nerve fiber  
 (nerves, optic)  
 nets  
 (neurasthenia)  
 neuroses, neurotic persons  
 (neutrons)  
 (new, the; new teachings and oc-  
     cupations)  
 (nicotine)  
 (nightmares)  
 (nitroglycerin)

(nomads)  
 (notoriety)  
 (novels, novelists)  
 (novelties)  
 nozzles  
 nudists, nudism, nudist camps  
 (number seven)  
 (nursing, nurses)  
 nymphomania  
 nymphs  
 (oases)  
 (obligations and manner of meet-  
     ing them, one's)  
 obscure diseases having a psychic  
     rather than a physical origin  
 obscurity  
 observatories  
 obsession, obsessions, obsessing  
     entities  
 occult religions  
 occultism, occultists, occult writ-  
     ers, one's occult faculties  
 oceans, oceanographers  
 (odors from man, animals, and  
     plants)  
 (officials; government, civic, or  
     state)  
 (officials, public)  
 oil, oil wells, oil well operators,  
     oil workers, oil fields, oil tanks  
 omens  
 (omissions)  
 opiates  
 (opinion, fluctuations of popular)  
 opium, opium trade  
 opposition, hidden and under-  
     handed  
 opticians, optometry, optometrists  
 oracles  
 (orchids, orchis) [plants]  
 (organisms)

organizations, large  
 (organs, pipe organs, organists)  
 (orgasms)  
 (ornithology, ornithologists)  
 osmosis  
 (ostracism)  
 (outcasts, social)  
 (outside, outsides)  
 (overseers)  
 oxygen deficiency  
 (pagans, paganism)  
 pails  
 paint  
 (pajamas)  
 (paleness, pallor)  
 (palingenesis)  
 (panaceas)  
 pans  
 (pantheism)  
 papaver [drug]  
 parables  
 (parachutes)  
 paradise  
 (paraffin)  
 (paramours)  
 paranoia  
 (parathyroid gland)  
 (patriarchs)  
 (patriotism)  
 (peaks)  
 (pearls)  
 penitentiaries  
 (pennants)  
 (perception, perceptive powers)  
 period of life [from Sepharial] 84  
     to 99 years  
 periscopes  
 (perjury)  
 permeability  
 persecution, persecution by secret  
     enemies

perspiration  
 (pervasion)  
 (perverts, perversion, perversions)  
 petroleum  
 phantoms  
 pharmacists, pharmacy  
 philanderers  
 (philosophy, philosophers, philo-  
     sophic institutions, philosophic  
     publications, one's philosophic  
     tendencies)  
 photoengravers  
 photography, photographers, pho-  
     tographs, photographic supplies  
 piers  
 pigs, pigsties  
 pilots of airplanes  
 pineal gland  
 (pinnacles)  
 pipes for smoking  
 pipes, water  
 pirates  
 (pituitary gland)  
 places, damp, wet or boggy  
 (places, highest)  
 places once under water but re-  
     claimed by filling  
 places overflowed with water, es-  
     pecially from the sea or a lake  
 (placidity)  
 (plants, dwarfed)  
 (plants, parasitic)  
 plants, undersea  
 plants, water  
 (plastics, plastics workers)  
 (platinum)  
 (pliant, that which is)  
 plots against one, plotting  
 (plumbers, plumbing, plumbing  
     lines, plumbing supplies)  
 (pluralities)

(pneumatics)  
 poetry, poets, poems  
 (poisonous animals and plants)  
 poisons, poisoning  
 (polio, poliomyelitis)  
 (political instability)  
 (political movements, democratic)  
 (political promises)  
 (politics, politicians)  
 (pollution)  
 (polygamy)  
 ponds, fish ponds  
 pools of water  
 poppies, opium  
 (porcelain)  
 ports  
 Poseidon  
 (posterity)  
 (postponement)  
 potassium  
 potions  
 potions, sleeping  
 (precariousness)  
 precipitation [rain, snow]  
 (precociousness)  
 predictions  
 (preferment)  
 (prematurity)  
 premonitions  
 prescience  
 (presidents)  
 (presumptions)  
 pretending, pretenders, pretenses,  
 pretexts  
 (prevarication)  
 (principalities)  
 prison, prisoners  
 prison guards  
 private investigators  
 (proclamations)  
 (procrastination, procrastinators)  
 (prodigies)  
 (profit-sharing plans)  
 (promiscuity)  
 (promises)  
 (promissory notes)  
 (promoters, promoting)  
 (propaganda, political propa-  
 ganda)  
 prophecy, prophets  
 (prospectors)  
 (protoplasm)  
 pseudonym, work conducted under  
 pseudonyms  
 psychism, psychics, psychic re-  
 ceptivity and faculties, psychic  
 experiences and disturbances,  
 psychometry and psychometric  
 functions of the body, psychic  
 influences, gains from psychic  
 experiences  
 (psychoanalysis, psychoanalysts)  
 (psychology, psychologists)  
 psychoneuroses, psychoses  
 (public and one's dealings with  
 the public, in general)  
 (publicity, publicity directors)  
 pumps  
 (pus, pustular diseases)  
 (putrefaction, putrescence)  
 puzzles  
 (pyorrhea)  
 quack doctors  
 (quandaries)  
 (quintessence)  
 radiators  
 (radium)  
 rafts  
 rain  
 (rainbows)  
 raincoats  
 (rangers)

rapids  
 (rarefying, rarefaction)  
 (realization)  
 (recreation)  
 (red, deep blood)  
 (refineries, refining)  
 reformatories  
 (rejuvenation)  
 (relaxation)  
 religions, occult  
 religious delusions and fanaticism  
 (religious views, one's)  
 remoteness in time  
 (rendezvous)  
 (renewal)  
 (renovation)  
 (renunciation)  
 (republics)  
 reservoirs  
 (resilience)  
 (resurrection)  
 retirement  
 retirement, places of retreats  
 (revelation, revelations)  
 reverence  
 reveries  
 (revivals, revivification)  
 rhapsodies  
 rhythm  
 (rickets)  
 (riddles)  
 (rinks)  
 (rivers, river banks)  
 romance, romances  
 (roofs)  
 (rovers)  
 rubber  
 (sacrifice, sacrifices)  
 (sailing, sailors, sails)  
 (saints)  
 (Salvation Army)  
 (saturation)  
 (saviors)  
 (scalds, scalding)  
 scandal  
 (scarecrows)  
 (scenarios)  
 schemes, schemers  
 schooners  
 scows  
 sea, the; seamen and other profes-  
 sions of the sea; seaweed;  
 sea-fowl  
 sea, the deep  
 seances  
 (seaports)  
 (seceding, secession)  
 seclusion, places of seclusion  
 secret societies  
 (secretive persons)  
 secrets of every kind, secret mat-  
 ters, secret and innermost emo-  
 tions  
 (secrets, those concerned with the  
 investigation of scientific or  
 metaphysical) [horary]  
 (sects)  
 sedition  
 seduction  
 seers  
 (self-consciousness) [in a subjec-  
 tive sense]  
 (self-sacrifice)  
 (senate, Senate, senators)  
 sensationalism  
 (sensitivity)  
 sensitivity, those highly sensitive  
 (sensitization)  
 (sentiment)  
 seraphim  
 service stations, auto; service sta-  
 tion owners and attendants



servitude, involuntary  
 (sheep, sheepfolds, shepherds,  
   places where sheep are kept)  
 (shellfish)  
 (shelves)  
 ships, shipping, shippers  
 showers  
 (shrinkage)  
 (sienna, burnt) [color]  
 sieves (silk)  
 simulation  
 sinks, kitchen and bathroom sirens  
   [mythological]  
 (skates, ice)  
 (skirs)  
 (sky)  
 (skyscrapers)  
 slander  
 slavery, slaves  
 sleep  
 (sleeping sickness)  
 sleepwalking  
 (slipperiness)  
 smuggling  
 (sneaking, sneaks)  
 (snow)  
 (social movements)  
 social outcasts, social unrest  
 (socialism, socialistic political  
   movements)  
 (socialized medicine)  
 societies, secret solitude, enforced  
 solutions [liquid]  
 solutions, chemical  
 (solutions to a question or problem)  
 somnambulism  
 somnolency  
 sorcerers, sorcery  
 sorrows, secret sorrows  
 space, spaciousness  
 (spendthrifts)

spies  
 spinal canals  
 (spinal cord)  
 (spinal fluid)  
 (spine and spinal column, in gen-  
   eral; curvature of the spine)  
 (spires)  
 spiritual, the; higher spiritual pow-  
   ers; spiritual initiation and  
   progress; spiritual counselors  
 spiritualism, spiritualistic investi-  
   gation, spiritualistic churches  
 spirituality, spiritual occurrences  
 sponges  
 (springs)  
 springs of warm or mineral water  
 springs of water  
 (squadrons)  
 stage, the  
 (stairs, stairways)  
 (statesmen)  
 (stealth)  
 steam, steaming, steam baths  
 (stereoscopes)  
 (stevedores)  
 (stimulation, stimulants, stimuli)  
 (stock; stocks, in general)  
 stockings  
 (stool pigeons)  
 (strange happenings, strangeness)  
 (strategy)  
 streams  
 (stretchers)  
 (stretching)  
 stringed musical instruments  
 (strontium)  
 stupor  
 (subconscious mind, subconscious  
   workings of the body)  
 sublimity

submarines  
 (subsidies)  
 (substitutes, substitution)  
 subterfuge  
 (subtlety, the subtle)  
 subversion, the subversive  
 (suction)  
 suffering, sufferings  
 (suffrage, suffragists)  
 (suicides)  
 (summits)  
 (superficiality)  
 (superfluous, the)  
 (superlative, the)  
 surf  
 (susceptibility)  
 (suspenders)  
 (suspension)  
 swamps  
 (swans)  
 (swellings in the body)  
 swimming, swimmers, swimming  
   pools  
 swindles, swindlers  
 sympathy  
 (syndicates)  
 synthetic substances and materials  
 (talismans)  
 (tangles)  
 (tattoos)  
 (taxidermy, taxidermists)  
 tea  
 (tears, tear ducts)  
 teeth, false  
 telepathy, telepathic functions of  
   the body  
 (telescopes)  
 (temptation)  
 (tenderness)  
 (theosophy, theosophical teachers)  
 theurgies

thieves, sneak  
 thought reading  
 (thrills)  
 (timber)  
 tinctures [solutions]  
 tires, rubber  
 (tissue paper)  
 tissues of the body  
 tobacco  
 (tomatoes)  
 (tomorrow)  
 (topography)  
 (tops of things)  
 toupees  
 (tourmaline) [stone]  
 (towers)  
 (toxemia, toxic complaints, toxins,  
   that which is toxic)  
 trances  
 (transcendentalism)  
 transfiguration  
 (transfusions)  
 (translucency)  
 (transmigration)  
 transparency, transparent materials  
   and fabrics  
 treachery  
 (trees, dwarfed)  
 tridents  
 turbines  
 (turquoise) [color]  
 (turrets)  
 typhomania  
 (umber, burnt) [color]  
 (unanimity)  
 (uncanny, the)  
 (uncertainty)  
 (unconscious, the)  
 (undercurrents)  
 underhandedness  
 undersea areas, undersea growth

undulation  
Undine  
(unidentifiable substances)  
(universality)  
(unmasking)  
(unrest, widespread)  
unstableness  
(up, upwardness)  
(urbanity)  
Utopia, utopianism  
(vacations)  
vacillation  
vagueness  
(vamps)  
(vanity)  
vapors  
(vasomotor system)  
(vegetarians)  
vehicles  
veils  
(ventilation)  
(verbosity)  
(verity)  
(vertical, the)  
viaducts  
violins, violinists  
(vision, broad or long range)  
visionaries  
visions  
(visualization)  
vitrification  
volatility  
voodoo  
(votes, voting, voters)  
voyages, especially by water, voy-  
agers  
(vulnerability)  
wading  
wandering, wanderings, wander-  
lust  
wantonness

wardens  
 warships  
 washing, washerwomen, wash  
     houses, washing machines  
 wasting diseases  
 water, occupations connected with  
     water, water pursuits and those  
     engaged in them, water tanks  
     and pipes, water fowl and their  
     breeding places, water ways  
     and vehicles, water meters,  
     places or houses near water,  
     water in the body  
 water, salt  
 waterfalls  
 waterpower  
 waves  
 (wax)  
 weakness, bodily; weaknesses  
 weird, that which is  
 wetness  
 wharfs  
 (whims, whimsey)  
 whirlpools  
 whiskey  
 white  
 (whole, the)  
 wile  
 (windlasses)  
 windmills  
 (windows)  
 (windshields)  
 wine, wine merchants  
 (wise individuals, profoundly)  
     [horary]  
 (wishful thinking)  
 witches, witchcraft  
 wizards  
 (wood, woods, woodsmen, places  
     where wood is cut or piled)  
 workhouses

worry, worries  
writers, occult  
x-ray processing rooms  
yachts  
yeast  
yogi

(yuletide)  
(zeal)  
(zealots)  
(zeniths)  
(Zeppelins)  
(zoology, zoos, zoologists)





(bawdiness)  
 bedlam  
 Beelzebub  
 (beginnings, new)  
 Belial  
 (best, things one does)  
 betrayal  
 birds, swamp or wading  
 birds that eat carrion  
 (birth of all kinds)  
 (black)  
 bladders, urinal  
 (blankness)  
 blase persons  
 (blood disorders, blood poisoning)  
 (bloodwort) [plant]  
 (blotches)  
 blowflies  
 body, contest between acid and  
 alkali in the  
 body, subconscious workings of  
 the body, regeneration of the,  
 through the burning up and  
 casting out of dead  
 material bogs  
 bombs, atom and hydrogen  
 bootlegging, bootleggers  
 (booty)  
 (borderland regions)  
 (box trees)  
 (bridges)  
 brimstone  
 brothels  
 (bureaus)  
 (burglars, burglary)  
 burning of debris  
 (burrowing animals and reptiles)  
 cadavers  
 calamities  
 callousness  
 (canals)  
 (canals, areas of land intersected  
 by many)  
 (cancer) [disease]  
 (canneries, canning)  
 (capillary stone)  
 carrion, animals feeding on car-  
 rion  
 (casinos)  
 (castaways)  
 casualties  
 catacombs  
 catastrophes, great  
 (cathartics)  
 (cauterization)  
 (caves, caverns, cavemen)  
 (cedar trees)  
 cemeteries  
 cemetery associations  
 (ceramics)  
 cess pools  
 (chain store syndicates)  
 chasms  
 (chemistry, chemists, chemical  
 laboratories)  
 (cherry trees, Armenian)  
 (cigars, cigarettes)  
 (civilizations, buried or sub-  
 merged)  
 (clairvoyance, clairvoyants)  
 (clay)  
 clitoris  
 clothing, grave  
 (coconuts, coconut palm trees)  
 (coercion)  
 (coffee)  
 coffins  
 (collectivism, collective ideas)  
 colors: murky, angry and lumi-  
 nous shades  
 (commissions)  
 (committees)

(compulsory cooperation in poli-  
 tics, compulsory codes for the  
 benefit of the people as a whole)  
 (concealment)  
 (conscience)  
 (conscription)  
 (conspiracies)  
 contamination  
 contempt  
 convicts  
 (cooperation, cooperations, coop-  
 erative societies)  
 coroners  
 corpses  
 (cortin)  
 corruption  
 (cosmic, the; cosmology, cosmic  
 sources of energy)  
 (countries, buried or submerged)  
 (covert, the)  
 (crazy persons)  
 cremation, crematories  
 (creosoting, creosote)  
 crime, crimes, criminals  
 crime, organized; gang crimes  
 (crippled persons)  
 (crosswalks)  
 (crowds)  
 (crucibles)  
 crucifixions  
 (crumbs)  
 (cunning)  
 (cuspidors)  
 (cypress trees)  
 dead, the, and matters connected  
 with the dead  
 death  
 death, life after  
 death-rays  
 debacles  
 debasement  
 debauchery  
 (debilities)  
 debris, burning of debris  
 decadence  
 decay  
 decomposition  
 decrepitude  
 (defecting)  
 (defects, defectiveness)  
 defiance  
 defilement  
 (deformities, deformities of the  
 body)  
 degeneracy, degenerates  
 degeneration  
 degradation  
 (delinquency)  
 (delirium)  
 demolition, demolishment  
 demons  
 depravity  
 derailing  
 derelicts  
 (deserts)  
 destitution  
 destruction, destructiveness, de-  
 stroyers  
 detectives, detection  
 devastation, areas of devastation  
 devils, devilry, devilry  
 dice  
 dictators  
 (dilapidation)  
 (dipsomania)  
 disablement  
 (disappearances)  
 disasters  
 (disease, in general)  
 (diseases, contagious or infec-  
 tious)  
 (dishonor)

(disowning)  
 (dissipation)  
 (distillation)  
 divination, diviners  
 (domes, natural)  
 (dross)  
 (drunkenness, drunkards)  
 (earth with curative properties)  
 earthquakes, earth movements and shifts  
 (ecstasy)  
 electrocution  
 (electronics, electronic devices and technicians)  
 elimination, organs of elimination  
 embalmers, embalming  
 (emptiness)  
 (enamels, cloisonne)  
 energy, atomic and intra-atomic  
 energy, cosmic sources of  
 (enervation)  
 (engineers, broadcasting)  
 enigmas  
 (entomology, entomologists)  
 (envy)  
 enzymes  
 epidemics  
 epitaphs  
 eradication  
 erasing, erasers  
 erosion  
 (errors, errata)  
 espionage  
 evacuation  
 (evaporation)  
 (evergreen trees)  
 evil  
 (evolution, evolvment)  
 (exaltation)  
 (excavations, excavators)  
 exclusive, that which is  
 excretion, excretory system and organs  
 executions, executioners  
 (exhaustion, exhausting)  
 exploration of ocean depths and outer space  
 (extrasensory perception and organs of)  
 extremes, good and bad extremes, extremists  
 (faith)  
 fanatics, fanaticism  
 (farces)  
 fatalities  
 (fatigue)  
 (FBI agents)  
 feces  
 (feebleness)  
 felons, felonies  
 fens  
 fermentation  
 (ferrets)  
 fertilizers  
 fiends  
 filth  
 firebugs  
 (fissionable material)  
 (fleas)  
 floods, places subject to flooding  
 flotsam  
 (folly)  
 (foolishness)  
 (force, forcefulness)  
 foulness  
 fumigation  
 funerals, funeral directors, funeral trains  
 (futility)  
 gallows  
 (gambling, gamblers, gambling houses and equipment)

(gangrene)  
 gangsters, gangs, gang leaders  
 garbage, garbage collection  
 generation; generative system, organs and diseases  
 genitals, genital disorders, genitourinary system  
 (gentian) [plant]  
 (geology, geologists)  
 germination  
 (germs)  
 geysers  
 (glowworms)  
 (gnats)  
 godlessness  
 gonads  
 gonorrhea  
 (graves, one's grave, grave diggers, gravestones, graveclothes)  
 groin and injuries to the groin  
 grotesque, the  
 (grottoes)  
 groups, group activity of all kinds, groups as sources of power  
 (groves)  
 guillotines  
 guilt  
 gunmen  
 (gutters)  
 Hades  
 hags  
 (hairfern, hairplants)  
 hangmen  
 hara-kiri  
 (hashish)  
 (hatching)  
 havoc  
 (healing and healers; faith, magnetic, divine, mental or drugless)  
 hearses  
 (helium)  
 hell  
 hemorrhoids  
 hidden forces  
 (hoboes)  
 holdups  
 (holes)  
 (hollowness)  
 holocausts, sites where holocausts have occurred  
 (holy places and mountains)  
 homicide  
 hoodlums  
 (hoofs)  
 horror, places of horror, that which is horrible  
 (hunchbacks)  
 (hunting, hunters)  
 (hydrophobia)  
 (idiots)  
 (ignominies)  
 (imbeciles)  
 (immodesty)  
 immorality  
 (immortality)  
 (impellents, impulsion)  
 (impieties)  
 (imps)  
 impure, that which is  
 (incognitos)  
 (incomprehensible, the)  
 (indecenty)  
 (indifference)  
 (indolence)  
 infamy  
 (infections, infectious diseases)  
 infernos  
 (infinitesimal, the)  
 (infirmities)  
 (infrared, infrared specialists)  
 (initiations)  
 iniquities

inner planes, inner plane activities (libertines)  
 inoculation (lice)  
 (insanity) (licentiousness)  
 (insatiability) (lichen stone)  
 inscrutability (life after death)  
 (insects, in general) (life force in birth, sex, death and  
 insects, poisonous afterlife, the)  
 (insensibility) (limpness)  
 (inside of things, insides) (listlessness)  
 (insignificance) (lizards)  
 insurance, life insurance, insur-  
 ance companies and salespeople loot  
 intemperance (losses)  
 (intensity, intensification) lost, that which is  
 intra-atomic energies (love, universal)  
 (invalids, invalidism) Lucifer  
 (inversion) (luck, extremes of good and bad)  
 (investigators, investigation) (lunacy, lunatics)  
 intra-atomic energies lust  
 (invisibility) lynchings, mob  
 (jade) (maggots)  
 (Japan) magic, magicians  
 juvenile delinquency magic, black  
 kidnapping, kidnappers (magnets, magnetism, magnetic  
 kidneys, lower part of the substances, magnetic emana-  
 tions of the body)  
 (labor, organized) (maidenhair) [plant]  
 (labor leaders) (maiming)  
 (labradorite) [stone] (malaria)  
 (lacking, the; sense of lack) malefactors  
 (lameness) (malformations)  
 landslides manslaughter  
 laser beams marshes  
 lava masochism  
 lawlessness (mass production)  
 (laxity) massacres  
 (laziness) (matches, sulphur)  
 (leaders, gang; labor leaders) (materialization)  
 legacies mausoleums  
 (levitation) (mediumship, spirit mediums)  
 lewdness menaces  
 liars Mephistopheles

Messina, Sicily (munitions, munition manufacturers)  
 (metabolism, balance between an-  
 abolic and catabolic phases of) murder  
 metamorphosis, and animals (mushrooms, mushroom growers)  
 propagating by (mustard gas)  
 mice (myrrh)  
 (microbes) (mysteries)  
 (microcosms) mysticism, mystics, the mystical  
 (micro-organisms) (nags)  
 (microscopes, microscopists) (narcotics)  
 (mineral springs) national planning for the benefit  
 (mines and their products, mining, of the people  
 miners, mining implements) (nebulousness)  
 (minutiae) nefariousness  
 mires (new beginnings)  
 miscreants (new, the completely)  
 misdemeanors (nickel)  
 (mistakes) (nicotine)  
 (mistresses) (nightmares)  
 mob fury, mob lynchings nihilism  
 mobs, mob psychology (nonentities)  
 (molestation, molesters) (nonsense)  
 (monopolies, monopolists) (nothingness)  
 monsters (nuclear physicists)  
 (moors) (nudists, nudism, nudist camps)  
 morasses (nuisances)  
 morbid, the nullifying, nullities  
 morgues (number zero)  
 mortality (nymphomania)  
 mortality rates, nation's mortality obituaries  
 [mundane] obliteration  
 morticians oblivion  
 (mortification) (obnoxiousness)  
 mortuaries obscenities  
 (mosquitos) (obscurity)  
 (mosses) (obsession, obsessions, obsessing  
 (moulting) entities)  
 (movements, leaders of) (obsidian)  
 muck (ocean depths, exploration of)  
 mud odiousness  
 mummies (odors, foul or evil; places with  
 foul odors)



(one of a kind items)  
 (ophthalmology, ophthalmologists)  
 (opiates)  
 (opposing groups or interests)  
 organizations attempting to achieve better social conditions  
 organizations, idealistic, that attack social ills  
 (organizations, leaders of large)  
 (organizations waging a strike, boycott or lockout, and the leader of)  
 organs, sex  
 orgies  
 (orphans, orphanages)  
 outlaws  
 outrages, the outrageous  
 (overcoming habits and faults)  
 (oysters)  
 (painting to renew a surface)  
 (palingenesis)  
 pallbearers  
 (palm trees, coconut)  
 (pancreas)  
 (parasites)  
 (parathyroid gland)  
 (paresis)  
 passion  
 (pasteurization)  
 (pathology, pathologists)  
 (paupers)  
 peatpenis  
 penology  
 perdition  
 (perfection)  
 period of life [from Sepharial] 99 to 115 years  
 (periscopes)  
 (perpetrators)  
 (perpetuation, perpetuity)  
 (perverts, perversion, perversions)  
 pestilence  
 pest, pest control  
 petroleum  
 (phosphorescence)  
 (phosphorus)  
 (physicists, nuclear)  
 (physicists, plasma)  
 (physicists, space)  
 (pilgrimage, places of)  
 (pimples)  
 (pimples on the face)  
 (pine trees)  
 (pineal gland)  
 pirates  
 (pitcherplant)  
 plagues  
 (plants, drug-yielding)  
 (plants from which life and rejuvenating elixirs are prepared)  
 plants, poisonous  
 (plants which grow in marshy soil)  
 (plants with hairy leaves)  
 (plasma physicists)  
 (plastics, plastics workers)  
 (plumbers, plumbing, plumbing lines, plumbing supplies)  
 plutonium  
 (pocks)  
 poisonous animals and plants  
 poisons, poisoning  
 (pokers)  
 (policemen, the police)  
 (political phrases and propaganda)  
 pollution  
 (Pompeii, Italy)  
 ponds, stagnant or ill-smelling  
 (pools of water, seemingly bottomless)  
 pools of water, stagnant  
 (pores)

pornography  
 (preservation, preservation of food)  
 procreation, procreative urges and activities, procreators  
 procreative act, the  
 (profanities)  
 (profligacy)  
 (propaganda, political propaganda)  
 prostate gland; enlargement, stricture and other ailments of the prostate gland  
 prostitution, prostitutes  
 pseudonym, work conducted under a  
 (psychism, psychics, psychic receptivity and faculties, psychic experiences and disturbances, psychometry and psychometric functions of the body, psychic influences, gains from psychic experiences)  
 (psychoanalysis, psychoanalysts)  
 (psychology, psychologists)  
 ptomaine  
 pubic bone, pubic region of the body  
 (pungency)  
 (punk)  
 purgatory  
 purging  
 purification  
 (purple, royal or deep)  
 (pus, pustular diseases)  
 putrefaction, putrescence  
 puzzles  
 (pyemia)  
 pyramids  
 quagmires  
 (quassiabark)  
 (quicksand)  
 rackets, racketeers  
 (radar, radar technicians)  
 (radiation, atomic)  
 (radio, radios, radio receivers and transformers, radio manufacturers and dealers, radio technicians, radio operators)  
 (radiobiologists)  
 (radiotherapy)  
 (radium)  
 (rancidity)  
 ransoms  
 rapes  
 rats  
 ravages  
 (ravines)  
 razing  
 rebirth  
 rectum  
 (recuperation, recuperative power, recuperative energy in the body)  
 refuse workers, refuse  
 regeneration, spiritual and mental  
 (regimentation)  
 reincarnation  
 rejuvenation  
 (relentlessness)  
 renegades  
 renewal  
 (renovation)  
 (reorganization)  
 reprobates  
 reproduction  
 reproductive organs, external reptiles and places where they abound  
 (restoration)  
 (resurrection)  
 (resuscitation)

(reversion, reversing, reversal)  
 (revivals, revivification)  
 revolutionary upheavals  
 revulsion  
 (ribaldry)  
 (riddles)  
 robbers, robberies  
 (rockets, rocket flight)  
 rodents  
 rogues  
 rotting, place of rot  
 rubbish, rubbish dumps  
 (rubellite) [gem]  
 (ruins)  
 (rust)  
 (sacrifice, sacrifices)  
 (sadism, sadists)  
 (saffron) [plant]  
 (sanitation, sanitation inspectors)  
   (sardonicism)  
 (sardonyx)  
 Satan  
 satire  
 scavengers  
 scientists, nuclear or atomic  
   (scorn)  
 scorpions  
 (scum)  
 (secrets of every kind, secret mat-  
   ters, secret and innermost emo-  
   tions)  
 sedition  
 (seduction)  
 sensuality  
 septic systems  
 sepulchers, sepulchral chambers  
 serpents  
 (serums, healing)  
 severity  
 sewage, sewage disposal  
 sewers  
 sex, sexuality, sex force, sex energy  
 sex organs, female  
 sex organs, male  
 sexual intercourse; sexual rela-  
   tions, both legitimate and extra-  
   marital; sexual intrigue  
 (shiftlessness)  
 (shipwrecks)  
 (shoes, shoe manufacturers and  
   dealers, places where shoes are  
   kept)  
 (shoplifting, shoplifters)  
 (shrews)  
 (shrines, holy)  
 shysters  
 (sin)  
 (sinister, that which is)  
 (sinks, kitchen and bathroom)  
 sirens  
 (skunks)  
 (slag)  
 (slander)  
 (slang)  
 slaughter, slaughter houses  
 (sleep)  
 (sleepwalking)  
 slime  
 (sloth)  
 sloughs  
 (smallpox)  
 (smelters, smelting)  
 smut  
 snakes  
 (social service workers, social  
   workers)  
 (socialism, socialistic political  
   movements)  
 (solutions, chemical)  
 (somnambulism)  
 sorcerers, sorcery  
 soul, liberation and purification of

(soul-mates)  
 space flight and exploration,  
   spacemen  
 (space ships)  
 (spies)  
 (spiritualism, spiritualistic investi-  
   gation, spiritualistic churches)  
 (spirituality, spiritual occurrences)  
 spoiling, spoilage  
 (springs of warm or mineral water)  
 (stalactites, stalagmites)  
 (statistics, statisticians)  
 (steam, steaming, steam baths)  
 (steel, steel industry, things made  
   of steel, steel workers)  
 stench, places of stench  
 (stereotyped technology)  
 (stoicism)  
 stolen goods  
 (stones, dark colored)  
 (stones with magic properties)  
 stool pigeons  
 (streams, muddy and sluggish)  
 (struggles, struggling)  
 subconscious mind, subconscious  
   workings of the body  
 (submarines)  
 submergence  
 (subnormality)  
 subterranean  
 subversion, the subversive  
 suicides  
 (sulphur)  
 (superphysical, the)  
 (surface, bringing to the)  
 (surgery, surgeons)  
 swag  
 swamps  
 (synthesis, ability to synthesize)  
 synthetic substances and materials  
 syphilis  
 (taciturnity)  
 tainting, taintedness  
 (tanks, military)  
 tapeworms  
 tar, tar pits  
 (tarnish)  
 taxation, taxes, tax collectors and  
   consultants  
 television, television sets, televi-  
   sion engineers and technicians,  
   television broadcasting  
 (temples)  
 (temptation)  
 terrible, the  
 terrorist activities  
 testicles, excretory vessels of the  
   testicles  
 (things one does best)  
 (things peculiar or unique to the  
   individual)  
 (tobacco)  
 toilets  
 tombs  
 (tortoises)  
 (totalitarian governments)  
 (tourmaline) [stone]  
 toxemia, toxic complaints, toxins,  
   that which is toxic  
 (trade unions)  
 (traffic managers)  
 transformation  
 (transitions)  
 transmutation  
 trash  
 treachery  
 (treason)  
 (trees, evergreen)  
 (trivialities)  
 tungsten  
 turning points  
 (turtles)

tyranny, tyrants  
 (ulcers, especially gastric)  
 (umbilical cords)  
 (unconscious, the)  
 (underground places, objects or materials; underground professions and businesses; underground passages and vaults)  
 underhandedness  
 undermining, undermined coastal regions  
 undertakers  
 (undertows)  
 underworld, the  
 (unexplored, the)  
 ungodliness  
 (unhealthiness)  
 unholiness  
 (unimportant, the)  
 (unions, trade)  
 (universal welfare)  
 unknown, the  
 unluckiness  
 unrighteousness  
 unsavory, the  
 unscrupulousness  
 untruths  
 (unwholesomeness)  
 (unworthiness)  
 (upheavals, revolutionary)  
 upsets, general  
 urine  
 (uselessness)  
 (vacancies, vacating)  
 (vacuums, vacuum-tubes)  
 (vagabonds, vagrancy)  
 vaginas, vaginitis  
 (valerian) [herb]  
 (valueness)  
 vampires  
 (vamps)  
 vandals  
 vanishing  
 (vanity)  
 (vaults, vaulted passages and colonnades)  
 venereal diseases  
 venom  
 vermin, vermin infested places  
 vice, vice squads  
 victims  
 vileness  
 villains  
 (vindictiveness)  
 violence, crimes of violence, those who live by violence  
 viruses  
 (voids)  
 volcanoes, volcanic regions  
 (vomiting)  
 vulgarities  
 (vultures)  
 vulvae  
 (waifs)  
 wantonness  
 wars, global  
 (washing, washerwomen, wash houses, washing machines)  
 (wasps)  
 waste, wasting, wasters  
 (weasels)  
 (weather forecasters)  
 (weeds)  
 (weevils)  
 (welfare work, welfare offices)  
 (whiskey)  
 wickedness  
 (wilderness)  
 witches, witchcraft  
 wizards  
 (worms)  
 (worship, places of worship)

(worthlessness)  
 wrecks, wreckers  
 wretches  
 (writer investigating a reform movement or mass reaction)  
 [horary]  
 (writers and writings of sociological literature)  
 (x-rays, x-ray technicians and machines)  
 (yah-yeh) [plant]  
 (zedoary roots)  
 (zero)  
 (zero hours)  
 (zinc)  
 (zymurgy)

### Part Three

#### A Listing by Signs



## Part Three

## A Listing by Signs

## Part Three

### *A Listing by Signs*

# Aries

- |                                 |                                     |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| (ability, one's)                | (ceilings)                          |
| (accidents)                     | cerebral congestion and hemor-      |
| acne                            | rhages                              |
| activity, physical              | cerebral hemispheres of the brain,  |
| adrenalin                       | in general                          |
| adventurers                     | (cerebrospinal nervous system)      |
| aloes [plants]                  | cerebrum                            |
| alopecia                        | cheeks                              |
| amethyst                        | chimneys                            |
| apoplexy                        | (clover)                            |
| avant guard, the                | colors: flaming and somewhat dis-   |
| baldness                        | cordant hues                        |
| (barren places, rather)         | (comas)                             |
| (baytrees)                      | common people, the [mundane]        |
| (Benjamin)                      | conjunctiva                         |
| Birmingham, England             | (convulsions)                       |
| Blackburn, England              | (corner buildings facing east, east |
| blemishes, skin                 | corner rooms)                       |
| brain                           | (cortex) courage                    |
| brain diseases and affectations | Cracow, Poland                      |
| brick kilns                     | cuts                                |
| brimstone                       | (Dallas, Texas)                     |
| broom [plant]                   | Denmark                             |
| Brunswick, Germany              | diamond cutters                     |
| (Burgundy) France               | diamonds                            |
| (burns, burning, burned ground) | diseases, inflammatory              |
| (butchers)                      | diseases, violent                   |
| caps, cap makers                | dizziness                           |
| Capua, Italy                    | dock [plant]                        |
| carving, wood carving           | (doorways)                          |
| caustic acids or words          | (dry places)                        |

(dryness)  
 (ears, in general)  
 east, east wall in a room  
 (elk)  
 encephalitis  
 energy  
 (engineers, metallurgical)  
 England  
 (enterprises)  
 epilepsy  
 eye afflictions and disorders,  
   structural  
 eyes, in general  
 face, diseases of the face, eruptions on the face  
 (Faroe Islands)  
 (ferns)  
 fevers, feverish ailments  
 (fir trees)  
 fire, fires, things made by fire firemen, occupations connected with fire  
 fireplaces  
 (firestone)  
 (fits)  
 Florence, Italy  
 force, forcefulness  
 forehead  
 forges  
 (France)  
 furnaces, furnace rooms  
 (furniture tops)  
 Galatia  
 (game preserves)  
 (gangsters, gangs, gang leaders)  
 (garages, repair; garage proprietors and workers)  
 garlic  
 garnets  
 Germany  
 (Great Britain)

gumboils  
 gums, upper  
 hairdressers  
 hardware, hardware manufacturers and dealers  
 harelips  
 hats, hat makers and sellers  
 head, in general; organs within the head;  
 diseases of the head  
 headaches  
 heat, heat exhaustion  
 (hemp)  
 (hills)  
 hilly ground, hilly places  
 holly [plant]  
 Iceland  
 inflammations, inflammatory diseases  
 initiative  
 insomnia  
 instruments, cutting or sharp, and workers with  
 (intellect, intelligence)  
 invaders  
 (Iran)  
 iris of the eye  
 iron, things made of iron, iron workers, iron ore, places where iron is stored  
 Israel  
 (Japan)  
 jaw, upper  
 (Judea)  
 (kennels)  
 kilns  
 lambs  
 lands that have been newly opened or recently plowed, virgin lands  
 (law enforcement)  
 leaders, leadership

(Lebanon)  
 Leicester, England  
 lime kilns  
 lip, upper  
 Lithuania  
 (malachite)  
 manufacturers and manufacturing, in general; manufacturing districts  
 March  
 (Mark)  
 Marseilles, France  
 measles  
 (metallurgy, metallurgical engineers)  
 metals, in general; metal workers  
 migraine military matters, all military men and professions including officers, military gear, militarism  
 mouth  
 (mumps)  
 mustard  
 mustard [herb]  
 Naples, Italy  
 nerves, optic  
 nettles [plants]  
 neuralgia  
 (New Zealand)  
 (nose)  
 nosebleeds  
 (nudists, nudism, nudist camps)  
 (number nine)  
 ochre  
 officers in military service  
 Oldham, England  
 onions  
 operations, surgical; operating rooms and objects used in them  
 opticians, optometry, optometrists  
 ovens, and places having ovens

Padua, Italy  
 Palestine  
 partisan guerillas (pastures)  
 people, the common [mundane]  
 pepper, peppers, cayenne pepper (Peru)  
 Peter [disciple of Christ]  
 phrenitis  
 physical therapy, physical therapists  
 physiotherapists  
 pimples on the face  
 pioneers, pioneers in new undertakings  
 (places, little frequented)  
 (plastered walls)  
 (plowed ground)  
 Poland  
 (political party fanatics)  
 (politics, politicians)  
 polypi  
 (poppies)  
 (Portugal)  
 potassium phosphate  
 (preserves, game or animal)  
 propulsion, propulsion technicians (Rachel)  
 radishes  
 rams  
 red, bright or fiery red, scarlet and carmine red  
 red stones, red rocks  
 (refuges for lawbreakers, free-thinkers or nudists)  
 retinas  
 rhubarb  
 ringworms  
 roofs  
 rooms, east and east corner sandy ground, sandy places  
 Saragossa, Spain



(satire)  
scalp  
scarlet  
(service stations, auto; service station owners and attendants)  
sheep, sheepfolds, shepherds, places where sheep are kept  
Simon Peter [disciple of Christ]  
skin, eruptions of, on head and face  
skull  
sleeplessness  
smallpox  
soldiers  
(Spain)  
(speech, organs of speech, speech impediments)  
stones, common red  
(Sudan, Northern)  
(sulphur)  
(suprarenals)  
surgery, surgeons  
Syria  
(technicians)  
teeth, upper

temperament, one's  
(therapists and therapy, physical)  
thermodynamicists, thermodynamics  
thistles  
tools, sharp and edged tools and workers with them, tool houses and rooms, engineering tools, tool designers  
toothaches  
trances  
(United Nations)  
Utrecht, Netherlands  
Verona, Italy  
vertigo  
violent diseases  
(virgin lands)  
(Wales)  
(walls, plastered walls)  
welders, welding  
whelks on the face  
(white)  
(wolves)  
(zeal)

## Taurus

abscesses  
actors, actresses  
adenoids  
agate, moss  
alabaster  
(angina)  
apoplexy  
April  
architecture  
art dealers and stores  
artists of all kinds  
artists, commercial  
Ashton-under-Lyne, England  
Asia Minor  
(Atlantic Ocean Basin)  
Australia  
(Austria)  
Azerbaijan [USSR]  
(bags, leather)  
banks, bankers, banking  
bank tellers  
(basements)  
beans  
beards  
beauty, beautiful objects, one's response to beauty  
bonds as possessions or investments  
bonnets  
brain, base of the  
bronchocele  
(buildings in the middle of the block)  
(bulls)  
cabinet makers  
(canes)  
carpets, carpet layers  
cash, cash boxes, cash registers  
cashiers  
(castors)  
(catarrhs)  
cattle, cattle-raisers, cattlemen, cattlepens  
Caucasus  
(cellars)  
(cereals)  
cerebellum  
checks, check books  
(chimneys)  
chins  
(closets)  
coins  
colors: pastel tints  
coltsfoot [plant]  
columbines [plants]  
confectioners  
(conservatives, dogmatic)  
(constitution, one's physical)  
(coordination, physical or motor)  
copper  
coral  
(corn, cornfields)  
coughs, throat

(cow-barns)  
 (cows)  
 cream color, cream yellow  
 croup  
 culture, cultural centers, cultured people  
 currency, its circulation and control  
 [mundane]  
 Cyprus  
 daisies  
 dancers, dancing, the dance  
 diphtheria  
 doggedness  
 Dublin, Ireland  
 earning capacity, one's earrings  
 ears, in general  
 (earth)  
 emeralds  
 (endurance)  
 esophagus, upper part of the eustachian tubes  
 (excavations, excavators)  
 (farms, farming, farmers, farm hands,  
 farming implements)  
 (feeding places for animals)  
 fields, wheat  
 finance, financial prospects and affairs financiers  
 (fistulas)  
 flax  
 (floors, tiled)  
 (Florida)  
 (forget-me-nots) [herb]  
 (gangrene)  
 gargling  
 (geology, geologists)  
 Georgia  
 glandular swellings in neck  
 (gluttony)

goitres  
 gourds  
 gout  
 Greek Archipelago  
 (Greenland)  
 gums, lower  
 (harnesses, harness shops)  
 hoarseness of the voice  
 (hogs)  
 Holland  
 Ireland  
 (iris of the eye)  
 (Israel)  
 (Italy)  
 jaw, lower  
 jewelry, jewels, jewelers, jewel cases  
 jewelry as a possession  
 (Labrador)  
 (lands that are near a dwelling and are attractively landscaped)  
 (landscapers, landscape gardeners)  
 larkspur [flower]  
 larynx, laryngitis  
 (leather, leather workers, leather goods  
 manufacturers and dealers)  
 Leipzig, Germany  
 lilies, in general  
 lip, lower  
 loans, loan companies  
 (Louisiana)  
 Mantua, Italy  
 (Maryland)  
 (Maypoles)  
 (Media) [ancient country in Asia]  
 (menses, irregularities of menses)  
 (Minnesota)  
 money, places where money is kept, borrowing and lending of money, one's earning and

spending capacity of  
 money  
 money lenders, money changers  
 moss agate  
 mosses  
 (mouth)  
 mumps  
 music, musicians, music rooms,  
 music halls, musicales, musical ability  
 (myrtle trees)  
 neck, glandular swellings and other complaints of the neck,  
 nape of the neck  
 (New Guinea)  
 (New York City, New York)  
 (Newfoundland)  
 northeast, northeast wall of a room  
 (nose-rings)  
 (number six)  
 (obesity)  
 occipital regions of the body  
 oral ducts  
 palates  
 Palermo, Italy  
 Parma, Italy  
 parotids  
 pastels  
 (pastures)  
 (patience)  
 Persia  
 pharynx, pharyngitis  
 pianos, pianists  
 pigs, pigsties  
 Poland  
 polypi  
 (pons Varolii)  
 possessions of all kinds, in general; possessions of intrinsic value; moveable possessions  
 precious stones, as possessions

profit, profit and loss  
 (psychometry)  
 purses  
 quinsy  
 (recuperation, recuperative power, recuperative energy in the body)  
 (red-orange)  
 revenue  
 rheum  
 Rhodes, Greece  
 rings  
 (rooms in the middle of the house)  
 (rooms, low)  
 (rooms that are quiet and dim with low ceilings)  
 (round things)  
 (routine, the; routine workers)  
 Russia, White  
 safes and places where they are kept  
 St. Louis, Missouri  
 (saliva, salivation)  
 (Samos)  
 scrofula  
 sculpture, sculptors  
 securities  
 (shady places)  
 shares of stock  
 (shoes, shoe manufacturers and dealers, places where shoes are kept)  
 Simon Zelotes [disciple of Christ]  
 singers, singing  
 skull, base of the  
 sodium sulphate  
 (soldiers)  
 (South America)  
 (speech, organs of speech, speech impediments)  
 spinach

stables  
 stones that are both white and  
 opaque  
 (storage)  
 storerooms  
 strangulation  
 stubbornness  
 suffocation  
 (suitcases)  
 (surveyors, surveyors' equipment,  
 surveys)  
 (swallowing)  
 Tasmania  
 (taste, sense of)  
 teeth, lower  
 tellers  
 (things round)  
 throat, throat ailments, throat spe-  
 cialists  
 thyroid gland  
 tongue

tonsils, tonsillitis  
 toothaches  
 (trachea)  
 treasurers, treasures, treasurers of  
 organizations  
 treasury, national [mundane]  
 (trees, in general)  
 (trunks, storing or shipping)  
 uvula  
 vertebrae, cervical, in general  
 vocal cords, vocal disorders  
 voice, vocal organs  
 (Wales)  
 wallets  
 wealth  
 wens on the neck  
 wheat, wheat fields, places where  
 wheat is stored (wheels) wind-  
 pipes  
 (yards around a home)  
 yellow

## Gemini

(accounts, accountants)  
 advertising  
 Africa, North-east coast of agen-  
 cies  
 (airplanes, airships)  
 air mail  
 ambidexterity  
 anemia  
 aquamarine  
 (Arkansas)  
 Armenia  
 arms of the body, in general  
 asthma  
 automobiles  
 automobile trip  
 (barren hills and mountains)  
 Belgium  
 (beryl)  
 bicycling  
 billboards  
 (birch trees)  
 birds, small  
 blood, oxygenation of the  
 (blue, pale or crystal)  
 bookcases  
 books, bookstores, booksellers,  
 bookbinders  
 bookkeepers, bookkeeping  
 (boxes)  
 (Brabant)  
 breath, breathing

brethren  
 briefcases  
 broadcasts, broadcasting techni-  
 cians, broadcasters  
 bronchi, bronchial tubes  
 bronchitis  
 brothers and sisters, in general,  
 and especially the first  
 Bruges, Belgium  
 (bryonia) [drug]  
 (buildings, pillared)  
 buses, bus travel, bus drivers  
 butterflies  
 cabs, cab drivers  
 (Canada, Eastern)  
 canvassers, canvassing  
 capillaries  
 cars  
 (Central America)  
 (chests, chests of drawers, chests  
 with doors)  
 circulation, pulmonary  
 (cities)  
 clerks, clerical work  
 collar bones  
 (Colombia)  
 colors: monotonous shades  
 communication, all means of;  
 communication industries, fa-  
 cilities and centers  
 communication, local commuting



computers, computer operators  
conductors, train  
consumption  
contracts  
conversation, conversation areas  
(corridors)  
counties, neighboring countries,  
neighboring or surrounding  
court of law reporters  
cousins, in general  
crystal, crystals  
debates, debating  
depots  
desks  
detour signs  
dexterity  
diseases, nervous  
dog-grass  
(doorways)  
drivers, auto, cab or bus  
duality  
(Ecuador, Northern)  
editors, editing, editorial staffs  
education, one's  
education, primary and secondary  
educational facilities and institu-  
tions  
Egypt, lower  
elevators, grain  
emphysema  
engineers, mechanical  
England, Western  
escalators  
(fickleness)  
file clerks, filing cabinets  
fingers, fingernails  
Flanders  
forearms  
forms, business  
fractures of arms or hands  
gasoline stations and owners and

workers  
gossip, gossipers  
grain, grain dealers, granaries and  
grain elevators  
graphology, graphologists  
hallways  
hands, fractures and ailments of  
the hands  
handwriting, handwriting experts  
hay fever  
(high places)  
highways  
(hills, barren)  
(hilly ground, hilly places)  
hounds  
(Indian Ocean)  
information, informants, infor-  
mation clerks, those engaged in  
gathering and disseminating in-  
formation, information booths  
inhalation  
inquiries  
intellect, intelligence  
intellectuals, intellectual activities,  
the intelligentsia  
(Israel)  
James, the lesser [disciple of  
Christ]  
journalists, journalism, journals  
journeys, short  
(Kentucky)  
kin, kindred relatives  
(ladders)  
learning  
lectures, lecturers, lecturing, lec-  
ture halls  
letters, letter boxes, letter carriers,  
letter writing  
libraries, librarians  
linguists  
literature, literary ability, literary

criticism, literary people, the  
literary world, literary organiza-  
tions  
(lofts in barns)  
Lombardy [Italy]  
London, England  
Louvaine, Belgium  
lungs, lung troubles  
lungs, upper lobes of the  
madder [plant]  
magazines, magazine work, maga-  
zine racks  
mail, mail boxes, mail carriers  
manuscripts  
May [month]  
meadowsweet [plant]  
mechanics, automobile and air-  
plane  
Melbourne, Australia  
memory and losses of memory,  
memorizing  
mental inclinations, ability, facul-  
ties, activity, qualities and atti-  
tudes, one's mentality  
merchandise, merchandising, mer-  
chants, merchandise managers  
mercury [metal]  
messages, messengers  
Metz, France  
(mice)  
mind, lower or concrete  
monkeys  
motoring  
(mountains, mountain climbers,  
mountainous places)  
(mountains, barren)  
neighbors, neighborhood  
(nerve fiber)  
nerve specialists  
nerves and nervous system, in  
general;

nerve functions and reflexes; com-  
mon nervous diseases such as  
those arising from excitement,  
stress, worry and overwork  
(nerves, upper dorsal)  
nervous energy, one's  
(New York City, New York)  
news, newspapers, newspaper  
publishers, newsboys, news  
commentators and reporters  
(North America)  
northeast, northeast wall of a room  
notes  
novels, novelists  
(number five)  
Nuremberg, Germany  
(nuts)  
office machine operators  
offices, office boys, office work-  
ers  
(officials, in general)  
omnibuses  
oxygenation of the blood  
pairs, and things that come in pairs  
(Palestine)  
papers and places where papers  
are kept  
passengers  
paths  
perception, perceptive powers  
(pericardium, inflammation of the)  
periodicals  
photoengravers  
(pillars, pillared buildings)  
(places, high)  
(plants, all seed-bearing)  
(playrooms)  
pleurisy  
Plymouth, England  
pneumonia  
porters



post offices, postal departments,  
 postmen, postal clerks and  
 workers, postmasters general  
 posters  
 potassium chloride  
 press, the  
 printing, printers, printing presses  
 proofreaders  
 psychological troubles  
 (public employees)  
 publications  
 publishing and published writings  
 of light literature such as news  
 and fiction  
 pulmonary troubles  
 pupils  
 quicksilver  
 (radio, radios, radio receivers and  
 transformers, radio manufactur-  
 ers and dealers, radio techni-  
 cians, radio operators)  
 radio and television broadcasting,  
 reports, and announcers  
 railroads, railroad men, rail trans-  
 port, railroad yards, railway sta-  
 tions  
 (rats)  
 reading of light literature such as  
 news and fiction; reading  
 rooms; reading, in general  
 (relationships)  
 relatives, one's, in general  
 repairmen, business machine or  
 telephone  
 reports, reporters, reporting  
 respiration, respiratory system, re-  
 spiratory troubles, respiratory  
 troubles arising from nerves  
 restlessness  
 (Rhode Island)  
 ribs, lower  
 ribs, upper  
 (Rio de Janeiro, Brazil)  
 river transportation  
 roads  
 (rodents)  
 (rooms, upper)  
 (rooms, upper back)  
 rumors  
 running, runners  
 (salesmen, in general)  
 San Francisco, California  
 Sardinia  
 (Saudi Arabia)  
 schools, in general; school work;  
 schoolrooms; schoolmasters  
 schools, primary and secondary  
 (science, in general)  
 secretaries  
 service stations, auto; service sta-  
 tion owners and attendants  
 shipping and receiving clerks  
 shoulders, fractures and other ail-  
 ments of the shoulders  
 signals, signaling  
 signs, street and direction  
 (South Carolina)  
 speech, organs of speech, speech  
 impediments  
 (stairs, stairways)  
 stenographers  
 stock; stocks, in general  
 stockbroking, stockbrokers, stock  
 exchanges and workers in stock  
 exchanges, stock speculation  
 and speculators, the stock mar-  
 ket  
 stones, striped  
 (storage, storehouses, storage re-  
 ceptacles)  
 stories, storytelling and writing  
 (straw, places where straw is kept)

streets, street cars  
 studies, studying, students  
 studies [rooms]  
 subways  
 (swallows)  
 tansy [herb]  
 teachers, teaching  
 telegrams, telegraph messengers  
 telegraphs, telegraphy, telegra-  
 phers  
 telephones, telephone operators,  
 telephone repairmen, telephone  
 booths, telephone wires  
 (Tennessee)  
 (therapists and therapy, occupa-  
 tional)  
 thought  
 thymus gland  
 ticket agents, transportation  
 (towns)  
 trachea  
 (trade, internal) [mundane]  
 traffic  
 traffic lights, traffic lane lines,  
 traffic signs  
 traffic, local conditions of [mun-  
 dane]  
 (traffic managers)  
 trains, train conductors and engi-  
 neers  
 transit, methods of transit  
 translation, translating, translators  
 transportation, transportation facil-  
 ities, air and rail transport  
 travel, travelers, commercial trav-  
 elers, travel agents and agencies  
 travel, local  
 (traveling men, traveling sales-  
 men)  
 treaties, treaties with neighboring  
 nations  
 (trees, nut)  
 (trees, slender with many  
 branches)  
 Tripoli, Libya  
 (Tripolitania) [Libya]  
 trucks, truck drivers  
 (trunks, storing or shipping)  
 tuberculosis  
 twins  
 type, typewriters, typesetters  
 (United Arab Republic)  
 United States, especially east of  
 the Mississippi river  
 (upper part of a room or piece of  
 furniture) [horary]  
 (upper rooms, upstairs rooms)  
 (variations, variety)  
 vehicles, in general  
 (Venezuela)  
 Versailles, France  
 versatility  
 vervain [plant]  
 (vestibules)  
 (Vietnam, South)  
 violet [color]  
 visits, visiting, visitors  
 wainscoting  
 Wales  
 walking  
 (walls, plastered walls)  
 (walnuts, walnut trees, walnut  
 growers)  
 weather machinery, weather  
 vanes, weather observers  
 (Wednesbury, England)  
 (West Indies)  
 (West Virginia)  
 whooping cough  
 (windows)  
 windpipes  
 wireless

(Wisconsin)  
 Wolverhampton, England  
 woodbine [plant]  
 wrists writers; writings, writing  
 materials and implements

writers and writings of fiction and  
 news  
 writers and writings, technical  
 yarrow [plant]  
 (zephyrs)

## Cancer

abscesses  
 Africa, in general  
 Africa, West  
 agriculture, agriculturists  
 albumen  
 (Algeria)  
 Algiers, Algeria  
 alimentary canals  
 alimentative system of the body  
 Amsterdam, Holland  
 Andrew [disciple of Christ]  
 animals, crustaceous  
 armpits  
 (Arthur)  
 asthma  
 bakers, bakeries  
 baths, bathing  
 bath houses and proprietors  
 bathing places  
 bathrooms  
 belching  
 (Ben)  
 Berne, Switzerland  
 (biochemistry, biochemists)  
 (bladders, urinal)  
 blood, serum of the  
 (blood, water in die)  
 (blue-green)  
 boating, boat trips  
 boats, boat manufacturers, boat  
 houses

bottles, water  
 breasts  
 breeding  
 breeding places  
 (bronchitis)  
 brooks  
 buildings  
 cabbage  
 (cachexia)  
 Cadiz, Spain  
 calcium fluoride  
 (California, Southern)  
 (Canada, Central)  
 (Canada, in general)  
 canals  
 cancer [disease]  
 (canneries, canning)  
 cardialgia  
 caretakers  
 catarrhs of the stomach  
 caterers, catering  
 cellars  
 chalk  
 chest of the body, chest cavity  
 (Chicago, Illinois)  
 (China)  
 chlorosis  
 chyme, chymification  
 cisterns  
 cities  
 (Clara)

collectors, collections  
 colors: iridescent and opalescent  
   hues  
 Constantinople, Turkey  
 cooks, cooking  
 (corner buildings facing north,  
   north corner rooms)  
 coughs, in general  
 coughs, stomach  
 crabs  
 cradles  
 crayfish  
 crops, crop growers  
 crustaceous animals, crustaceans  
 (crystal, crystals)  
 cucumbers  
 (custodians)  
 diaphragm of the body  
 digestion, digestive organs and  
   troubles, digestive juices  
 diners, dinners  
 dining rooms  
 dipsomania  
 ditches  
 domestic life, environment and af-  
   fairs, one's  
 domesticity  
 dropsy  
 dyspepsia  
 (economy, economists, economics)  
 elbows  
 emeralds  
 (emotions, seat of one's)  
 environment  
 epigastric region, epigastria  
 emotions  
 esophagus  
 families, one's family  
 fish, fishing, fishermen, fishing in-  
   dustry, fish markets and deal-  
   ers, fishing ponds and places,  
   fishing tackle and nets, fish  
   canneries  
   flatulence  
   flowers, white or night blooming  
   fluids, dealers in fluids, places  
     where fluids are kept or sold  
   fluoride of lime  
   food, purveyors of food, places  
     where food is stored or prepared  
   (forests, foresters)  
   fountains  
   frogs  
   (gall bladders, gallstones)  
   gardening, market  
   gardens, gardeners, garden imple-  
     ments  
   gas in the stomach  
   gastric juices, gastric catarrh  
   gastritis  
   gastronomy  
   Genoa, Italy  
   glass, glassware, glass and glass-  
     ware factories  
   (graves, one's grave, grave  
     diggers, gravestones, grave  
     clothes)  
   green  
   groceries, retail grocers  
   growers of crops  
   (hamsters)  
   heartburn  
   hiccoughs  
   (historians, history)  
   Holland  
   home, one's; homes, home life  
   homemaking  
   homesteads  
   hotels, hotel keepers and workers  
   houses, one's house  
   housewives, housekeepers, female  
     household help

hydrants, water  
 hypochondria  
 (Idaho)  
 (Indian Ocean)  
 indigestion  
 inherited tendencies, one's  
 inns  
 introverts  
 (ipecac) [plant and drug]  
 (Iraq)  
 iridescence  
 Istanbul, Turkey  
 (Italy)  
 (John)  
 June  
 kitchens, kitchenware  
 lacteals  
 lakes  
 land, lands  
 laundries, laundry proprietors and  
   workers; laundry tubs, ma-  
   chines, or utensils  
 lilies, water  
 lilies, white  
 lime flouride  
 liquids, in general, and those who  
   deal with liquids  
 liver, upper lobes of the  
 (living rooms)  
 Lubeck, Germany  
 lungs, lower lobes of the  
 (Mae)  
 Magdsburg, Germany  
 Manchester, England  
 (mangers)  
 marshes  
 masses, the  
 (Mat)  
 (May) [name]  
 melons, melon growers and sellers  
 (merchandise, merchandising,  
   merchants, merchandise  
   managers)  
 (meteorologists)  
 meters, water  
 (Mexico)  
 Milan, Italy  
 milk, milkmen  
 mines and their products, mining,  
   miners, mining implements  
 moats  
 motels  
 motherhood  
 (municipal service and politics)  
 mushrooms, mushroom growers  
 (nausea)  
 (New Hampshire)  
 New York City, New York  
 (New York state)  
 New Zealand  
 nipples  
 north, north wall of a room  
 nourishment  
 (number two)  
 nursing, nurses  
 nutrition  
 obstetrics, obstetricians  
 oceans, oceanographers  
 onyx, black  
 organs, digestive  
 (ovaries, ovarian trouble)  
 (packaging)  
 pancreas  
 Paraguay  
 (patriotism)  
 pearls  
 pepsin  
 peristalsis, peristaltic action of the  
   stomach  
 (Philadelphia, Pennsylvania)  
 pipes, water  
 (Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania)



places near water  
 plants, water  
 (pleura)  
 plumbers, plumbing, plumbing  
   lines, plumbing supplies  
 politics, municipal  
 ponds, fish ponds  
 pools of water  
 poppies, white  
 protectiveness, protective sense  
 (proteins)  
 provision dealers  
 (ptyalin)  
 pumpkins  
 pumps  
 real estate, real estate agents or  
   dealers, realty, realtors  
 (religionists)  
 reproductive system, internal, in  
   general  
 reservoirs  
 residence, one's; places of resi-  
   dence; residential areas  
 rest, places of rest  
 restaurants, restaurant proprietors  
   and workers  
 retrospection  
 ribs, lower  
 rivers, river banks  
 Rochdale, England  
 rooming houses  
 rooms, dining  
 (rooms, living)  
 rooms, north and north corner  
 roses, white  
 rushes and places where they  
   grow  
 (russet) [color]  
 sailing, sailors, sails  
 saliva, salivation  
 (sanatoriums, sanitariums)

sclerosis  
 Scotland  
 sea, the; seamen and other profes-  
   sions of the sea; seaweed;  
   sea-fowl  
 selenite  
 (sensitivity, those highly sensitive)  
 sentimentality, articles of senti-  
   mental value  
 serous membranes, serous dis-  
   charges and diseases  
 serum, blood  
 (sewers)  
 sheep, sheepfolds, shepherds,  
   places where sheep are kept  
 shellfish  
 shops, shopping, shopkeepers  
 shrimp  
 silver, silversmiths, silverware,  
   silverplate  
 sinks, kitchen and bathroom  
 (social service workers, social  
   workers)  
 (solar plexus)  
 springs of water  
 squashes  
 (stalls for animals)  
 Stockholm, Sweden  
 stomach, stomach disorders  
 stones that are both soft and white  
 stores, storekeepers  
 streams  
 swimming, swimmers, swimming  
   pools  
 tanks, water  
 taprooms, taproom owners and  
   helpers  
 taverns, tavern owners and helpers  
 (teeth, in general)  
 tendencies, one's inherited  
 thorax, thoracic duct

tides, ocean  
 toilets  
 (towns)  
 trailer houses  
 (trees, in general)  
 tumors  
 Tunis, Tunisia  
 turnips  
 (turquoise) [color]  
 ulcers, especially gastric  
 (United States west of the Missis-  
   sippi River to Eastern Califor-  
   nia)  
 uterus, afflictions of the uterus  
 vegetables, common, and places  
   where grown  
 Venice, Italy  
 (Virginia) [state]  
 washing, wash houses, washing  
   machines  
 water, occupations connected with

water, water pursuits and those  
 engaged in them, water tanks  
 and pipes, waterfowl and their  
 breeding places, waterways and  
 vehicles, water meters, places  
 or houses near water, water in  
 the body  
 water, fresh or running  
 water plants, water lilies, water vi-  
   olets, waterflag  
 weather [mundane]  
 wells  
 wombs  
 women, in general; women in a  
   man's chart  
 (Wyoming)  
 (yards around a home)  
 (yellow-orange)  
 York, England  
 Zealand [Denmark]

(blood disorders, blood poisoning)  
Bohemia  
(Bolton, England)  
Bombay, India  
Bristol, England  
brokers, brokerages  
building, government  
(California)  
California, Northern  
camomile [herb]  
(campers)  
(Canada, Western)  
(Cappadocia)  
cards, playing; card rooms  
(cartoons, cartoonists)  
castles  
chairmen  
Chaldea  
(chamomilla) [drug]  
Chicago, Illinois  
children, in general, and especially  
the first  
chrysolite  
cinemas  
circuses  
citrus trees, citrus fruits  
clubs, social  
coins, gold  
colors: full spectromatic tones  
(Colorado)  
(compassion)

(conjunctivitis)  
 (convulsions)  
 courtships  
 cowslips [plant]  
 creativity; creative abilities, urges  
   and activities  
 crowns, crown jewels  
 (cupboards)  
 daffodils  
 Damascus, Syria  
 dance halls  
 daughters  
 (David)  
 (dens, animal)  
 (dens in homes)  
 deserts  
 (Detroit, Michigan)  
 diamonds  
 dill [plant]  
 (dining rooms)  
 directors, directorates dorsal re-  
   gion of the back  
 eglantine [plant]  
 emblems entertainment, entertain-  
   ers, places of entertainment  
 entertainment directors  
 exhaustion, heat  
 (explosives, explosions)  
 (extravagance)  
 eye-bright [herb]  
 fainting spells  
 (family rooms)  
 fatherhood  
 feline animals, large  
 fennel [plant]  
 (fens)  
 (fever, Rocky Mountain)  
 fevers, feverish ailments  
 film stars  
 (fire, fires, things made by fire)  
 fireplaces

(fits)  
 flowers, golden and bright yellow  
   or large and showy  
 forearms  
 foremen  
 forests, foresters  
 forts, fortresses  
 France  
 frankincense [plant]  
 (furnaces, furnace rooms)  
 gambling, gamblers, gambling  
   houses and equipment  
 games, professional games, games  
   of chance  
 gin, gin manufacturers  
 (glass, glassware, glass and glass-  
   ware factories)  
 gold, goldsmiths and workers in  
   gold, gold leaf, gold mines  
 gold [color]  
 golf courses  
 government; government officials,  
   representatives and activities  
 government buildings  
 (gravelly ways or hills)  
 greatness  
 (Hawaiian Islands)  
 heart, heart specialists  
 heartburn  
 heart diseases and ailments  
 heart weakness, irregularities of  
   the heart action  
 heat, heat exhaustion  
 Helianthus [plant and drug]  
 (high places)  
 (hills, hard, stony or gravelly)  
 (hills, high and round topped)  
 (honey)  
 (hot and humid air)  
 hyacinth [stone]  
 (hyperemia)

impresarios  
 (inflammations, inflammatory dis-  
   eases)  
 (investment bankers)  
 (irons, pressing)  
 (Israel)  
 Italy  
 (Jacob)  
 (Jerusalem, Israel)  
 jewelry, jewels, jewelers, jewel  
   cases  
 John [disciple of Christ]  
 (Joseph)  
 (Judy)  
 July  
 jungles  
 (kingfishers)  
 (laboratories, chemical laborato-  
   ries, laboratory technicians)  
 (lairs)  
 (lamps, therapeutic)  
 (lavender) [herb]  
 (Lee, Lea)  
 lemons, lemon trees  
 (Leona)  
 (lighters, cigarette)  
 lilies, yellow lions, lion tamers  
 (living rooms)  
 locomotor ataxia  
 love affairs, love-making, one's  
   lovers  
 Madagascar  
 magnesia  
 phosphate  
 (main halls of houses)  
 managers  
 marigolds  
 (meadow rue) [plant]  
 (Miami, Florida)  
 (minerals that are both soft and  
   yellow)

mines, gold  
 (mints) [plants]  
 (Missouri)  
 mistletoe [plant]  
 monarchs  
 money lenders, money changers  
 motion pictures, motion picture  
   theaters and owners, motion  
   picture producers  
 (music, musicians, music rooms,  
   music halls, musicales, musical  
   ability)  
 (nerve sheaths)  
 (nerves, middle dorsal)  
 northwest, northwest wall of a  
   room  
 (number one)  
 (nurseries, nursery furniture and  
   equipment)  
 (ochre)  
 officials; government, civic, or  
   state  
 offspring  
 (Oklahoma City, Oklahoma)  
 olives, olive trees, olive oil  
 orange [color]  
 oranges, orange trees, orange  
   growers  
 (Oregon)  
 organizers, organization, organiz-  
   ing ability  
 (ornaments, ornamentation, arti-  
   cles of ornament, makers of and  
   dealers in ornaments and orna-  
   mentation)  
 ovens and places having ovens  
 (overseers)  
 (Pacific Ocean, a large part of the,  
   including islands)  
 palaces  
 (Palestine)



palpitations of the heart  
 parks, park keepers  
 (parsley) [herb]  
 parties, social; party supplies  
 pericardium  
 (pestilence)  
 Philadelphia, Pennsylvania  
 (Phoenicia, ancient)  
 picnics  
 (picture windows)  
 pimpernel [plant]  
 (places, high)  
 places, shining and gay  
 (places, steep or rocky)  
 playgrounds, playground directors  
 playrooms  
 pleasure, things of pleasure, all  
   material and physical pleasures,  
   pleasure lovers  
 politics, politicians  
 poppies  
 poolrooms  
 Portsmouth, England  
 positions of prominence, rank or  
   title  
 Prague, Czechoslovakia  
 (preserves, game or animal)  
 presidents  
 (priests)  
 prime ministers  
 Ravenna, Italy  
 (red, bright or fiery red, scarlet  
   and carmine red)  
 (reservations, land)  
 resorts, pleasure or vacation  
 (Rhodesia)  
 (Richard)  
 (rings, engagement and wedding)  
 (rinks)  
 (rocky ground and places)  
 romance, romances

Rome, Italy  
 (rooms, dining)  
 (rooms, living)  
 roulette, roulette wheels  
 Roumania, Northern  
 royalty  
 rubies  
 rule, rulers of countries  
 saffron [plant]  
 St. John's wort [plant]  
 (San Francisco, California)  
 (schools, in general; school work;  
   schoolrooms; schoolmasters)  
 (self-exploitation)  
 self-expression, creative  
 showboats  
 Sicily  
 sides of the body  
 (smelting, smelters)  
 social affairs and functions, formal  
 society, high, and doings of  
 solariums  
 sons  
 (soul, one's)  
 speculation, financial; public spec-  
   ulations; speculators; places  
   where speculation is held for  
   amusement or pleasure  
 spinal ailments, in general  
 spinal cord  
 (spinal fluid)  
 spinal marrow, nerves and fiber  
 spinal meningitis  
 spine and spinal column, in gen-  
   eral; curvature of the spine  
 spine, dorsal region of the; spinal  
   ailments of the dorsal region  
 (spleen, vital etheric fluid coming  
   through the)  
 sports, sporting events, sports are-  
   nas and stadiums, sports clubs

and associations  
 (sportsmen; sporting goods and  
   equipment, and dealers and  
   manufacturers of)  
 stadiums  
 stage, the  
 (steep places)  
 stockbroking, stockbrokers, stock  
   exchanges and workers in stock  
   exchanges, stock speculation  
   and speculators, the stock mar-  
   ket  
 (stones, golden or bright yellow;  
   stones that are both soft and  
   yellow)  
 (stony ways or hills)  
 stoves  
 strokes, sun  
 sun porches, sun rooms sunflow-  
   ers sunstroke  
 (supervision, supervisors)  
 Tauton, England  
 theaters, theater owners and man-  
   agers (therapeutic lamps)

thrones  
 (trees, in general)  
 (United States, extreme western  
   part of the)  
 (universities)  
 (upper classes)  
 ushers  
 (Vatican, the)  
 vertebrae, dorsal, in general  
 vines  
 (vomiting)  
 walnuts, walnut trees, walnut  
   growers  
 warmth  
 Washington [state]  
 (watches, watchmakers and repair-  
   ers)  
 (windows, picture)  
 wrists  
 (yards, front)  
 yellow  
 (youth, young people)  
 Zanzibar

# Virgo

abdomens  
 accounts, accountants  
 administration, administrators  
 agencies  
 (agrostology)  
 (Alaska, Western)  
 (Aleutian Islands)  
 animals, in general  
 animals, small feline  
 animals, female, in general  
 animals, love of  
 animals, small or domestic  
 animals, trainers of  
 appendicitis  
 appendix of the body  
 (appraisals, appraisers)  
 armed forces  
 Army, armies, army affairs  
 assimilation of food  
 Assyria  
 August  
 Babylonia  
 Baghdad, Iraq  
 (barley)  
 (barns)  
 Basel, Switzerland  
 bees, beekeepers  
 (Bess)  
 (Beth)  
 (bird cages)  
 (blue, deep, navy or indigo)

body, care and health of  
book cases  
(bookkeepers, bookkeeping)  
Boston, Massachusetts  
bowels and bowel troubles  
Brazil  
Brindisi, Italy  
Bury, England  
butlers  
(butter, places where stored)  
cabinets [furniture]  
cafes, cafeterias  
(California)  
catarrhs of the bowels  
cats  
(Celeste)  
(cereals)  
charts, places where kept  
chastity  
checkers, food  
(cheese, cheese manufacturers and  
dealers)  
Cheltenham, England  
(chemistry, chemists, chemical  
laboratories)  
chemists, analytical chemists,  
physical  
chickens, chicken raisers  
(chicory) [herb]  
cholera  
chyle

chyle, interference with the absorption of the  
chylicification  
civil service, civil service employees  
(clairvoyance, clairvoyants)  
clerks, clerical work  
closets  
clothing, in general  
clothing, dealers in  
colic  
(colitis)  
colors: dark indefinite colors  
(commissary departments)  
(compartments, secret)  
conceit  
Congo, the  
constipation  
Corinth, Greece  
(coworkers)  
craftsmen, craftsmanship  
cramps in the intestines  
Crete  
critical persons  
critics, criticism, literary criticism  
Croatia  
(crops, crop growers)  
dairies, dairy farmers, places  
    where dairy products are stored  
(data processors)  
dental hygienists and technicians  
desks  
detail  
(diabetes)  
(diaphragm of the body)  
diarrhea  
diet, dieticians, dietetics  
(digestion, digestive organs and  
    troubles, digestive juices)  
diners, dinners  
dining rooms  
(discrimination)  
disease, in general  
dispensaries  
doctors, doctoring, doctors' offices  
dogs  
domestic servants  
draftsmen  
(druggists, drug stores)  
dry cleaners  
duodenum  
dysentery  
dyspepsia  
(eczema)  
editors, editing, editorial staffs  
efficiency, efficiency experts  
(Egypt)  
elevators, grain  
(Elizabeth)  
employees  
employment, one's endive [plant]  
enteralgia  
enteric disorders  
enteric fever  
(Eve, Eva)  
(farms, farming, farmers, farm  
    hands, farming implements)  
fault-finding  
feline animals, small  
fields, wheat  
file clerks, filing cabinets  
fingers, fingernails  
first aid, first aid kits  
flint  
(fodder)  
food, purveyors of food, places  
    where food is stored or prepared  
fowl, domestic and common  
fruit, places where stored or sold  
gardens, gardeners, garden implements  
gas in the intestines

(Gene)  
governesses  
grain, grain dealers, granaries and  
    grain elevators  
(grass)  
(grazing lands for domestic animals)  
Greece  
(greenhouses)  
groceries, retail grocers  
(groves)  
(growers of crops)  
(haberdashers)  
(hair)  
hands, fractures and ailments of  
    the hands  
harvests, harvesting  
(Hawaiian Islands)  
(hay, haystacks, places where hay  
    is stored)  
healing and healers, in general  
health, health officers  
health, public [mundane]  
Heidelberg, Germany  
herbs, medicinal, in general  
(hernias)  
horticulture  
hothouses  
humane societies  
hyacinth [stone]  
hygiene, hygienics, hygienists,  
    one's personal hygiene, public  
    hygiene  
(hypochondria)  
ileum  
illness  
illness, public [mundane]  
illustrators, technical  
(indigestion)  
industries  
inferiors, one's  
inspectors, inspection  
interpretation, interpreters  
intestines, intestinal afflictions  
(Iraq)  
itemizing  
(jasper)  
jasper, pink  
jejunum  
Jerusalem, Israel  
labor, laborers, hard labor, labor  
    forces, laborious tasks or employment,  
    laboring classes,  
    places of labor, voluntary labor,  
    Labor Party, departments of labor  
lands that are level and productive  
larders  
libraries, librarians  
life-saving services  
liver, lower lobes of the  
(lodgers)  
Los Angeles, California  
Lyons, France  
maids, servant  
Maidstone, England  
malnutrition  
malt houses, malt  
maps, places where maps are kept  
(Mary)  
masseurs  
mathematics, mathematicians  
meadows  
medical professions, medical stenographers  
(medicines, medicine cabinets and  
    other places where medicines  
    are kept)  
menus  
(merchandise, merchandising, merchants,  
    merchandise managers)  
mercury [metal]  
mesentery



Mesopotamia  
 (microbiologists)  
 (mignonette) [plant]  
 (military matters, all military men  
 and professions including offi-  
 cers, military gear, militarism)  
 millet [plant]  
 (Mona)  
 Morea [Greece]  
 (Moscow, Russia)  
 (municipal service and politics)  
 nation and its health and general  
 condition, the [mundane]  
 (naturopaths, naturopathy)  
 (navels)  
 navies, naval men and officers,  
 navy affairs  
 (navy blue)  
 nerve specialists  
 (nerves, lower dorsal)  
 nervous system, sympathetic  
 New England states  
 northwest, northwest wall of a  
 room  
 Norwich, England  
 (number five)  
 nurseries, nursery furniture and  
 equipment  
 nursing, nurses  
 nutrition  
 (nuts)  
 oats  
 (offices, office boys, office workers)  
 (offices, home)  
 (officials, in general)  
 (oils of the body)  
 (orchards, orchard trees)  
 osteopathy, osteopaths  
 (Pacific Ocean Basin)  
 Padua, Italy  
 (pancreas)  
 pantries  
 (papers and places where papers  
 are kept)  
 Paris, France  
 (pastures)  
 (patients)  
 patterns, pattern makers  
 (Peloponnesus) [Greece]  
 (perfection)  
 peritoneum, peritonitis  
 pets, domestic; places where pets  
 are kept (pharmacists, phar-  
 macy)  
 (Philadelphia, Pennsylvania)  
 Philip [disciple of Christ]  
 (photography, photographers,  
 photographs, photographic sup-  
 plies)  
 physical culture  
 (physical education, physical edu-  
 cation instructors)  
 physicians, in general  
 (physicists, plasma)  
 (piano tuners)  
 (plans, places where kept)  
 (plasma physicists)  
 policemen, the police  
 (porcelain)  
 potassium sulphate  
 poultry, poultry raisers  
 produce, produce dealers and mar-  
 kets  
 (prophylactics)  
 (provender)  
 provision dealers  
 psychiatrists  
 public health [mundane]  
 quicksilver  
 Reading, England  
 recipes, recipe files  
 Red Cross

refrigerators  
 (reliability)  
 relief work, relief societies  
 reproductive system, internal, in  
 general  
 restaurants, restaurant proprietors  
 and workers  
 Rhodesia  
 (Rod, Rodney)  
 rooms, dining  
 (rooms in the home that are  
 rented)  
 (rooms kept locked)  
 (ruptures in the body)  
 (rye) [plant]  
 (sanatoriums, sanitariums)  
 sanitation, sanitation inspectors  
 (Sarah)  
 (sardonyx)  
 satire  
 (science, in general)  
 scientists  
 (secret compartments)  
 secretaries  
 (self-dedication)  
 servants  
 service, one's capacity for service  
 service, municipal and national  
 services, military  
 sewing, sewing machines and no-  
 tions  
 shops, shopping, shopkeepers  
 (Siberia)  
 sickness, sick rooms  
 Silesia  
 skullcap [plant]  
 societies, charitable  
 societies, humane  
 societies, relief  
 solar plexus  
 spleen, diseases of the spleen

State, servants of the  
 statisticians  
 (Stella)  
 stenographers  
 (storage, storehouses, storage re-  
 ceptacles)  
 stores, storekeepers  
 Strasburg, France  
 studies [rooms]  
 studiousness  
 (succory) [herb]  
 Switzerland  
 tailors, tailoring  
 tapeworms  
 teachers, teaching  
 (technicians)  
 tenants  
 textiles, textile workers  
 Thessaly [Greece]  
 (toenails)  
 Toulouse, France  
 trainers, animal trainers  
 (trees, nut)  
 Turkey  
 Turkey, Asiatic  
 typhoid  
 (umbilical cords)  
 Uruguay  
 uterus, afflictions of the uterus  
 valerian [herb]  
 vegetables, places where stored  
 veterinarians  
 (Vietnam, North)  
 violet [color]  
 (Virgin Islands)  
 (Virginia) [name]  
 Virginia [state]  
 (virgins, virginity)  
 voluntary labor  
 (waiters, waitresses)  
 (Washington DC)

(welfare work, welfare offices)  
 West Indies  
 wheat, wheat fields, places where  
   wheat is stored  
 woodbine [plant]  
 work, detailed or practical; dis-  
   agreeable work; workmen;

workers  
 working classes, in general [mun-  
   dane]  
 worms in the intestines  
 (yellow-green)

## Libra

actors, actresses  
 adrenal glands  
 affection  
 air, pure and clear  
 (alcoves)  
 alliances  
 (antechambers)  
 Antwerp, Belgium  
 (appendix of the body)  
 approbateness, approbation  
 arbitrations  
 Argentina  
 armistices  
 art, fine arts  
 artists of all kinds  
 (attics)  
 Austria  
 back, lower half of the  
 balance  
 (balconies)  
 balm trees  
 (barns)  
 Bartholomew-Nathaniel [disciple  
   of Christ]  
 beauty, beautiful objects, one's re-  
   sponse to beauty  
 beauty parlors, beauticians  
 bedrooms  
 boudoirs  
 boutiques  
 (boxes without hinges)

Bright's disease  
 (buildings, tops of, with cupolas  
   or domes)  
 Burma  
 buttocks  
 Caspian Sea, lands bordering the  
 (cereals)  
 (Charles)  
 (Charleston, West Virginia)  
 (Chicago, Illinois)  
 China  
 (China, Red)  
 (chinaware, chinaware manufac-  
   turers)  
 chrysolite  
 closets  
 (clothing, dealers in)  
 colors: cloudy art tints  
 companionship  
 compromises  
 confectioners  
 contracts  
 (coopers and where they work)  
 Copenhagen, Denmark  
 copper  
 coral  
 cornelian [stone]  
 (corner buildings facing west,  
   west corner rooms)  
 cosmetics, cosmeticians  
 (courthouses)

crimson [color]  
 (debilities)  
 decorators, interior and exterior  
 diabetes  
 diamonds  
 dilettantes  
 diplomacy, diplomats  
 divorces  
 doves  
 dressing tables, dressers, dressing rooms  
 dressmakers  
 (drydocks)  
 (ductless glands, in general)  
 (eczema)  
 (Egypt)  
 Egypt, upper  
 elimination of urine through kidneys  
 (endocrine system and glands, in general)  
 equilibrium esthetics, esthetes  
 (Fallopian tubes)  
 fancy goods  
 fashion  
 fine arts  
 florists  
 flowers, in general  
 (forests, foresters)  
 Frankfurt-am-Main, Germany  
 Fribourg, Switzerland  
 friendliness  
 furniture, cushioned or upholstered  
 furniture, luxury  
 furriers  
 (gardens, roof)  
 garrets  
 gatherings, social  
 (generals)  
 (generative organs, internal)  
 (glands, ductless, in general)  
 (golf, golfers, golf links)  
 grace  
 (gravelly places)  
 guests, guest chambers  
 (harbors, harbors for ships)  
 harmony, in general; harmony in music  
 haunches  
 (heartsease) [plant]  
 (hills, sides and tops of)  
 (hunting grounds or areas)  
 hypogastrium  
 (indecision)  
 India, parts of near China  
 Indo China  
 interior decorators  
 intermediaries  
 (Iraq)  
 (ischuria, spurious)  
 (Israel)  
 Japan  
 jewelry, jewels, jewelers, jewel cases  
 Johannesburg, South Africa  
 (judges, the judiciary, judicial system and matters)  
 jugglers, juggling  
 justice, justices  
 kidneys, kidney troubles and diseases  
 kidneys, upper part of the  
 (law, the Law, law courts, law and order)  
 lawsuits  
 (lawyers)  
 Leeds, England  
 lemon-thyme [plant]  
 lilies, in general  
 Lisbon, Portugal  
 litigation  
 Livonia

(lizards)  
 (lofts)  
 loins  
 (Los Angeles, California)  
 love, lovers  
 love, conjugal, embodying affection rather than passion  
 (Luke)  
 lumbago  
 lumbar region of the body  
 (Manchuria)  
 marble, white  
 marriage, legal or common-law; marriage partner  
 mate, one's  
 matrimony  
 (measures and weights)  
 (Miami, Florida)  
 milliners  
 (mounds, tops of)  
 (mountain meadows)  
 (mountain tops)  
 music, musicians, music rooms, music halls, musicales, musical ability  
 Nathaniel-Bartholomew [disciple of Christ]  
 negotiation, negotiators  
 nephritis  
 (nightingales)  
 Nottingham, England  
 (number six)  
 (officers, staff)  
 opals  
 ovaries, ovarian trouble  
 (Pacific Ocean, South)  
 pacificism, pacifists  
 painting and painters, either for art or utility; house painters  
 pansies [flower]  
 partners, marriage or business; partnerships  
 pianos, pianists  
 (plains)  
 poetry, poets, poems  
 (political association, one's)  
 (politics, politicians)  
 (porches)  
 (private chambers)  
 public and one's dealings with the public, in general  
 quartz  
 (receptionists, reception rooms)  
 red, crimson  
 refinement  
 (relationships)  
 renal disorders  
 renal stones or calculi  
 reproductive system, internal, in general  
 (rocky ground and places)  
 (roof gardens)  
 rooms, dressing  
 (rooms, upper)  
 (rooms, upper airy)  
 rooms, west and west corner  
 (rooms within others, such as antechambers and closets)  
 roses, white  
 (Ruby) [name]  
 (salesmen, in general)  
 (sandy ground, sandy places)  
 Savoy  
 (saw pits)  
 scales for weighing  
 (schemes, schemers)  
 (seeds)  
 September  
 Siberia  
 skin  
 social affairs, social functions  
 social gatherings



sodium phosphate  
(South Pacific islands)  
spar [mineral]  
spine, lumbar region of the; spinal  
ailments of the lumbar region  
(statehouses)  
strawberries  
(suprarenals)  
symmetry  
(tables, dressing tables)  
tailors, tailoring  
Tibet  
(top of a piece of furniture holding  
clothing, or its top drawer)  
(trees, in general)  
trials, law; trial lawyers  
truces  
unions  
(United States, especially east of  
the Mississippi River)  
upper airy rooms  
uremia  
ureters

urine, suppression of the  
vasomotor system  
veins, in general  
(verandas)  
vertebrae, lumbar, in general  
Vienna, Austria  
vines  
violets [plants]  
wardrobes [furniture]  
warfare  
weddings, wedlock  
(weights or measures)  
west, west wall of a room  
(white)  
wigs, wigmakers  
(windmills, places near)  
(windows, show)  
women's apparel manufacturers  
and dealers  
(wood, woods, woodsmen, places  
where wood is cut or piled)  
yellow  
(yellow-orange)

## Scorpio

(abscesses)  
adenoids  
(adjusters, claims)  
(adrenal glands)  
(aerodynamics)  
Algeria  
(ancestors, one's)  
animals, crustaceous  
animals, reptile  
anus  
apothecaries  
appendicitis  
appendix of the body  
autopsies  
Baltimore, Maryland  
Barbary  
bathrooms  
Bavaria  
(beans)  
(bile)  
blackthorn trees  
bladders, urinal  
blood, red corpuscles and hemo-  
globin in the  
bloodstones bogs  
(Bolivia, Eastern)  
(bondsmen, bail)  
(Boston, Massachusetts)  
brambles  
(Brazil)  
(breweries, brewers, brewing)

brown  
brown, dark  
buboes  
butchers  
(cabinets of presidents or prime  
ministers)  
calcium sulphate  
(Cappadocia)  
Catalonia [Spain]  
catarrhs of the nasal passages  
cemeteries  
cemetery associations  
cesspools  
charlock [plant]  
chemistry, chemists, chemical lab-  
oratories  
(chemists, inorganic)  
(China, Red)  
(cholera)  
(Cincinnati, Ohio)  
(Cleveland, Ohio)  
clitoris  
collectors, tax and bill  
colons  
colors: murky, angry and lumi-  
nous shades  
(computer programmers)  
coroners  
Cowper's glands  
cremation, crematories  
cruelty

crustaceous animals, crustaceans  
 (Dan)  
 dead, the, and matters connected  
     with the dead  
 death  
 death, life after  
 death rates [mundane]  
 (debts due from foreign countries)  
     [mundane]  
 dentists, dentistry  
 detectives, detection  
 (diphtheria)  
 diseases, eruptive  
 (doctors, doctoring, doctors'  
     offices)  
 Dover, England  
 (drains, land)  
 druggists, drug stores  
 (ductless glands, in general)  
 dumps, rubbish  
 (eagles)  
 (East Indies)  
 elimination, organs of elimination  
 elimination of urine through blad-  
     der and urethra  
 embalmers, embalming  
 (endocrine system and glands, in  
     general)  
 (epilepsy)  
 eruptive diseases  
 espionage  
 excretion, excretory system and  
     organs  
 executions, executioners  
 feces  
 Fez, Morocco  
 first aid, first aid kits  
 fistulas  
 flanks of the body  
 floods, places subject to flooding  
 Frankfurt-an-der-Oder, Germany  
 (friends, departed)  
 funerals, funeral directors, funeral  
     trains  
 gall  
 gardening, market  
 (gardens, low)  
 generation; generative system, or-  
     gans and diseases  
 genitals, genital disorders, genito-  
     urinary system  
 geysers  
 Ghent, Belgium  
 (glands, ductless, in general)  
 (Glossop, England)  
 gonads  
 gonorrhea  
 (governor's chief appointees)  
 (gravel in the body)  
 graveyards  
 (greenish-blue)  
 groin and injuries to the groin  
 (gynecology, gynecologists)  
 Halifax, Nova Scotia  
 hate  
 hay fever  
 heather  
 hemorrhoids  
 hernias  
 (horehound) [herb]  
 Hull, England  
 iliac regions of the body  
 (incineration, incinerators, inciner-  
     ation plants)  
 (industries)  
 (infrared, infrared specialists)  
 (insects, in general)  
 insurance, life insurance, insur-  
     ance companies and salespeople  
 (investigators, private)  
 (iron, things made of iron, iron  
     workers, iron ore, places where

iron is stored)  
 (Japan)  
 (jealousy)  
 Judea  
 (junk, junk dealers, places where  
     junk is stored)  
 Jutland  
 kidney stones or gravel  
 (kidneys, kidney troubles and dis-  
     eases)  
 kidneys, lower part of the  
 (kitchens, kitchenware)  
 Korea  
 (laboratories, chemical laborato-  
     ries, laboratory technicians)  
 (laboratories, medical; medical  
     laboratory technicians)  
 lava  
 lavatories  
 leek [herb]  
 legacies  
 leucorrhea  
 life after death  
 Liverpool, England  
 (locks, locksmiths)  
 lodestones  
 (low-class people)  
 lumberjacks  
 magic, magicians  
 malachite  
 (Manchuria)  
 (market research analysts)  
 masochism  
 (mayor's chief appointees)  
 meat trade, meat markets  
 (medicines, medicine cabinets and  
     other places where medicines  
     are kept)  
 menses, irregularities of menses  
 menstruation  
 Messina, Sicily  
 Milwaukee, Wisconsin  
 mob fury, mob lynchings  
 (Montana)  
 morgues  
 Morocco  
 (mortgages)  
 morticians  
 mortuaries  
 mud  
 nasal bone, nasal catarrh and other  
     disorders  
 (Nevada)  
 New Orleans, Louisiana  
 Newcastle, England  
 (North Carolina)  
 (North Dakota)  
 Norway  
 nose  
 (number nine)  
 (number zero)  
 October  
 (odors, foul or evil; places with  
     foul odors)  
 (oil pools)  
 (Oklahoma)  
 operations, surgical; operating  
     rooms and objects used in them  
 (orchards, orchard trees)  
 organs, sex  
 (ovaries, ovarian trouble)  
 (paleontology, paleontologists)  
 pallbearers  
 Paraguay  
 passion  
 (pathology, pathologists)  
 pelvis  
 pelvis of the kidneys penis  
 (pensions, pensioners)  
 (people, low class)  
 perineum  
 peristaltic action of the bowels

perspiration  
 pharmacists, pharmacy  
 (Philippines)  
 (physicians, in general)  
 piles [hemorrhoids]  
 (pituitary gland)  
 plants, poisonous  
 plutonium  
 ponds, stagnant or ill-smelling  
 pools of water, stagnant  
 (Portland, Oregon)  
 procreative act, the  
 (property, personal or real, while  
 in escrow)  
 prostate gland; enlargement, stric-  
 ture and other ailments of the  
 prostate gland  
 (Prussia)  
 psychiatrists  
 (psychism, psychics, psychic re-  
 ceptivity and faculties, psychic  
 experiences and disturbances,  
 psychometry and psychometric  
 functions of the body, psychic  
 influences, gains from psychic  
 experiences)  
 pubic bone, pubic region of the body  
 (public analysts)  
 (pulsatilla) [herb]  
 quagmires  
 Queensland [Australia]  
 (radiobiologists)  
 (radiotherapy)  
 rebirth  
 rectum  
 red, bright or fiery red, scarlet and  
 carmine red  
 red, deep blood  
 red, murky  
 (refrigeration)  
 regeneration, spiritual and mental  
 reincarnation  
 (renal stones or calculi)  
 reproduction  
 reproductive organs, external  
 reproductive system, internal, in  
 general  
 reptiles and places where they  
 abound  
 research, researchers, research  
 workers  
 resentment  
 (resistance, passive)  
 rest rooms  
 rotting, place of rot  
 rubbish, rubbish dumps  
 (ruins near water)  
 ruptures in the body  
 (Russia)  
 St. John's, Newfoundland  
 (San Francisco, California)  
 (sanitation, sanitation inspectors)  
 sarcasm  
 satire  
 scarlet  
 (scientific research)  
 (scientists, nuclear or atomic)  
 scorpions  
 scrotums  
 (sculleries)  
 scurvy  
 (secretory organs)  
 (secrets of every kind, secret mat-  
 ters, secret and innermost emo-  
 tions)  
 sewage, sewage disposal  
 sewers  
 sex, sexuality, sex force, sex en-  
 ergy sex organs, female sex or-  
 gans, male sexual intercourse;  
 sexual relations, both legitimate  
 and extra-marital; sexual intrigue

(Siberia)  
 sigmoid flexure  
 (sinks, kitchen and bathroom)  
 slaughter, slaughter houses  
 smell, sense of  
 snakes  
 (soldiers)  
 sorcerers, sorcery  
 (South Dakota)  
 southwest, southwest wall of a room  
 spermatic cord and injuries to it  
 (spleen, diseases of the spleen)  
 stench, places of stench  
 Stockport, England  
 (streams, muddy and sluggish)  
 (strength, physical or muscular  
 strength)  
 (strikes)  
 surgery, surgeons  
 swamps  
 sweat  
 syphilis  
 Syria  
 (tanners, tanneries)  
 tar, tarpits  
 tariffs  
 taxation, taxes, tax collectors and  
 consultants  
 testicles, excretory vessels of the  
 testicles  
 (thistles)  
 (Thomas [disciple of Christ])  
 (thymus gland)  
 (thyroid gland)  
 toilets  
 (Tokyo, Japan)  
 (tonsils, tonsillitis)  
 topaz  
 toxemia, toxic complaints, toxins,  
 that which is toxic  
 transformation

Transvaal [South Africa]  
 treachery  
 (trees, bushy and hedging)  
 (Turkey)  
 tyranny, tyrants  
 tyranny triumphant over the state  
 [mundane]  
 (ulcers, especially gastric)  
 (underground places, objects or  
 materials; underground profes-  
 sions and businesses; under-  
 ground passages and vaults)  
 undertakers  
 ureters  
 urethra, urethral stricture, urethritis  
 urine  
 urine, obstruction or retention of  
 the  
 (urine, suppression of the)  
 (uterus, afflictions of the uterus)  
 vaginas, vaginitis  
 (valleys)  
 (vaults, vaulted passages and col-  
 onnades)  
 venereal disease  
 vermilion [mineral]  
 vermin, vermin infested places  
 vice, vice squads  
 (vindictiveness)  
 (vineyards)  
 vulvae  
 (Washington) [state]  
 Washington DC  
 water, stagnant  
 witches, witchcraft  
 woad [herb]  
 womb, inflammation or falling of  
 the  
 (wombs)  
 wormwood [herb]  
 Worthing, England



# Sagittarius

abundance	(Belgium)
(acreages)	betony [herb]
ad writers	(birch trees)
(adventurers)	blood, in general
advertising, long range	(Bolivia)
advertising agents	books, text, religious or philosophical
agencies, foreign	(bookstores, booksellers, bookbinders)
airline flight attendants	(Borneo)
airway travel and transport	Branford, England
(Alabama)	(Brazil, Western)
aliens	(broadcasts, broadcasting technicians, broadcasters)
altars	(Budapest, Hungary)
ammunition depots	(Burma)
animals, game	(canes)
announcers, radio and television	carbuncles [gems]
Arabia	ceremonies
arbitration, legal	cheer, cheerfulness
archery, archers	Chile
ardor	(chimneys)
(Argentina)	(chisels)
army barracks	churches, church affairs, churchmen,
arrows	church furnishings
arteries, in general	clergymen (coaches)
attorneys	colleges, college students, college buildings and furnishings
Australia	Cologne, Germany
Avignon, France	(Colombia)
(baldness)	
banks, bankers, banking	
(barns, cattle)	
barracks, army	
barristers	

colors: rich, full hues commerce,  
 in general  
 commerce, interstate and interna-  
 tional  
 communication, distant  
 counselors  
 countries, foreign  
 courts of law, in general  
 courts, supreme  
 coxalgia  
 (crowbars)  
 customs, tariff  
 (cuts)  
 Czechoslovakia  
 Dalmantia  
 (Delaware)  
 devotion  
 dreams, dream consciousness  
 (drills, military)  
 (Ecuador, Eastern)  
 (editors, editing, editorial staffs)  
 education, higher  
 education, one's  
 educational facilities and institu-  
 tions  
 (elk)  
 (engineers, broadcasting)  
 (engineers, flight)  
 (engineers, missile)  
 enteric disorders  
 (estates, large)  
 exploration, explorers  
 faith, religious  
 feather-few [plant]  
 (fevers, feverish ailments)  
 Finisterre, Cape [Spain]  
 (fireplaces in upper rooms)  
 (fire, places near or where it has  
 been)  
 (fistulas)  
 foreign affairs and trade [mundane]

Foreign Affairs, Ministry of  
 foreign countries, affairs, travel,  
 people, representatives, politics,  
 interests, agents, and agencies  
 (forests, foresters)  
 (France)  
 France, Provence in  
 game, wild  
 (garnets)  
 (gout)  
 green, olive  
 green, pale  
 (harps, harpists)  
 haunches  
 hepatic system  
 (highlands)  
 (hiking)  
 (hills)  
 hips, hip disease, dislocation of  
 hip joints  
 horses, horsemen, horse trainers  
 and traders, race horses  
 Hungary  
 hunting, hunters  
 ideals, one's  
 (Illinois)  
 imports, importing  
 (incense, incense burners)  
 (Indiana)  
 (Indo China)  
 (insight)  
 (inspiration, inspirationalists)  
 institutions of higher learning and  
 their personnel  
 institutions, philosophic or scien-  
 tific  
 international commerce  
 (interpretation, interpreters)  
 (Istria)  
 (Italy)  
 James [disciple of Christ]

jockeys  
 journeys, long  
 judges, the judiciary, judicial sys-  
 tem and matters  
 (lands that are high, clearly visible  
 and suitable for large buildings)  
 law, the law, law courts, law and  
 order  
 lawyers  
 (lectures, lecturers, lecturing, lec-  
 ture halls)  
 legal affairs, legal profession, le-  
 galizing  
 legs, upper  
 (lichen) [plant]  
 (lifeguards)  
 (lime-flowers) [plant]  
 literature, enduring; literature of  
 higher  
 thought, religion and philosophy  
 liver, liver trouble  
 locomotor ataxia  
 logic  
 (loyalty)  
 (lumbago)  
 Madagascar  
 mallows [plant]  
 (mentality, deeper)  
 (military matters, all military men  
 and professions including offi-  
 cers, military gear, militarism)  
 military service, barracks or camp  
 when in  
 (military stores)  
 mind, higher or abstract ministers  
 (missiles, missile engineers)  
 (Mississippi)  
 (Mongolia)  
 morality  
 Moravia  
 Naples, Italy

Narbonne, France  
 (navies, naval men and officers,  
 navy affairs)  
 (needles)  
 (New Jersey)  
 Nottingham, England  
 November  
 (number three)  
 (obelisks)  
 (Ohio)  
 (Pakistan)  
 (palm trees)  
 passports  
 pelvis  
 (Pennsylvania)  
 (Peru)  
 philanthropy, philanthropists, phil-  
 anthropic movements and insti-  
 tutions, one's philanthropic ten-  
 dencies  
 philosophy, philosophers, philo-  
 sophic institutions, philosophic  
 publications, one's philosophic  
 tendencies  
 (physical education, physical edu-  
 cation instructors)  
 (pilots of airplanes)  
 (pins, hat pins)  
 (places, highest)  
 (playgrounds, playground directors)  
 (points, pointed objects)  
 (poles)  
 politics, foreign  
 (Portland, Oregon)  
 prayer, prayers  
 preachers, preaching  
 priests  
 professors  
 prophecy, prophets  
 Provence, France  
 (public relations men)

publications  
 publicity, publicity directors  
 publishing and published writings  
   of intrinsic value, such as religion, law, and science  
 purple  
 (quartz)  
 races, horse; race tracks, race horses, racing stable owners and workers  
 (radar, radar technicians)  
 (radio and television broadcasting, reports, and announcers)  
 radio operators, ship  
 reading of literature of intrinsic value, such as philosophy, science, or religion  
 rectors  
 (red, bright or fiery red, scarlet and carmine red)  
 religion, the religious world, religious organizations, one's religious affiliations  
 representatives, foreign  
 rheumatism, articular rheumatism, rheumatic diseases  
 (Rhodesia)  
 riding of horses  
 (rooms largest in the house)  
 (rooms topmost in the house)  
 rooms, upper  
 (rope)  
 sacral region of the body  
 (salesmen, traveling)  
 satire  
 schools of higher learning  
 sciatic nerves  
 sciatica  
 scientific institutions  
 scientific publications  
 (Seattle, Washington)  
 Sheffield, England  
 ships, shipping, shippers  
 (Siam)  
 (Siberia)  
 silica, silicon  
 Singapore  
 Slavonia  
 societies, philosophical or scientific  
 southwest, southwest wall of a room  
 Spain  
 (spears)  
 spine, sacral region of the; spinal ailments in the sacral region  
 spirituality, spiritual occurrences  
 sportsmen; sporting goods and equipment, and dealers and manufacturers of  
 stables  
 stables, racing, and the owners and workers  
 (sticks)  
 (stones that are mixed with red and green)  
 (stores, military or weapon)  
 Stuttgart, Germany  
 (Sumatra, Northern)  
 Sunderland, England  
 (swords)  
 (teachers, teaching)  
 teachers; college  
 (telegraphs, telegraphy, telegraphers)  
 (television, television sets, television engineers and technicians, television broadcasting)  
 theologians  
 thighs, accidents to and ailments of the thighs  
 (things long, slim and pointed)

(Tibet)  
 tin  
 Toledo, Ohio  
 (toothpicks)  
 Toronto, Ontario  
 (travel, travelers, commercial travelers, travel agents and agencies)  
 travel, distant or foreign; air travel  
 (traveling men, traveling salesmen)  
 trials, law; trial lawyers  
 turquoise [stone]  
 Tuscany [Italy]  
 (United States, especially east of the Mississippi River)  
 universities  
 upper rooms, upstairs rooms

(Vatican, the)  
 vertebrae, coccygeal, in general  
 (victories)  
 visions  
 voyages, especially by water; voyagers  
 (weapons, weapon stores)  
 (West Bromwich, England)  
 (whooping cough)  
 (wireless)  
 wisdom  
 wood betony [plant]  
 writers and writings; philosophic, scientific, or religious  
 (yellow)  
 (yellow-orange)  
 (Yugoslavia)



abandoned places  
 abbeys  
 acids, those who work with acids  
 (administration, administrators)  
 (Adolph)  
 Afghanistan  
 air conditioning  
 Albania  
 animals with cloven hoofs and  
 horns  
 ankylosis  
 Antarctic Ocean, islands of the  
 architects, architectural draftsmen  
 (arsenals)  
 ashes  
 (attics)  
 (Bacchus)  
 (barns, cattle)  
 barren ground  
 basements  
 black  
 (blue-violet)  
 bones, in general  
 bones, diseases of, broken or dis-  
 located  
 bones  
 bones, joints or articulations of  
 Bosnia [Yugoslavia]  
 Brandenburg, Germany  
 bricks, brick makers, bricklayers  
 (brimstone)

brown, dark bruises  
 Brussels, Belgium  
 builders, building  
 Bulgaria  
 business, in general  
 business matters, places of busi-  
 ness, business districts  
 buyers, buying and selling  
 calcium phosphate  
 cancer, skin  
 carpenters  
 catabolism  
 caves, caverns, cavemen  
 (ceilings, dark)  
 cellars  
 cells for confinement  
 cement  
 cemeteries  
 cemetery lot salesmen  
 cemetery workers  
 ceremoniousness  
 chambers of commerce  
 chiropractors  
 churches, old  
 churchyards  
 (city halls)  
 civil engineers  
 civil service, civil service employees  
 clocks, clock makers and repairers  
 coal, coal miners, coal dealers,  
 coal mines

## Capricorn

abandoned places  
 abbeys  
 acids, those who work with acids  
 (administration, administrators)  
 (Adolph)  
 Afghanistan  
 air conditioning  
 Albania  
 animals with cloven hoofs and  
 horns  
 ankylosis  
 Antarctic Ocean, islands of the  
 architects, architectural draftsmen  
 (arsenals)  
 ashes  
 (attics)  
 (Bacchus)  
 (barns, cattle)  
 barren ground  
 basements  
 black  
 (blue-violet)  
 bones, in general  
 bones, diseases of, broken or dis-  
 located  
 bones  
 bones, joints or articulations of  
 Bosnia [Yugoslavia]  
 Brandenburg, Germany  
 bricks, brick makers, bricklayers  
 (brimstone)

brown, dark bruises  
 Brussels, Belgium  
 builders, building  
 Bulgaria  
 business, in general  
 business matters, places of busi-  
 ness, business districts  
 buyers, buying and selling  
 calcium phosphate  
 cancer, skin  
 carpenters  
 catabolism  
 caves, caverns, cavemen  
 (ceilings, dark)  
 cellars  
 cells for confinement  
 cement  
 cemeteries  
 cemetery lot salesmen  
 cemetery workers  
 ceremoniousness  
 chambers of commerce  
 chiropractors  
 churches, old  
 churchyards  
 (city halls)  
 civil engineers  
 civil service, civil service employees  
 clocks, clock makers and repairers  
 coal, coal miners, coal dealers,  
 coal mines

coffins  
 cold  
 colds  
 colors: lifeless, flat or dark values  
 concentration, concentrations  
 (Connecticut)  
 (connective tissue in the body)  
 Constance, Germany  
 contraction  
 contractors  
 convents  
 (corner buildings facing south,  
 south corner rooms)  
 (cornucopias)  
 (corrals, cattle)  
 (counselors, vocational)  
 crags  
 credit, one's  
 (crosses)  
 cryogenics  
 crystallization, crystallography,  
 crystals  
 cutaneous disorders  
 cuticles  
 darkness, dark places, dark per-  
 sons decay  
 December  
 decomposition  
 deliberation  
 (democracies, democratic govern-  
 ments and movements)  
 depression, emotional difficulties  
 dirt, dirtiness  
 dislocation of bones  
 (dock) [plant]  
 (doors, door knockers)  
 dry epidermis  
 dryness  
 dungeons  
 economy, economists, economics  
 eczema  
 efficiency, efficiency experts  
 employers  
 engineers, civil  
 engineers, industrial  
 engineers, mining  
 epidermis, dry epidermis  
 erysipelas  
 excavations, excavators  
 fallow ground  
 falls, bodily  
 farms, farming, farmers, farm  
 hands, farming implements  
 (Father Time)  
 (FBI agents)  
 fields  
 fields, barren, stony or lying fallow  
 (flaxseed) [herb]  
 (forests, thick and dark)  
 frost, frostbite  
 frozen places, frozen substances  
 gall bladders, gallstones  
 gardens, gardeners, garden imple-  
 ments  
 gates  
 (Georgia)  
 (giraffes)  
 goats, goat-pens  
 gout  
 government; government officials,  
 representatives and activities  
 government, progress of  
 government service  
 (governors)  
 grain, grain dealers, granaries and  
 grain elevators  
 granite  
 gravel, gravel pits  
 gray  
 Greece  
 hair  
 hemlock [plant]

henbane [herb]  
 Hesse [Germany]  
 hides and dealers in hides  
 (Hinduism, Hindus, Hindustan)  
 honors  
 horns  
 hypochondria  
 hysteria  
 ice, ice dealers, ice chests, places  
 where ice is kept  
 Illyria  
 impetigo  
 India  
 induration  
 industrial engineers  
 (industrialists)  
 infantile paralysis  
 integrity  
 (Iowa)  
 itching  
 Jack Frost  
 jails, jailors  
 (Jan)  
 janitors  
 jet [stone]  
 joints of the body, ankylosed  
 joints and other joint ailments  
 Khorasan [Iran]  
 knees, kneecaps  
 land, lands land owners, land deal-  
 ers, professions  
 dealing with land, land specula-  
 tion, landlords  
 lands, neglected farms and  
 lead, dealers in  
 lead  
 leather, leather workers, leather  
 goods  
 manufacturers and dealers leprosy  
 lime, limestone  
 limitations

Lithuania  
 (logs)  
 lumber, places for storing or sell-  
 ing lumber  
 Macedonia  
 (mangers)  
 masons, masonry  
 mathematics, mathematicians  
 Matthew [disciple of Christ]  
 (mayors)  
 Mecklenburg [Germany]  
 Mexico  
 minerals, in general  
 minerals that are black or ash  
 colored  
 mines and their products, mining,  
 miners, mining implements  
 mining engineers  
 monuments, especially those made  
 of stone  
 moonstones  
 Morea [Greece]  
 mortar  
 mortuaries  
 (mountain tops)  
 mountains, mountain climbers,  
 mountainous places  
 neglect, neglected farms and lands  
 nerves, peripheral  
 (New Mexico)  
 (New Zealand)  
 night workers, night watchmen  
 nightshade [plant]  
 (number eight)  
 (office, one's)  
 (offices, home)  
 officials; government, civic, or  
 state  
 old, anything that is; old and worn  
 belongings  
 old age, old people

onyx  
 onyx, white  
 orderliness ore, ore mines  
 organizers, organization, organizing ability  
 Orkney Islands  
 orthopedics, orthopedic troubles  
 osteology  
 osteopathy, osteopaths  
 (Pacific Ocean, South)  
 Pan  
 paralysis, infantile paralysis  
 (Persia)  
 pine trees  
 pits, especially deep pits places,  
 abandoned places hard to reach,  
 unpleasant to find,  
 or unpleasant to smell  
 plantain [herb]  
 plaster, plasterers  
 polio, poliomyelitis  
 politics, politicians  
 poplar trees  
 poppies, black  
 Port Said, Egypt  
 pottery, potters  
 profession, one's  
 property [land], property owners  
 and dealers, property damages,  
 vacant property  
 pruritus  
 psoriasis  
 (public administration)  
 Punjab  
 (purchasing agents)  
 pyramids  
 quarries  
 quince trees  
 (radiation testers)  
 ranches, ranchers  
 rank, one's  
 rashes, skin  
 real estate, real estate agents or  
 dealers, realtors  
 reliability  
 reality  
 (religion, the religious world, religious  
 organizations, one's religious  
 affiliations)  
 responsibility  
 rheumatism, articular rheumatism,  
 rheumatic diseases  
 (Rhodesia)  
 (roofs, low)  
 rooms, south and south corner  
 (rooms, sparsely furnished or  
 rather uncomfortable)  
 routine, the; routine workers  
 (russet) [color]  
 (St. Peter)  
 salt and salts, in general; rock salt  
 (sardonyx)  
 Saxony [Germany]  
 scabies  
 sclerosis  
 sculpture, sculptors  
 selling and buying  
 servitude, servility  
 sextons  
 (Siberia)  
 skeleton, in general; deformities of  
 the skeleton  
 skin  
 skin diseases  
 slums, slum areas  
 snow  
 south, south wall of a room  
 spleen, diseases of the spleen  
 (sprains)  
 stones, stone, non-precious stones  
 Styria [Austria]  
 sulphur

synovitis  
 tanners, tanneries  
 (technology)  
 (Texas)  
 (thorns, thorny trees or bushes)  
 Thrace  
 (Tibet)  
 tile  
 time, timekeepers, time locks  
 tombs  
 tombstones, tombstone makers  
 (Tortona, Italy)  
 (town halls)  
 (traffic managers)  
 trees, old  
 (turquoise) [stone]  
 underground places, objects, or

materials; underground profes-  
 sions and businesses; under-  
 ground passages and vaults  
 urns  
 urticaria  
 (Utah)  
 vacant property  
 (Vatican, the)  
 vaults, vaulted passages and col-  
 onnades  
 vocations  
 watches, watch makers and  
 repairers  
 watchmen, night watchmen  
 (wood, woods, woodsmen, places  
 where wood is cut or piled)

airplanes, airships  
 airplane mechanics  
 airports, airframes  
 altruism, altruists  
 anemia  
 angles  
 antennas, radio and television  
 (antelope)  
 Arabia  
 architecture, modern  
 (Ariana)  
 (art dealers and stores)  
 (arteries; hardening of the)  
 (astrobiologists)  
 astrology, astrologers  
 automobile manufacturers, me-  
 chanics, dealers and repairers  
 aviation, aviators  
 batteries  
 birds, larger, capable of flight  
 (birds, most migratory)  
 (Black Sea)  
 (blood, in general)  
 blood, circulation of

broadcasts, broadcasting techni-  
 cians, how-toasters  
 built-in devices and equipment  
 on-board devices  
 calves of the legs  
 (Caspian Sea)  
 chiropractors  
 Circadia  
 circulation of blood  
 (climatic zones)  
 clubs, club members, club houses,  
 colleagues  
 colors, electric, mixed, or change-  
 able colors  
 Congress, congresses, congress-  
 men  
 cooperation, cooperations, cooper-  
 ative societies  
 connections  
 cramps in the body  
 criticism, friendly)  
 Cyprus  
 (Darien, Michigan)  
 (dragonwart) [plant]  
 (droper)



# Aquarius

Abyssinia  
acquaintanceship, acquaintances  
(actors, actresses)  
aeronautics, aeronauts  
aeronautic apparatus  
air conditioning technicians  
airmen  
airplanes, airships  
airplane mechanics  
airports, airdromes  
altruism, altruists  
anemia  
ankles  
announcers, radio and television  
(antelopes)  
Arabia  
architecture, modern  
(Arizona)  
(art dealers and stores)  
(arteries, hardening of the)  
(astrobiologists)  
astrology, astrologers  
automobile manufacturers, me-  
chanics, dealers and racers  
aviators, aviation  
batteries  
birds, larger, capable of flight  
(birds, most migratory)  
(Black Sea)  
(blood, in general)  
blood, circulation of

blood disorders, blood poisoning  
(blood, water in the)  
(blue, azure, electric or sky)  
body fluids, distribution of  
Bremen, Germany  
Brighton, England  
broadcasts, broadcasting techni-  
cians, broadcasters  
built-in devices and equipment  
caisson disease  
calves of the legs  
(Caspian Sea)  
chiropractors  
Circassia  
circulation of blood  
(clairaudience)  
clubs, club members, club houses  
colleagues  
colors: electric, mixed, or change-  
able colors  
Congress, congresses, congress-  
men  
cooperation, cooperations, cooper-  
ative societies  
counselors  
cramps in the body  
(criticism, friendly)  
Cyprus  
(Detroit, Michigan)  
(dragonwort) [plant]  
(dropsy)

(eaves of roofs)  
 electricians, electrical engineers  
 electricity, electricity in the body,  
     electric appliances and manu-  
     facturers and dealers  
 electronics, electronic devices and  
     technicians  
 electroplaters, electroplating  
 engineers, electrical  
 ether, ethers, ethers in the body  
 exploration, explorers  
 (eyes, in general)  
 faith healers  
 (fields, uneven or recently dug up)  
 fliers  
 (fluids of the body, distribution of)  
 (fountains)  
 fractures of ankles or shins  
 frankincense [plant]  
 freethinking, freethinkers  
 free will  
 friends  
 friendliness  
 (furniture; furniture manufacturers,  
     dealers and stores)  
 (furniture, large)  
 gases  
 grants, philanthropical  
 Hamburg, Germany  
 hangars  
 (hay fever)  
 heart dropsy  
 heart weakness, irregularities of  
     the heart action  
 (Holy Land, the)  
 hopes, one's  
 House of Representatives, House  
     of Commons  
 (human nature)  
 humanitarianism, humanitarians  
 idealism, high  
 idealists  
 Ingolstadt, Germany  
 instruments, in general; instrument  
     manufacturers and dealers  
 inventions, inventors, inventiveness  
 Iran  
 (Israel)  
 January  
 Jude-Thaddeus [disciple of Christ]  
 (Kansas)  
 (knowledge)  
 (lands that have been reclaimed or  
     changed, as from agricultural to  
     residential)  
 (lead, dealers in lead)  
 (lectures, lecturers, lecturing, lec-  
     ture halls)  
 legislation, legislatures or legis-  
     lative branches as a unit and as  
     distinct from administrative  
     branches, state legislatures, leg-  
     islators  
 legs, lower, including the calves  
     and ankles, ailments and dis-  
     eases of the lower legs  
 light, lighting specialists  
 Lithuania  
 (Long Beach, California)  
 (Los Angeles, California)  
 (lymph, lymphatic system and ail-  
     ments)  
 (Massachusetts)  
 mechanics, automobile and air-  
     plane  
 (Michigan)  
 modern, that which is; moderniza-  
     tion  
 motion pictures, motion picture  
     theaters and owners, motion  
     picture producers  
 motors, motorcycles, motormen

(murals)  
 (myrrh)  
 navigation, aerial  
 nerve specialists  
 nervous disorders, uncommon or  
     acute  
 new, the; new teachings and occu-  
     pations  
 (nuclear physicists)  
 (number eight)  
 (number four)  
 obsidian  
 (occultism, positive)  
 (oil, oil wells, oil well operators,  
     oil workers, oil fields, oil tanks)  
 opals  
 (Oregon)  
 organizations, in general; civic or-  
     ganizations  
 (organizations, labor)  
 (Pacific Ocean, South)  
 (pacificism, pacifists)  
 (Palestine)  
 paradoxes  
 parliaments. Parliament  
 (parlors)  
 (parrots)  
 pearls, black  
 (Persia)  
 (philanthropical grants)  
 photography, photographers, pho-  
     tographs, photographic supplies  
 (physicists, nuclear)  
 (physicists, space)  
 (physics)  
 Piedmont [Italy]  
 pilots of airplanes  
 Poland  
 (Polynesia, Polynesian Islands)  
 (posters)  
 (praise)  
 progress, the progressive  
 Prussia  
 psychology, psychologists  
 psychotherapy, psychotherapists  
 (public corporations)  
 (public institutions)  
 Putsches  
 (quarries, stone)  
 (radar, radar technicians)  
 radio, radios, radio receivers and  
     transformers, radio manufactur-  
     ers and dealers, radio techni-  
     cians, radio operators  
 radio and television broadcasting,  
     reports, and announcers  
 (radiology, radiologists)  
 radiotherapy  
 rays  
 rebellions, rebels, rebelliousness  
 (receptionists, reception rooms)  
 (Red Sea)  
 reforms, reformers, reformation  
 (relationships)  
 research, researchers, research  
     workers  
 revolutions, political; revolution;  
     revolt  
 (roofs)  
 Russia  
 (St. Louis, Missouri)  
 (Salisbury, England)  
 salt, table  
 Salzburg, Austria  
 sapphires  
 science, in general  
 scientists  
 senate, Senate, senators  
 (sensitivity, those highly sensitive)  
 shellac  
 shins  
 (Siberia)

(sight, sense of)  
 skin, sensitive  
 (slate)  
 sociability  
 social affairs, social functions  
 (social service workers, social workers)  
 socialism, socialistic political movements  
 societies, in general  
 societies, co-operative  
 sodium chloride  
 southeast, southeast wall of a room  
 spasms, spasmodic disorders  
 spikenard [herb]  
 spirituality, spiritual occurrences  
 (stairs, stairways)  
 (statehouses)  
 stereo sets  
 (stoicism)  
 (swans)  
 Sweden  
 Syria  
 Tartary  
 (teachings, new)  
 (teeth, in general)  
 telegraphs, telegraphy, telegraphers  
 telephones, telephone operators,

telephone repairmen, telephone booths, telephone wires  
 television, television sets, television engineers and technicians, television broadcasting  
 Thaddeus-Jude [disciple of Christ] (theosophy, theosophical teachers)  
 thought, advanced or free  
 (Toronto, Ontario)  
 (trees, fruit)  
 Trent, Italy  
 (truth)  
 Turkey, Asiatic  
 varicose veins  
 (vaudeville, vaudeville actors)  
 (vineyards)  
 (violet) [color]  
 (visco-elasticians)  
 (vision)  
 (Wallachia) [Roumania]  
 (water distribution)  
 (waves)  
 Westphalia [Prussia]  
 (Wichita, Kansas)  
 wireless  
 wishes, one's  
 x-rays, x-ray technicians and machines

## Pisces

abbeys  
 abstract, the  
 actors, character  
 Africa, North  
 alcohol, alcoholism, alcoholic beverages  
 Alexandria, Egypt  
 ambidexterity  
 anesthetics  
 animals, in general  
 animals, large  
 animals, water  
 (Antarctic Ocean, islands of the)  
 aquariums  
 artists of all kinds  
 Asia, Southern  
 (astral entities)  
 (astrology, astrologers)  
 asylums  
 bartenders  
 blood fibrin  
 (boats, boat manufacturers, boat houses)  
 boats, fishing  
 bogs  
 boils  
 boots  
 Bournemouth, England  
 (bowels and bowel troubles)  
 breeding places for water fowl  
 bunions

Calabria [Italy]  
 canneries, fish  
 (carelessness)  
 (ceilings, low)  
 cells for confinement  
 (chameleons)  
 chaos  
 charity, charitable movements and institutions  
 charlatans  
 cheating, cheaters  
 chemicals, chemical engineers  
 chemistry, chemists, chemical laboratories  
 (chemists, organic)  
 (Chicago, Illinois)  
 chilblain  
 chiropodists  
 chrysolite  
 churches, spiritualistic  
 cisterns  
 clairvoyance, clairvoyants  
 clandestineness, clandestine associates  
 (Cleveland, Ohio)  
 clouds  
 (clubs, club members, club houses)  
 (colds)  
 colds contracted from wet or cold feet



(colitis)  
 colors: deep values or white  
 confidential positions, matters and activities  
 confinement of any kind, places of confinement  
 conspiracies  
 convents  
 coral  
 corns on the feet  
 Cowes, England  
 crime, crimes, criminals  
 dancers, dancing, the dance (darkrooms, photographic)  
 destitute, homes for the  
 detectives, detection  
 disappointments  
 diseases involving mucous discharges and secretions  
 diseases, obscure or hard to diagnose  
 dissolution  
 dissolving  
 distillers, distilleries  
 divers, deep-sea divers (dropsy)  
 drugs, in general  
 drugs, habit-forming; drug addiction; dangers from drugs; drugs which produce unconsciousness or sleep  
 drunkenness, drunkards (Egypt)  
 enemies, secret or private, and persecution by  
 engineers, chemical  
 (entertainment, entertainers, places of entertainment)  
 (entities, inner plane)  
 escape  
 Europe, as a whole  
 falsehoods  
 falsity  
 (Farnam, England)  
 February  
 feet, deformities and ailments of the feet  
 ferns that grow in water  
 ferrum phosphate  
 fictitious names  
 fish, fishing, fishermen, fishing industry, fish markets and dealers, fishing ponds and places, fishing tackle and nets, fish canneries  
 (floors, cold or damp)  
 (Florida)  
 (fluids, dealers in fluids, places where fluids are kept or sold)  
 fog  
 footwear  
 fountains  
 fowl, water, and breeding places for  
 frauds, fraud  
 Galicia [Spain]  
 gas; gas systems, appliances and meters  
 (gases)  
 gasoline  
 gasoline stations and owners and workers  
 glandular swellings  
 (gout)  
 (gravel, gravel pits)  
 (green)  
 Grimsby, England  
 (heart diseases and ailments)  
 hermitages  
 holy water  
 hospitals, hospitalization, hospital workers

hydraulics, hydraulic machinery  
 imprisonment  
 (injuries, self-inflicted)  
 institutions, charitable  
 institutions of confinement, correction or detention  
 intangibles, the  
 intestinal mucus  
 intoxication, intoxicating beverages  
 investigators, private  
 iron phosphate  
 jails, jailors  
 jellyfish  
 Judas Iscariot [disciple of Christ]  
 (Judea)  
 (Kansas)  
 King's Lynn, England  
 Lancaster, England  
 life guards  
 lilies, water  
 limitations  
 liquids, in general, and those who deal with liquids  
 (lizards)  
 lymph, lymphatic system and ailments  
 (Maine)  
 mazes  
 (Mediterranean Basin, small islands of the Mediterranean)  
 mediumship, spirit mediums  
 (mills)  
 (mimosa trees)  
 monasteries  
 monks  
 moonstones  
 mosses that grow in water  
 mucous discharges  
 (museums)  
 mysticism, mystics, the mystical  
 names, fictitious  
 navies, naval men and officers, navy affairs  
 (Nebraska)  
 Normandy  
 Nubia  
 (number seven)  
 nuns, nunneries  
 occult religions  
 occultism, occultists, occult writers, one's occult faculties  
 oceans, oceanographers  
 oil, oil wells, oil well operators, oil workers, oil fields, oil tanks  
 opium, opium trade  
 (organizations, in general; civil organizations)  
 organizations, large  
 (outcasts, social)  
 (peace, peace preservers)  
 penitentiaries  
 (peridot) [gem]  
 (peritoneal serum)  
 phlegm  
 photography, photographers, photographs, photographic supplies  
 places, damp, wet or boggy  
 places once under water but reclaimed by filling  
 places overflowed with water, especially from the sea or a lake  
 plants, undersea  
 plants, water  
 pleural serum  
 plots against one, plotting  
 podiatry, podiatrists  
 poetry, poets, poems  
 poisons, poisoning  
 (Polynesia, Polynesian Islands)  
 ponds, fish ponds  
 pools of water

poor, the; poor relatives  
 poorhouses  
 Portugal  
 poverty  
 Preston, England  
 pretending, pretenders, pretenses,  
   pretexts  
 (priests)  
 prison, prisoners  
 prison guards  
 private investigators  
 (prostitution, prostitutes)  
 psychism, psychics, psychic re-  
   ceptivity and faculties, psychic  
   experiences and disturbances,  
   psychometry and psychometric  
   functions of the body, psychic  
   influences, gains from psychic  
   experiences  
 pumice  
 pumps  
 (red-violet)  
 reformatories  
 Regensburg, Germany  
 relief, those on  
 relief work, relief societies  
 religions, occult  
 religious delusions and fanaticism  
 retirement  
 retreats  
 (rivers, river banks)  
 (rooms that are smaller with low  
   ceilings and adequate furnish-  
   ings)  
 (sacrifice, sacrifices)  
 Sahara Desert  
 (sailing, sailors, sails)  
 (saints)  
 Samoa  
 sanatoriums, sanitariums  
 sand  
 (scabies)  
 Scandinavia, as a whole  
 schemes, schemers  
 sea, the; seamen and other profes-  
   sions of the sea; seaweed;  
   sea-fowl  
 sea, the deep  
 seances  
 secret societies  
 (secretive persons)  
 secrets of every kind, secret mat-  
   ters, secret and innermost emo-  
   tions  
 seers  
 self-injury  
 self-undoing  
 sensitivity, those highly sensitive  
 service stations, auto; service sta-  
   tion owners and attendants  
 servitude, involuntary  
 Seville, Spain  
 ships, shipping, shippers  
 shoes, shoe manufacturers and  
   dealers, places where shoes are  
   kept  
 simulation  
 sinks, kitchen and bathroom  
 sleep  
 sleepwalking  
 smuggling  
 social outcasts, social unrest  
 societies, secret  
 somnambulism  
 sorrows, secret sorrows  
 southeast, southeast wall of a  
   room  
 (Southpart, England)  
 (speakers, public speaking)  
 spies  
 spiritual, the; higher spiritual pow-  
   ers; spiritual initiation and

progress; spiritual counselors  
 spiritualism, spiritualistic investi-  
   gation, spiritualistic churches  
 stockings  
 submarines  
 (substitutes, substitution)  
 suffering, sufferings  
 surf  
 swimming, swimmers, swimming  
   pools  
 swindles, swindlers  
 sympathy  
 (synovial fluid)  
 tin  
 tissues of the body  
 toes, deformities of the toes  
 treachery  
 (Tripoli, Libya)  
 tumors  
 (Tunis, Tunisia)  
 (understanding)  
 (understanding, ultimate)

veils  
 (veratrum) [drug]  
 (verify)  
 (Vermont)  
 (vision, broad or long range)  
 wardens  
 water, occupations connected with  
   water, water pursuits and those  
   engaged in them, water tanks  
   and pipes, waterfowl and their  
   breeding places, waterways and  
   vehicles, water meters, places  
   or houses near water, water in  
   the body  
 water, salt  
 wells  
 white  
 (wool, woolen merchants)  
 workhouses  
 Worms, Germany  
 writers and writings, occult  
 x-ray processing rooms

## Part Four

### *A Listing by Houses*

## Part Four

### *A Listing by Houses*



# First House

(ability, one's)	brothers-in-law and sisters-in-law:
abnormalities, one's physical	children, pleasures and speculations of
(accidents)	carriage, one's physical
acne	character, one's
actions, one's	child, fifth
adventures, one's	childhood, early childhood environment
(aims, one's)	children, in general, and especially the first: religious attitudes and long journeys of
(ambitions, one's)	common people, the [mundane]
appearance, one's physical	(communities, general character of) [mundane]
(appetites, one's physical)	complexion, one's
attitudes, one's	condition, one's
aunts and uncles from the	consciousness, public [mundane]
mother's side in a man's horoscope and from the father's side	constitution, one's physical
in a woman's horoscope: death and legacies of	(contests, charts of: decision of referees in, one who is challenged in, public favorites in, and title holders in)
aunts and uncles from the	coordination, physical or motor
mother's side in a woman's	country, general conditions of and inhabitants of [mundane]
horoscope and from the father's	cousins from the mother's side in
side in a man's horoscope:	a woman's horoscope and from
money and finances of	the father's side in a man's
(beginnings, beginning of life)	horoscope: profession and reputation of
birth, one's	(cravings, one's)
blemishes, skin	
body, one's physical, in general,	
and its shape and size	
(body politic) [mundane]	
(brain)	
(breath, bad)	
brothers and sister, in general, and especially the first: friends of	

(dawn)  
 death of aunts and uncles [with seventh house]  
 desire, one's desires  
 disposition, one's natural (ego, things that affect the) (emotional qualities and attitudes, one's)  
 employees, death and legacies of one's  
 enemies, public, partners and associates of one's  
 environment, early childhood  
 eyes, in general  
 face, diseases of the face, eruptions on the face  
 (fellow-travelers) [horary]  
 (force, forcefulness)  
 friends; mentality, contracts and short journeys of  
 friends of one's brothers and sisters  
 grandchildren, great  
 grandfather of a woman and grandmother of a man  
 grandparents, in general [with seventh house]  
 habits  
 (halitosis)  
 head, in general; organs within the head; diseases of the head  
 health, one's, in general  
 health, public [mundane]  
 impression one makes on others  
 incarnation  
 (intentions, one's)  
 (interests, personal)  
 interior affairs of the country [mundane]  
 journeys, long, of one's children  
 journeys, long, pleasures and love

affairs derived from  
 journeys, short, of one's friends  
 (lawsuits, decision or sentence of the court in)  
 (lawsuits, defendants in)  
 life, length of one's  
 (losses, cause of financial losses)  
 location, change of  
 (majority in a political campaign) [mundane]  
 manner, one's; one's mannerisms  
 masses, the [mundane]  
 (mental inclinations, ability, faculties, activity, qualities and attitudes, one's)  
 (mentality)  
 mien, one's  
 moral qualities, one's  
 (motivating impulses, one's)  
 (name, one's)  
 nation and its health and general condition, the [mundane]  
 national traits and habits [mundane]  
 (necessities, bodily)  
 (newcomers) [horary]  
 (objectives)  
 (opinion of others, one's)  
 (opinion of oneself, other's)  
 opinion, self  
 outlook upon life and the world, one's  
 parent, parent-in-law, or step-parent of the same sex as the native: home, property, and end of life of  
 parent, parent-in-law, or step-parent of the opposite sex as the native: reputation, profession or standing of  
 partner, marriage of one's  
 people, the common [mundane]

person, the, in a nativity  
 personal affairs, environment and circumstances  
 (personal magnetism)  
 personality, one's  
 physical body, one's  
 physical condition, one's  
 pimples on the face  
 (plaintiff, the) [horary]  
 (possessions, one's attitude toward)  
 (power over oneself and other)  
 (present, the)  
 private life, one's; private matters (prosperity of the people) [mundane]  
 psychology of the masses [mundane]  
 public health [mundane]  
 querent, the [horary]  
 race of people, general character of a [mundane]  
 religion of one's children  
 (self-development, one's capacity for)  
 selfhood  
 self-interest  
 servants, death and legacies of

one's  
 skull  
 (starts, fresh)  
 stature, one's  
 stepbrothers and stepsisters  
 through the step-parent of the opposite sex as the native:  
 health and servants of  
 stepbrothers and stepsisters  
 through the step-parent of the same sex as the native: sorrows and losses of, losses through  
 stepchildren; mentality, contracts, and short journeys of one's  
 (strength, physical or muscular strength)  
 sunrise  
 temperament, one's  
 tenants, death and legacies of one's  
 (today)  
 (vehicle, condition of a) [horary]  
 ventures, new  
 walk, one's  
 (will)  
 worldly outlook, one's

## Second House

(ancestors, one's)  
 assets, negotiable  
 aunts and uncles from the mother's  
   side in a man's horoscope and  
   from the father's side in a  
   woman's horoscope: religious  
   attitudes and long journeys of  
 aunts and uncles from the  
   mother's side in a woman's  
   horoscope and from the father's  
   side in a man's horoscope:  
   mentality, contracts, and short  
   journeys of  
 banks, bankers, banking  
 bank balance, one's  
 bank notes  
 banker, one's  
 bonds as possessions or invest-  
   ments  
 brothers and sisters, in general,  
   and especially the first: sorrows  
   and losses of, losses through  
 brothers-in-law and sisters-in-law:  
   health and servants of  
 budgets  
 cash, cash boxes, cash registers  
 cashiers  
 checks, check books  
 children, in general, and especially  
   the first: reputation, profession  
   and standing of

(commerce, in general)  
 commercial affairs and trade  
   [mundane]  
 cousins from the father's side in a  
   woman's horoscope and from  
   the mother's side in a man's  
   horoscope: children and recre-  
   ation of  
 currency, its circulation and con-  
   trol [mundane]  
 death of partner, wife, husband or  
   public enemy  
 debts, personal  
 (desires, one's strongest)  
 earning capacity, one's  
 earnings  
 ears, in general  
 (education, professional use of  
   one's)  
 emoluments  
 (emotions, one's inner)  
 employers, children and recreation  
   of one's  
 enemies, public, death of one's  
 exchequers  
 exports, national [mundane]  
 (feelings, one's)  
 finance, financial prospects and  
   affairs  
 finances, government and na-  
   tional; financial condition of the

people [mundane]  
 financial standing and vision,  
 one's  
 (fines)  
 freedom  
 friends; home, property and end of  
 life of  
 friends of one's parents [with  
 eighth house]  
 friends of the family  
 (future, the; futurists)  
 gain, financial gain  
 giving and receiving  
 government finances [mundane]  
 grandfather of a man and grand-  
 mother of a woman: death and  
 legacies of  
 grandfather of a woman and  
 grandmother of a man: money  
 and finances of  
 (hereditary background, one's)  
 [with fourth house]  
 hobbies, one's reputation regarding  
 illness of one's grandchildren  
 incomes  
 inheritances of marriage partner  
 interest, interest rates  
 investments, investors  
 jewelry as a possession  
 journeys, long, health and physical  
 comforts during  
 legacies of marriage partner  
 liberty  
 loss or gain, financial  
 (love affairs, publicity given to  
 one's)  
 material possessions  
 (metabolism, one's)  
 money, places where money is  
 kept, borrowing and lending of  
 money, one's earning and

spending capacity of money  
 money, fluctuations in the value of  
 [mundane]  
 (moral growth, one's)  
 (mortgages)  
 national wealth, finances, expendi-  
 tures and receipts [mundane]  
 neck, glandular swellings' and  
 other complaints of the neck,  
 nape of the neck  
 nephews and nieces, death and  
 legacies of  
 notes  
 (obligations and manner of meet-  
 ing them, one's)  
 ownership, ownership rights  
 parent, parent-in-law, or step-par-  
 ent of the same sex as the na-  
 tive: pleasures and speculations  
 of  
 parent, parent-in-law, or step-par-  
 ent of the opposite sex as the  
 native: friends of  
 partner, death and legacies of  
 one's  
 (penalties)  
 possessions of all kinds, in gen-  
 eral; possessions of intrinsic  
 value; moveable possessions  
 (possessions, one's attitude to-  
 ward)  
 (poverty)  
 precious stones, as possessions  
 prices  
 profession, pleasure and entertain-  
 ment from one's  
 profit, profit and loss  
 purchasing  
 purchasing power, national [mun-  
 dane]  
 resources, personal

revenue  
 revenue, sources of [mundane]  
 reverses, financial  
 riches  
 safes and places where they are  
 kept  
 (secret thoughts and desires,  
 one's)  
 securities  
 shares of stock  
 skull, base of the  
 (social background, one's)  
 (sports, one's reputation regard-  
 ing)  
 stepbrothers and stepsisters  
 through the step-parent of the  
 opposite sex as the native: mar-  
 riage and partner of  
 stepbrothers and stepsisters  
 through the step-parent of the  
 same sex as the native and their  
 appearance and personality  
 stepchildren; home, property, and

end of life of one's  
 stock; stocks, in general  
 stock; stocks as possessions  
 stockbroking, stockbrokers, stock  
 exchanges and workers in stock  
 exchanges, stock speculation  
 and speculators, the stock mar-  
 ket  
 stones, precious  
 taxation, taxing power, taxation  
 revenue [mundane]  
 (thoughts, inner)  
 throat, throat ailments, throat spe-  
 cialists tips [money]  
 (tomorrow)  
 trade, commercial trade  
 trade, internal [mundane]  
 travelers checks  
 treasury, national [mundane]  
 vocal cords, vocal disorders  
 voice, vocal organs  
 wealth  
 wealth, national [mundane]



# Third House

- (ability, one's)
- (accidents)
- (acquaintanceship, acquaintances)
- adaptability
- adopted brothers and sisters
- advertising
- advertising, personal
- agents, travel
- agreements, written
- air mail
- airway travel and transport
- arms of the body, in general
- asthma
- atlases
- (atmospheric conditions within a country) [mundane]
- aunts and uncles from the mother's side in a man's horoscope and from the father's side in a woman's horoscope: reputation, profession or standing of
- aunts and uncles from the mother's side in a woman's horoscope and from the father's side in a man's horoscope: home, property and end of life of
- automobiles
- (automobile manufacturers, mechanics, dealers and racers)
- automobile trips
- bicycling

boating, boat trips  
bonds, bond salesmen  
bookkeepers, bookkeeping  
books, bookstores, booksellers,  
bookbinders  
(brain)  
brethren  
(bridges)  
broadcasts, broadcasting techni-  
cians, broadcasters  
bronchi, bronchial tubes  
brothers and sisters, in general,  
and especially the first; and  
their appearance and personality  
brothers-in-law and sisters-in-law:  
marriage and partner of  
buses, bus travel, bus drivers  
cabs, cab drivers  
calculation  
cars  
(chest of the body, chest cavity)  
children, in general, and especially  
the first: friends of  
children of friends  
clerks, clerical work  
cleverness, clever persons  
collarbones  
commerce, local  
communication, all means of;  
communication industries, fa-  
cilities and centers

communication, local  
commuting  
concentration, mental  
contracts  
contracts, signing of  
conversation, conversation areas  
correspondence, correspondents  
countries, neighboring  
countries, neighboring or sur-  
rounding  
(court of law, chart for a: reporters  
of)  
court of law reporters  
cousins, in general  
critics, criticism, literary criticism  
debates, debating  
deliveries, delivery men  
dexterity  
dictionaries  
distribution, distributors  
education, one's  
education, primary and secondary  
educational facilities and institu-  
tions  
elevators, elevator operators  
(emigrants, emigration)  
employees, profession and reputa-  
tion of one's  
(enemies, secret, of one's father)  
(entertainment, associates con-  
nected with one's)  
environment, everyday  
(environment of family)  
examinations, written or oral  
fingers, fingernails  
forms, business  
friends; children, pleasures and  
speculations of  
friends of one's children  
ghost writers  
gossip, gossipers

grandchildren through  
stepchildren  
(grandparents, in general)  
hands, fractures and ailments of  
the hands  
(health, publicity given to one's)  
highways  
hobbies, associates connected with  
one's  
ideas  
illness of one's parents [with ninth  
house]  
(industriousness)  
information, informants, informa-  
tion clerks, those engaged in  
gathering and disseminating in-  
formation, information booths  
(inheritances, losses of)  
inquiries  
intellect, intelligence  
intellectuals, intellectual activities,  
the intelligentsia  
journalists, journalism, journals  
journeys, short  
kin, kindred relatives  
learning  
lectures, lecturers, lecturing, lec-  
ture halls  
letters, letter boxes, letter carriers,  
letter writing  
libraries, librarians  
literature, literary ability, literary  
criticism, literary people, liter-  
ary world, literary organizations  
lungs, lung troubles  
magazines, magazine work, maga-  
zine racks  
mail, mail boxes, mail carriers  
memory and losses of memory,  
memorizing  
mental inclinations, ability, facul-

ties, activity, qualities and atti-  
tudes, one's  
mentality  
merchandise, merchandising, mer-  
chants, merchandise managers  
messages, messengers  
mind, lower or concrete  
motion pictures, documentary  
motoring  
national relations with neighbor-  
ing countries [mundane]  
neighboring countries, states or  
countries [mundane]  
neighbors, neighborhood  
(nephews and nieces)  
nerves and nervous system, in  
general; nerve functions and re-  
flexes; common nervous dis-  
eases such as those arising from  
excitement, stress, worry and  
overwork  
nervous energy, one's  
news, newspapers, newspaper  
publishers, newsboys, news  
commentators and reporters  
novels, novelists  
offices, office boys, office workers  
omnibuses  
(opinion, public) [mundane]  
papers and places where papers  
are kept  
parent, parent-in-law, or step-par-  
ent of the same sex as the na-  
tive: health and servants of  
parent, parent-in-law, or step-par-  
ent of the opposite sex as the  
native: sorrows and losses of,  
losses through  
partner, religious attitudes and  
long journeys of one's  
perception, perceptive powers

periodicals  
persons sharing home, unrelated  
post offices, postal departments,  
postmen, postal clerks and  
workers, postmasters general  
prejudices, ingrained  
press, the  
press, public attitude toward the  
[mundane]  
printing, printers, printing presses  
private thoughts  
(property [land], loss of)  
public opinion [mundane]  
publications  
(publicity, personal)  
publishing and published writings  
of light literature such as news  
and fiction  
pupils  
(radio, radios, radio receivers and  
transformers, radio manufactur-  
ers and dealers, radio techni-  
cians, radio operators)  
radio and television broadcasting,  
reports, and announcers  
railroads, railroad men, rail trans-  
port, railroad yards, railway sta-  
tions  
reading of light literature such as  
news and fiction; reading  
rooms; reading, in general  
reading public, the [mundane]  
receptivity to others' ideas  
relatives, one's, in general  
religion of one's partner  
reports, reporters, reporting  
(research, researchers, research  
workers)  
respiration, respiratory system, re-  
spiratory troubles, respiratory  
troubles arising from nerves

restlessness  
 river transportation  
 roads  
 routine coming and going  
 rumors  
 running, runners  
 satellites, communication  
 school system, public [mundane]  
 schools, in general; school work;  
   schoolrooms; schoolmasters  
 schools, primary and secondary  
 secretaries  
 (sense perceptions; senses, in general)  
 servants; reputation, credit and  
   standing of one's  
 shorthand  
 shoulders, fractures and other ailments of the shoulders  
 signals, signaling  
 signatures, signing, signing papers  
 speech, organs of speech, speech impediments  
 (sports, associates connected with one's)  
 stenographers  
 stepbrothers and stepsisters  
   through the step-parent of the  
   opposite sex as the native:  
   death and legacies of  
 stepbrothers and stepsisters  
   through the step-parent of the  
   same sex as the native: money  
   and finances of  
 stepchildren; children, pleasures  
   and speculation of one's  
 stock; stocks, in general  
 stories, storytelling and writing  
 (storms, effects of) [mundane]  
 streets, streetcars  
 studies, studying, students

tape recorders  
 teachers, teaching  
 teachers, college  
 telegrams, telegraph messengers  
 telegraphs, telegraphy, telegraphers  
 telephones, telephone operators,  
   telephone repairmen, telephone  
   booths, telephone wires  
 (temperature changes)  
 tenants, profession and reputation  
   of one's  
 tests, written or oral  
 thought  
 thought, concrete  
 (thoughts, private)  
 trade, local  
 (tradesmen meeting the public)  
 traffic  
 traffic lights, traffic land lines,  
   traffic signs  
 traffic, local conditions of [mundane]  
 trains, train conductors and engineers  
 transit, methods of transit  
 transportation, transportation facilities,  
 air and rail transport  
 travel, travelers, commercial travelers,  
   travel agents and agencies  
 travel, local  
 treaties, treaties with neighboring  
   nations  
 trucks, truck drivers  
 type, typewriters, typists, typesetters  
 vehicles, in general  
 visits, visiting, visitors  
 vocal cords, vocal disorders  
 voice, vocal organs

(waking from sleep)  
 walking  
 (willpower)  
 wireless  
 writers, writings, writing materials

and implements  
 writers and writings of fiction and  
   news  
 xerography

## Fourth House

(accommodations, one's)  
 agriculture, agriculturists  
 (ancient dwellings)  
 angle and angles from the  
   mother's side in a man's horo-  
   scope and from the father's side  
   in a woman's horoscope  
 branch of  
 angle and angles from the  
   mother's side in a woman's  
   horoscope and from the father's  
   side in a man's horoscope: chil-  
   dren, pleasures and speculations  
 of  
 authority, people against [man-  
   dane]  
 birthplace, one's  
 body, ultimate disposition of the  
   breasts  
 brothers and sisters, in general,  
   and especially the first, money  
   and finances of  
 brothers-in-law and sisters-in-law  
 death and legacies of  
 buildings  
 buildings, public  
 burial, one's  
 chest of the body, chest cavity  
 (child, first, in a woman's horo-  
   scope)  
 children, in general, and especially

the first-born and house of,  
 house through  
 cities  
 (competitions, competition)  
 conclusion of an undertaking  
 (contracts, charts of, areas of ac-  
   tion in, and of, and judges in)  
 (contracts, financial)  
 contracts, gains from  
 cousins from the mother's side in  
   a woman's horoscope and from  
   the father's side in a man's  
   horoscope  
 crops, crop growers  
 death, member of one's [with  
   eighth house]  
 death, one's [with eighth house]  
 (democracies, democratic govern-  
   ments and movements)  
 digestion, digestive organs and  
   analyses, digestive juices  
 domestic life, environment and af-  
   fairs, one's  
 (domestic servants)  
 domestically  
 dwellings, ancient dwellings  
 (earthquakes, property damage  
   from)  
 (elderly persons, elders)  
 (emotions, sort of one's)  
 end of life, end of undertakings

## Fourth House

(accumulations, one's)  
agriculture, agriculturists  
(ancient dwellings)  
aunts and uncles from the  
    mother's side in a man's horo-  
scope and from the father's side  
in a woman's horoscope:  
    friends of  
aunts and uncles from the  
    mother's side in a woman's  
horoscope and from the father's  
side in a man's horoscope: chil-  
dren, pleasures and speculations  
of  
authority, people against [mun-  
dane]  
birthplace, one's  
body, ultimate disposition of the  
breasts  
brothers and sisters, in general,  
    and especially the first: money  
    and finances of  
brothers-in-law and sisters-in-law:  
    death and legacies of  
buildings  
buildings, public  
burial, one's  
chest of the body, chest cavity  
(child, first, in a woman's horo-  
scope)  
children, in general, and especially

the first: sorrows and losses of,  
losses through  
cities  
(competitors, competition)  
conclusion of an undertaking  
(contests, charts of: arena of ac-  
tion in, end of, and judges in)  
(contracts, financial)  
contracts, gains from  
cousins from the mother's side in  
a woman's horoscope and from  
the father's side in a man's  
horoscope  
crops, crop growers  
death, manner of one's [with  
eighth house]  
death, one's [with eighth house]  
(democracies, democratic govern-  
ments and movements)  
digestion, digestive organs and  
troubles, digestive juices  
domestic life, environment and af-  
fairs, one's  
(domestic servants)  
domesticity  
dwellings, ancient dwellings  
(earthquakes, property damage  
from)  
(elderly persons, elders)  
(emotions, seat of one's)  
end of life, end of undertakings



enemies, public, profession of  
 one's  
 enemies, secret, children of one's  
 enemies, secret, of one's children  
 environment  
 (environment, changes of)  
 environment in latter part of life  
 estates, estate agents  
 families, one's family  
 farms, farming, farmers, farm  
 hands, farming implements  
 father, one's, in general  
 (father of one born during the day-  
 time)  
 father of a woman  
 father-in-law of a woman  
 fields  
 floods, property damage from  
 (foundations)  
 friends, health and servants of  
 friends of one's aunts and uncles  
 [with tenth house]  
 friends of one's employees and  
 servants  
 gambling and games, losses from  
 gardens, gardeners, garden imple-  
 ments  
 government activities, one's coop-  
 eration with  
 grandchildren, death and legacies of  
 grandfather of a man and grand-  
 mother of a woman: profession  
 and reputation of  
 (grandparents, in general)  
 graves, one's grave, grave diggers,  
 gravestones, graveclothes  
 ground, grounds  
 growers of crops  
 (hereditary background, one's)  
 hidden things  
 home, one's; homes, home life

homesteads  
 hotels, hotel keepers and workers  
 houses, one's house  
 housing, public [mundane]  
 illness of one's friends  
 illness, one's final (inheritances)  
 (inheritances from foreign lands)  
 inherited tendencies, one's  
 in-law, parents [with tenth house]  
 (intimate thoughts and concerns)  
 journeys, short, gains from  
 journeys, short, money from; short  
 journeys because of money  
 matters  
 (juries, jurymen)  
 (knowledge acquired)  
 land, lands  
 land and land disputes [mundane]  
 (landscapers, landscape gardeners)  
 leases  
 legacies from foreign lands  
 life, end or latter part of  
 (life purpose, one's)  
 living conditions [mundane]  
 (lost articles)  
 love affairs, sorrow through and  
 losses in  
 (midnight)  
 milk, milkmen  
 mines and their products, mining,  
 miners, mining implements  
 mining disasters, property damage  
 from  
 (mislaying)  
 (mood, receptivity of)  
 motels  
 (mother, one's, in general)  
 (mother of one born at night)  
 mother of a man  
 mother-in-law of a man  
 nephews and nieces, profession

and reputation of  
 (nostalgia)  
 (office, one's)  
 old age, old people  
 (opinions, private)  
 (opposition, governmental) [mun-  
 dane]  
 (orchards, orchard trees)  
 organs, digestive  
 outcome of anything  
 parents, in general [with tenth house]  
 parent, parent-in-law, or step-par-  
 ent of the same sex as the na-  
 tive: marriage and partner of  
 parent, parent-in-law, or step-par-  
 ent of the opposite sex as the  
 native and their appearance and  
 personality  
 (parent with the greater inner in-  
 fluence)  
 (parent with the least influence)  
 partner; reputation, profession or  
 standing of one's  
 (pastures)  
 patriotic inclinations of the people  
 [mundane]  
 (patriotism)  
 people, elderly  
 persons sharing home, related  
 physical strength  
 (pleasure, one's capacity for)  
 political party opposing the gov-  
 ernment [mundane]  
 politics, municipal  
 possessions, unmovable or fixed  
 private life, one's; private matters  
 produce, produce dealers and mar-  
 kets  
 profession of one's marriage part-  
 ner  
 property [land], property owners

and dealers, property damages,  
 vacant property  
 public buildings  
 (public, interests of the) [mun-  
 dane]  
 ranches, ranchers  
 real estate, real estate agents or  
 dealers, realty, Realtors  
 rentals, property; renters  
 residence, one's; places of resi-  
 dence; residential areas  
 rest, places of rest  
 result of anything  
 rooming houses  
 (scientific tendencies, one's)  
 (secrets, personal)  
 security, one's spiritual  
 self-rehabilitation  
 servants, friends of one's  
 (sheep, sheepfolds, shepherds,  
 places where sheep are kept)  
 (speculation, losses from)  
 (sports, losses in competitive)  
 stepbrothers and stepsisters  
 through the step-parent of the  
 opposite sex as the native: reli-  
 gious attitudes and long jour-  
 neys of  
 stepbrothers and stepsisters  
 through the step-parent of the  
 same sex as the native: mental-  
 ity, contracts, and short jour-  
 neys of  
 stepchildren, health and servants  
 of one's  
 stomach, stomach disorders  
 (superstitions)  
 tendencies, one's inherited  
 termination of an undertaking, ter-  
 mination of life  
 (towns)

treasure, buried or concealed  
(underground places, objects, or  
materials; underground profes-  
sions and businesses; under-  
ground passages and vaults)  
undertakings, conclusion of  
uterus, afflictions of the uterus

(wealth, accumulated)  
wealth of brothers and sisters  
weather [mundane]  
wombs  
writing, gains from

## Fifth House

(actors, actresses)  
adopted children  
adornment, articles of adornment  
(adventures, one's)  
(affection)  
amativeness, passionate  
ambassadors  
(ambassadors from other countries)  
amusements, places of amusement  
(arcades)  
arenas  
artistic endeavors, one's  
aunts and uncles from the  
    mother's side in a man's horo-  
    scope and from the father's side  
in a woman's horoscope: sor-  
rows and losses of, losses  
through  
aunts and uncles from the  
    mother's side in a woman's  
    horoscope and from the father's  
    side in a man's horoscope:  
    health and servants of  
back [of the body] in general  
back, upper half and sides of the  
(banquets)  
baths, bathing  
(bedrooms)  
betting, bets  
births, birth rate, birth control  
    [mundane]

(bonds, bond salesmen)  
boxing, boxers  
brother or sister, second  
brothers and sisters, in general,  
    and especially the first: mental-  
    ity, contracts, and short jour-  
    neys of  
brothers-in-law and sisters-in-law:  
    religious attitudes and long  
    journeys of  
bullfights  
business, ruin of one's  
(campers)  
casinos  
chances, the laws of chance,  
    chances to win  
child, first, in a man's horoscope  
children, in general, and especially  
    the first; and their appearance  
    and personality  
children, circumstances affecting  
    [mundane]  
cinemas  
circuses  
(colleges, college students, college  
    buildings and furnishings)  
(conception of offspring)  
(commodities, public, and persons  
    dealing with)  
concerts, concert halls  
courtships

cousins from the mother's side in a woman's horoscope and from the father's side in a man's horoscope: money and finances of cousins from the father's side in a woman's horoscope and from the mother's side in a man's horoscope: death and legacies of creativity; creative abilities, urges and activities  
 credit, ruin of one's daughters  
 death of parents [with eleventh house]  
 (death, publicity given to one's) (drama)  
 education, one's  
 educational facilities and institutions  
 (emotional tendencies)  
 (emotions, pleasurable)  
 employers, death and legacies of one's  
 (engagements to be married)  
 enjoyments  
 (enterprise, one's spirit of)  
 (enterprises)  
 entertainment, entertainers, places of entertainment  
 fatherhood  
 films, filmdom  
 friends, marriage and partners of friends of one's partner  
 fun  
 gaiety  
 gambling, gamblers, gambling houses and equipment  
 games, professional games, games of chance  
 golf courses  
 grandfather of a man and grand-

mother of a woman: friends of (happiness)  
 happiness or sorrow, public [mundane]  
 (hazards)  
 heart, heart specialists  
 heart diseases and ailments  
 hobbies  
 (holidays)  
 horse racing  
 illness of one's aunts and uncles [with eleventh house]  
 (indulgence)  
 (investments, public)  
 journeys, short, of one's brothers and sisters  
 joys, physical and mental  
 (legislative house, upper)  
 licentiousness  
 (life, one's past)  
 (literary output, one's)  
 lotteries, lottery wheels and equipment  
 (love, lovers)  
 love affairs, love-making, one's lovers  
 monetary gain from real estate, property, or mines  
 morality of the State, public morals [mundane]  
 motherhood  
 motion pictures, motion picture theaters and owners, motion picture producers  
 (music, musicians, music rooms, music halls, musicales, musical ability)  
 nightclub performers  
 (nurseries, nursery furniture and equipment)  
 offspring

(organizations, sports)  
 parent, parent-in-law, or step-parent of the same sex as the native: death and legacies of  
 parent, parent-in-law, or step-parent of the opposite sex as the native: money and finances of parenthood  
 parks, park keepers  
 parties, social; party supplies  
 partner, friends of one's  
 passions, one's  
 (past life)  
 pastimes  
 picnics  
 pleasure, things of pleasure, all material and physical pleasures, pleasure lovers  
 possessions, community; community property  
 pregnancy  
 procreation, procreative urges and activities, procreators  
 (professors)  
 promiscuity  
 property [land], buying and selling of and income from  
 public happiness or sorrow [mundane]  
 races, racing  
 races, horse; race tracks, race horses, racing stable owners and workers  
 raffles  
 real estate, income from  
 recreation  
 (relaxation)  
 (reputation, ruin of one's)  
 resorts, pleasure or vacation (resourcefulness, one's)  
 risks

(rodeos)  
 romance, romances  
 romantic, tendencies, one's  
 roulette, roulette wheels  
 saloons  
 school system, public [mundane]  
 schools, in general; school work; schoolrooms; schoolmasters  
 self-expression, creative  
 (senate, Senate, senators)  
 sensuous enjoyments  
 (sex, sexuality, sex force, **sex energy**)  
 sexual intercourse; sexual relations, both legitimate and extramarital; sexual intrigue  
 (shoulders, back part of the)  
 show business  
 sides of the body  
 social affairs, social functions  
 social affairs and functions, formal (social life and inclinations, one's)  
 society, high, and doings of sons  
 (soul, one's)  
 speculation, financial; public speculations; speculators; places where speculation is held for amusement or pleasure  
 sports, sporting events, sports arenas and stadiums, sports clubs and associations  
 stadiums  
 stage, the  
 stepbrothers and stepsisters  
 through the step-parent of the opposite sex as the native: reputation, profession or standing of stepbrothers and stepsisters  
 through the step-parent of the same sex as the native : home,



property and end of life of  
stepchildren, marriage and partner  
of one's  
(stock; stocks, in general)  
stockbroking, stockbrokers, stock  
exchanges, stock speculation  
and speculators, the stock mar-  
ket  
(studies, studying, students)  
(talismans)  
(taprooms, taproom owners and  
helpers)

(taverns, tavern owners and help-  
ers)  
teachers, teaching  
teachers, college  
(television performers)  
theaters, theater owners and man-  
agers  
(universities)  
(upper classes)  
vacations  
wagers  
youth, the [mundane]

## Sixth House

abdomens  
(advertising)  
(agriculture, agriculturists)  
animal husbandry  
animals, injury through  
animals, small or domestic  
armed forces  
Army, armies, army affairs  
artistic endeavors, one's  
assimilation of food  
aunts and uncles from the  
    mother's side in a man's horo-  
    scope and from the father's side  
    in a woman's horoscope and  
    their appearance and personality  
aunts and uncles from the  
    mother's side in a woman's  
    horoscope and from the father's  
    side in a man's horoscope: mar-  
    riage and partner of  
(birds, in general)  
body, care and health of  
bowels and bowel troubles  
brothers and sisters, in general,  
    and especially the first: home,  
    property and end of life of  
brothers-in-law and sisters-in-law:  
    reputation, profession or stand-  
    ing of  
(bureaucracies)  
(busboys)

butlers  
cafes, cafeterias  
(caretakers)  
cats  
chickens, chicken raisers  
(child, second in a woman's horo-  
scope)  
children, in general, and especially  
    the first: money and finances of  
civil service, civil service employees  
cleaners  
climatic conditions affecting  
    health  
clothing, in general  
comforts, love of comfort  
(common people, the; common  
    employments)  
common people, the [mundane]  
(contracts concerning property or  
    real estate)  
(contracts, places where kept)  
cooks, cooking  
(court of law, chart for a: delibera-  
    tions of the jury and records of  
    the court)  
craftsmen, craftsmanship  
crops, stored  
daughters-in-law: death and lega-  
    cies of  
death of friends, stepchildren, sons  
    and daughters-in-law



(debts, debtors)  
 (dentists, dentistry)  
 (dependents, one's)  
 diet, dieticians, dietetics  
 (disappointments)  
 disease, in general  
 (distress)  
 doctors, doctoring, doctors' offices  
 dogs  
 domestic servants  
 doormen  
 dress, one's manner of  
 (druggists, drug stores)  
 (ego and the physical body, enmity  
   between, resulting in disease)  
 employees  
 (employers)  
 (enemies, conquest of)  
 enemies, secret, partners and asso-  
   ciates of one's  
 examinations, physical  
 (farms, farming, farmers, farm  
   hands, farming implements)  
 father's relatives  
 fire departments  
 food, purveyors of food, places  
   where food is stored or prepared  
 fowl, domestic and common  
 (freedom)  
 friends, death and legacies of  
 gambling and games, gain from  
 goats, goat-pens  
 (government employees)  
 governesses  
 grandchildren, profession and rep-  
   utation of  
 (hamsters)  
 harvesting  
 healing and healers, in general  
 health, health officers  
 (health, one's, in general)  
 health, public [mundane]  
 herbs, medicinal, in general  
 (hogs)  
 hygiene, hygienics, hygienists,  
   one's personal hygiene, public  
   hygiene  
 illness  
 illness of one's grandparents [with  
   twelfth house]  
 illness, public [mundane]  
 inferiors, one's  
 injuries through animals  
 intestines, intestinal afflictions  
 janitors  
 journeys, long, in connection with  
   business or profession  
 labor, laborers, hard labor, labor  
   forces, laborious tasks or em-  
   ployment, laboring classes,  
   places of labor, voluntary labor,  
   Labor, Labor Party, depart-  
   ments of labor  
 (lambs)  
 (law enforcement)  
 (life, length of one's)  
 life-saving services  
 (lodgers)  
 (lost persons)  
 (magic, black and white, by oneself)  
 magic, ceremonial  
 maids, servant  
 (maladjustment)  
 marriage; losses, sorrow and limi-  
   tations through  
 medical professions, medical ste-  
   nographers  
 (mice)  
 (military matters, all military men  
   and professions including offi-  
   cers, military gear, militarism)  
 (milk, milkmen)

money of one's children  
 (mother's relatives)  
 navies, naval men and officers,  
   navy affairs  
 nursing, nurses  
 nutrition  
 (obligations and manner of meet-  
   ing them, one's)  
 (officials, in general)  
 parent, parent-in-law, or step-par-  
   ent of the same sex as the na-  
   tive: religious attitudes and long  
   journeys of  
 parent, parent-in-law, or step-par-  
   ent of the opposite sex as the  
   native: mentality, contracts, and  
   short journeys of  
 partner, sorrow and losses of and  
   losses through one's  
 (people, the common)  
 people, the common [mundane]  
 pets, domestic; places where pets  
   are kept  
 (pharmacy, pharmacists)  
 (physical condition, one's)  
 physical weakness  
 physicians, in general  
 pigs, pigsties  
 policemen, the police  
 (post offices, postal departments,  
   postmen, postal clerks, and  
   workers, postmasters general)  
 poultry, poultry raisers  
 (propaganda)  
 property [land]; contracts concern-  
   ing  
 (provender)  
 public health [mundane]  
 (rabbits)  
 (real estate contracts)  
 relatives, father's

(relatives, mother's)  
 restaurants, restaurant proprietors  
   and workers  
 sanitation, sanitation inspectors  
 (school strikes and unrest) [mun-  
   dane]  
 servants  
 service, one's capacity for service  
 service, municipal and national  
 services, military  
 (sheep, sheepfolds, shepherds,  
   places where sheep are kept)  
 (ships, war)  
 sickness, sick rooms  
 societies, humane  
 solar plexus  
 sons-in-law, death and legacies of  
 (speculation, outcome of)  
 (sports, profits from)  
 stepbrothers and stepsisters  
   through the step-parent of the  
   opposite sex as the native:  
   friends of  
 stepbrothers and stepsisters  
   through the step-parent of the  
   same sex as the native: chil-  
   dren, pleasures and speculations  
   of  
 stepchildren, death and legacies of  
   one's  
 (strikes)  
 stores, storekeepers  
 subordinates, one's  
 (superstitions)  
 (television repairmen)  
 tenants  
 textiles, textile workers  
 valets  
 (vegetables, common, and places  
   where grown)  
 voluntary labor

(waiters, waitresses)  
 (warships)  
 (welfare work, welfare offices)  
 work, detailed or practical; disagreeable work; workmen;

workers  
 working classes, in general [mundane]  
 (zoology, zoos, zoologists)

## Seventh House

(achieve, things most difficult to)  
 (advertising, advertisers)  
 (agents, one's personal)  
 agreements  
 alliances  
 arbitrations  
 arguments with public enemies  
 art, fine arts  
 (astrology, astrologers)  
 aunts and uncles from the  
   mother's side in a man's horoscope and from the father's side in a woman's horoscope: money and finances of  
 aunts and uncles from the  
   mother's side in a woman's horoscope and from the father's side in a man's horoscope: death and legacies of  
 back, lower half of the  
 (banishment, banished persons)  
 (bartenders, bars)  
 (battles)  
 boy friends  
 brother or sister, third  
 brothers and sisters, in general, and especially the first: children, pleasures and speculations of  
 brothers-in-law and sisters-in-law: friends of  
 business, credit and reputation of

one's  
 business partners  
 buttocks  
 (chemistry, chemists, chemical laboratories)  
 child, second  
 child, second, in a man's horoscope  
 children, in general, and especially the first: mentality, contracts, and short journeys of  
 children of brothers and sisters (clients)  
 (common people, the; common employments)  
 (competitors, competition)  
 contacts with others  
 (consultation, professional)  
 contests  
 (contests, charts of: challengers in, and decision of judges in)  
 contracts  
 controversies, controversy  
 (cooperation with the people in a national sense) [mundane]  
 (court of law, chart for a: jury verdict, plaintiff and lawyers)  
 cousins from the father's side in a woman's horoscope and from the mother's side in a man's horoscope: profession and reputation of

(customers)  
 dealings with the public  
 death of aunts and uncles [with first house]  
 death of secret enemies  
 deaths, losses and bereavement through  
 (debtors, one's)  
 (defendants, defendants at law)  
 divorce [mundane]  
 divorce rate, public attitudes toward divorce [mundane]  
 divorces  
 (doctor, one's)  
 duels, duels with public enemies  
 employees, money and finances of one's  
 employers, profession and reputation of one's  
 enemies of the State [mundane]  
 enemies, public or open  
 enemies, secret, death of one's  
 enmities, public  
 (equals, social)  
 (finance, financial prospects and affairs)  
 (fines)  
 flanks of the body  
 foreign affairs and trade [mundane]  
 foreign policies, public support of [mundane]  
 (friends, closest)  
 friends, religious attitudes and long journeys of  
 friends in foreign lands or countries  
 fugitives  
 girl friends  
 grandchildren, friends of  
 grandfather of a man and grand-

mother of a woman  
 grandparents, in general [with first house]  
 haunches  
 (holdups)  
 husband, one's  
 individuality, as opposed to personality, one's  
 international disputes international relationships [mundane]  
 journeys, long, of one's friends  
 journeys, short, amusements and entertainment while on journeys, short, of one's children  
 (judges, the judiciary, judicial system and matters)  
 kidneys, kidney troubles and diseases  
 labor, gain or results from one's (larceny)  
 (law, the Law, law courts, law and order)  
 (law, one's reaction to)  
 lawsuits  
 (lawsuits against one, those who start)  
 (legal affairs, legal profession, legalizing)  
 litigation  
 loins  
 love, lovers love, conjugal, embodying affection rather than passion  
 lumbar region of the body  
 (managers)  
 marriage, legal or common-law; marriage partner  
 marriage rate, public attitudes toward marriage [mundane]  
 mate, one's matrimony  
 (maturity)

(meetings between strangers)  
 (meter readers)  
 (money, earning power of and interest from)  
 (national social evolution) [mundane]  
 (national status among other nations) [mundane]  
 (navels)  
 nephews and nieces  
 opponents, opponents in litigation or contests  
 (opposing party)  
 (opposition to the people in a national sense) [mundane]  
 (organizations, anti-social)  
 (outcome of contentions, oppositions, strife, enmities, pleas or fines)  
 ovaries, ovarian trouble  
 parent, parent-in-law, or step-parent of the same sex as the native: reputation, profession or standing of  
 parent, parent-in-law, or step-parent of the opposite sex as the native: home, property, and end of life of  
 (partings)  
 partners, marriage or business; partnerships  
 partner, appearance and personality of one's  
 (party, opposing)  
 (patients)  
 peace, peace preservers  
 people in one's life  
 (people, the common)  
 (physician, one's)  
 (pickpockets)  
 prosecutions

public and one's dealings with the public, in general  
 public enemies  
 public, the, as an organized social unit;  
 public social consciousness; public harmony; public gatherings; public attitudes toward marriage and divorce [mundane]  
 (publicity, publicity directors)  
 (quarrels)  
 religion of one's friends  
 (representatives, one's personal)  
 rivals, rivalry  
 (robbers, robberies)  
 runaways  
 servants, money and finances of one's  
 (settlements, settlers)  
 social affairs, social functions  
 social consciousness of the people, social  
 evolution of the nation [mundane]  
 social equals, one's  
 social life and inclinations, one's society  
 (sponsors)  
 spouse, one's stepbrothers and stepsisters through the step-parent of the opposite sex as the native: sorrows and losses of, losses through  
 stepbrothers and stepsisters through the step-parent of the same sex as the native: health and servants of stepchildren, religious attitudes and long journeys of one's  
 (strangers)  
 strangers, meetings between or dealings with



(subjective nature, one's)  
 sunset  
 sweethearts  
 tenants, money and finances of  
 one's  
 (theft)  
 (thieves, retreats of thieves)  
 trade, foreign [mundane]

unions  
 vacations, side trips on  
 veins, in general  
 warfare  
 wife, one's  
 women, general conditions of or  
 status of in the nation [mun-  
 dane]

## Eighth House

alimony  
 (accountants)  
 (ancestors, one's)  
 (appointees of the mayor or gover-  
 nor)  
 astral experiences  
 aunts and uncles from the  
 mother's side in a man's horo-  
 scope and from the father's side  
 in a woman's horoscope: men-  
 tality, contracts, and short jour-  
 neys of  
 aunts and uncles from the  
 mother's side in a woman's  
 horoscope and from the father's  
 side in a man's horoscope: reli-  
 gious attitudes and long jour-  
 neys of  
 autopsies  
 (backers)  
 bankruptcy  
 bladders, urinal  
 brothers and sisters, in general,  
 and especially the first: health  
 and servants of  
 brothers-in-law and sisters-in-law:  
 sorrows and losses of, losses  
 through  
 (cabinets of presidents or prime  
 ministers)  
 ceremonies and ceremonials in

connection with the dead  
 children, in general, and especially  
 the first: home, property and  
 end of life of  
 (collection of debts)  
 (collectors, collections)  
 collectors, tax and bill  
 (communal possessions)  
 (contracts concerned with employ-  
 ment)  
 coroners  
 cousins from the mother's side in  
 a woman's horoscope and from  
 the father's side in a man's  
 horoscope: children and recre-  
 ation of  
 (credit departments)  
 daughters-in-law, profession and  
 reputation of  
 dead, the, and matters connected  
 with the dead  
 dead, possessions and property of  
 the  
 death  
 death, its effects upon one's af-  
 fairs  
 death, life after  
 death, manner of one's [with  
 fourth house]  
 death, one's [with fourth house]  
 death rates [mundane]



(debts, debtors)  
 (disappointment with self)  
 dowries  
 (escrows)  
 estates of marriage or business  
   partners  
 (evolution, evolvment)  
 excretion, excretory system and  
   organs  
 executions, executioners  
 (fear, fears, ailments caused by  
   fear)  
 (feelings shared or gained through  
   others)  
 finances, joint  
 finances of one's partner  
 (financial organizations)  
 (financial relationship of the world  
   to oneself, especially as liabilities)  
 financial relationship with foreign  
   countries [mundane]  
 foreign persons, losses through  
 (Freemasonry)  
 (friends, departed)  
 friends; reputation, profession or  
   standing of  
 friends in one's business or pro-  
   fessional life  
 friends of one's employer  
 friends of one's parents [with sec-  
   ond house]  
 generation; generative system, or-  
   gans and diseases  
 genitals, genital disorders, genito-  
   urinary system  
 government, end of existing state  
   or [mundane]  
 grandfather of a man and grand-  
   mother of a woman: money and  
   finances of  
 grandfather of a woman and  
   grandmother of a man: death  
   and legacies of  
 graveyards  
 (health conditions in one's com-  
   munity)  
 heirs, heirlooms  
 hemorrhoids  
 (hidden things)  
 honors of friends  
 illness of one's brothers and sisters  
 (illness, one's final)  
 income, public  
 inheritances  
 (injuries)  
 insurance, life insurance, insur-  
   ance companies and salesmen  
 (interest rates in nation)  
 (investments, investors)  
 lawsuits, outcome of  
 legacies  
 (legacies, loss of)  
 (liabilities)  
 life after death  
 (life force in birth, sex, death and  
   afterlife, the)  
 (life, length of one's)  
 (loans, loan companies)  
 losses  
 (medical discoveries promoting  
   longevity)  
 (Medicare)  
 (mind, working capacity of one's)  
 (misery)  
 (monetary standard)  
 money of others, especially one's  
   partner; the public's money;  
   money or gains through part-  
   ners or the public  
 money of the deceased  
 morgues  
 mortality

mortality rates, nation's mortality  
   [mundane]  
 (mortgages)  
 morticians  
 (muscles and muscular system, in  
   general; muscular tissue, mus-  
   cular disorders)  
 (mysticism, mystics, the mystical)  
 (National Debt) [mundane]  
 (national earning power; national  
   frozen assets, such as stocks,  
   bonds, and properties) [mundane]  
 nation's mortality, mortality rates  
   [mundane]  
 nephews and nieces, money and  
   finances of  
 (non-material riches, accumulated)  
 (obsession, obsessions, obsessing  
   entities)  
 (occult abilities or faculties, one's  
   latent)  
 (occult, study of the)  
 occultism, occultists, occult writ-  
   ers, one's occult faculties  
 (organizations, financial)  
 (overthrowing, overthrows)  
 pallbearers  
 parent, parent-in-law, or step-par-  
   ent of the same sex as the na-  
   tive: friends of  
 parent, parent-in-law, or step-par-  
   ent of the opposite sex as the  
   native; pleasures and specula-  
   tions of  
 partner, money and finances of  
   and gains through one's  
 passion  
 (pensions, pensioners)  
 (plight, one's)  
 possessions of one's marriage or  
   business partner  
 possessions of the deceased, pos-  
   sessions gained through others  
 (privy councils, privy councilors)  
 (property, personal or real, while  
   in escrow)  
 profession of one's friends  
 (psychism, psychics, psychic re-  
   ceptivity and faculties, psychic  
   experiences and disturbances,  
   psychometry and psychometric  
   functions of the body, psychic  
   influences, gains from psychic  
   experiences)  
 public income and money  
 rebirth  
 rectum  
 regeneration, spiritual and mental  
 reincarnation  
 (rendezvous of lovers)  
 (sales, public) [mundane]  
 (sanitation conditions in one's  
   close community)  
 (school of life, the)  
 (scientific organizations)  
 sex, sexuality, sex force, sex energy  
 sex organs, female  
 sex organs, male  
 slaughter, slaughter houses  
 (social security)  
 sons-in-law, profession and repu-  
   tation of  
 soul, liberation and purification of  
   the  
 (speculation, outcome of)  
 (State, destruction of the, by the  
   will of the people) [mundane]  
 stepbrothers and stepsisters  
   through the step-parent of the  
   opposite sex as the native and  
   their appearance and personality  
 stepbrothers and stepsisters

through the step-parent of the same sex as the native: marriage and partner of stepchildren; reputation, profession or standing of one's suicides  
surgery, surgeons  
taxation, taxes, tax collectors and consultants  
(tips) [money]

(treasurer, national) [mundane]  
(trust companies, trust funds)  
tyranny triumphant over the state [mundane]  
undertakers  
venereal disease  
wealth of marriage or business partner  
wills

## Ninth House

advertising, long range  
agents, travel  
airline hostesses  
airway travel and transport  
aliens  
ambassadors  
arbitration, legal  
(astral travel)  
attorneys  
aunts and uncles from the mother's side in a man's horoscope and from the father's side in a woman's horoscope:  
home, property and end of life of aunts and uncles from the mother's side in a woman's horoscope and from the father's side in a man's horoscope: reputation, profession or standing of  
beliefs  
books, text, religious or philosophical  
brother or sister, fourth  
brothers and sisters, in general, and especially the first: marriage and partner of  
brothers-in-law and sisters-in-law and their appearance and personality  
business, losses in, restraint of,

and sorrow through one's  
cablegrams  
ceremonies  
child, third  
children, in general, and especially the first: children, pleasures and speculations of  
churches, church affairs, churchmen, church furnishings  
clergymen  
colleges, college students, college buildings and furnishings (columnists)  
commerce, in general  
commerce, interstate and international  
communication, distant  
consciousness, expansion of (consulates)  
contacts, world wide  
(contests, charts of: decision of judges in)  
counselors  
countries, foreign  
courts of law, in general  
courts, supreme  
(critics, criticism, literary criticism)  
daughters-in-law, friends of  
devotion  
(discovery, discoverers)  
distances far from one's birthplace

dreams, dream consciousness  
 educated classes, the  
 education, higher  
 education, one's  
 educational facilities and institu-  
 tions  
 enemies, secret, profession of  
 one's  
 exploration, explorers  
 exports  
 faith, religious  
 foreign affairs and trade [mun-  
 dane]  
 Foreign Affairs, Ministry of  
 foreign countries, affairs, travel,  
 people, representatives, politics,  
 interests, agents and agencies  
 fowl, wild  
 friends, friends of  
 grandchildren  
 hepatic system  
 hips, hip disease, dislocation of  
 hip joints  
 (honeymoons)  
 horses, horsemen, horse trainers  
 and traders, race horses  
 ideals, one's  
 illness of one's parents [with third  
 house]  
 (illness, outcome of an)  
 (image-making power, one's)  
 immigration  
 imports, importing  
 (income, retirement)  
 in-laws, in general  
 (inspiration, inspirationalists)  
 institutions of higher learning and  
 their personnel  
 institutions, philosophic or scien-  
 tific  
 (insurance, life insurance, insur-  
 ance companies and salesmen)  
 (insurance adjusters)  
 international commerce  
 intuition, intuitive intellect and re-  
 ceptivity  
 journeys, long  
 judges, the judiciary, judicial sys-  
 tem and matters  
 juries, jurymen  
 knowledge, degree attainable law,  
 the Law, law courts, law and  
 order  
 (lawsuits)  
 lawyers  
 (lectures, lecturers, lecturing, lec-  
 ture halls)  
 legacies, income from  
 legal affairs, legal profession,  
 legalizing  
 legs, upper  
 (life, one's next)  
 literature, enduring; literature of  
 higher  
 thought, religion, and philosophy  
 litigation  
 liver, liver trouble logic  
 (meditation)  
 (mentality, deeper)  
 metaphysics, metaphysicians  
 (military service, barracks or camp  
 when in)  
 mind, higher or abstract ministers  
 (money in an estate)  
 national relations with foreign  
 countries [mundane]  
 (navies, naval men and officers,  
 naval affairs)  
 (next life, one's)  
 (opinion, public)  
 (outlook upon life and the world,  
 one's)

parades  
 parent, parent-in-law, or step-par-  
 ent of the same sex as the na-  
 tive: sorrows and losses of,  
 losses through  
 parent, parent-in-law, or step-par-  
 ent of the opposite sex as the  
 native: health and servants of  
 parenthood, pleasures derived  
 from partner, brothers and sis-  
 ters of one's  
 partner; mentality, contracts, and  
 short journeys of one's  
 partner, relatives of one's  
 (patriotism)  
 pets, end of life and living quar-  
 ters of  
 philanthropy, philanthropists,  
 philanthropic movements and  
 institutions, one's philanthropic  
 tendencies  
 philosophy, philosophers, philo-  
 sophic institutions, philosophic  
 publications, one's philosophic  
 tendencies  
 (pilots of airplanes)  
 places far from one's birth  
 (pleasures derived from parent-  
 hood)  
 politics, foreign  
 prayer, prayers  
 preaching, preachers  
 (press, the, its attitude toward the  
 public) [mundane]  
 profession, sorrow through loss of  
 one's  
 (property [land], care taken of)  
 prophecy, prophets  
 (psychism, psychics, psychic re-  
 ceptivity and faculties, psychic  
 experiences and disturbances,  
 psychometry and psychometric  
 functions of the body, psychic  
 influences, gains from psychic  
 experiences)  
 publications  
 publishing and published writings  
 of intrinsic value, such as reli-  
 gion, law, and science  
 rabbis  
 (racial ideas, mental adjustment  
 to)  
 (radio, radios, radio receivers and  
 transformers, radio manufactur-  
 ers and dealers, radio techni-  
 cians, radio operators)  
 (radio and television broadcasting,  
 reports, and announcers)  
 reading of literature of intrinsic  
 value such as philosophy, sci-  
 ence, or religion  
 rectors  
 relatives, partner's; relatives  
 through marriage  
 religion, the religious world, reli-  
 gious organizations, one's reli-  
 gious affiliations  
 representatives, foreign  
 (reputation as a loser, one's)  
 (reputation, sorrow through loss of  
 one's)  
 rituals  
 (sanitation conditions of the  
 home)  
 schools of higher learning  
 sciatic nerves  
 science, in general  
 scientific institutions  
 scientific publications  
 scientific tendencies, one's  
 Secretaries of State  
 ships, shipping, shippers



societies, philosophical or scientific  
 sons-in-law, friends of  
 spirituality, spiritual occurrences  
 (spiritualism, spiritualistic investigation, spiritualistic churches)  
 stepbrothers and stepsisters  
 through the step-parent of the opposite sex as the native:  
 money and finances of  
 stepbrothers and stepsisters  
 through the step-parent of the same sex as the native: death and legacies of  
 stepchildren, friends of one's (strangers)  
 (superstitions)  
 Supreme Court  
 (tariffs)  
 teachers, teaching  
 teachers, college  
 (television, television sets, television engineers and technicians, television broadcasting)  
 theologians  
 thighs, accidents to and ailments of the thighs

thought, higher or abstract (thoughts, public)  
 trade, world; colonial trade [mundane]  
 traffic, long distance [mundane]  
 transportation, long distance  
 (travel, travelers, commercial travelers, travel agents and agencies)  
 travel, distant or foreign; air travel  
 treaties with foreign nations  
 trials, law; trial lawyers  
 universities  
 vacations; pleasures derived from sports, recreation and love affairs while on  
 (vagabonds, vagrancy)  
 vespers  
 virtue, deeds of virtue  
 visions  
 voyages, especially by water; voyagers  
 wills, income from  
 writers for publication, writings which are published  
 writers and writings; philosophic, scientific or religious

## Tenth House

achievement, achievements  
 (administration, administrators)  
 advancement  
 ambitious persons  
 (ancestors, one's)  
 aristocracy, aristocrats  
 (aspirations)  
 attainments, worldly  
 aunts and uncles from the mother's side in a man's horoscope and from the father's side in a woman's horoscope: children, pleasures and speculations of  
 aunts and uncles from the mother's side in a woman's horoscope and from the father's side in a man's horoscope:  
 friends of  
 authority, one's  
 (awards)  
 bones, in general  
 bosses  
 brothers and sisters, in general, and especially the first: death and legacies of  
 brothers-in-law and sisters-in-law: money and finances of  
 business, one's; business life  
 career, one's  
 celebrities, national [mundane]  
 chairmen of the board

chief executives  
 children, in general, and especially the first: health and servants of children of employees, tenants and servants  
 (clients)  
 community standing, one's  
 conduct in public, one's  
 (contests, charts of: referees in) country, affairs of the  
 (court of law, chart for a: judge of) cousins from the father's side in a woman's horoscope and from the mother's side in a man's horoscope  
 credit, national [mundane]  
 credit, one's  
 death of brothers and sisters  
 (deaths, changes brought about because of)  
 (dictators)  
 dignity, dignities  
 (disgrace)  
 employees, children and recreation of one's  
 employers  
 (employer's opinion of the native)  
 employment, one's  
 esteem  
 executives, executive ability  
 fame, famous persons



(fate, one's)  
 (father, one's, in general)  
 (father of one born at night)  
 father of a man  
 father-in-law of a man  
 financial relationship with foreign countries [mundane]  
 foreign countries, money from friends, sorrows and losses of, losses through friends of one's aunts and uncles [with fourth house]  
 goals, one's  
 government; government officials, representatives and activities  
 government, progress of government service  
 grandchildren, money and finances of grandfather of a woman and grandmother of a man; profession and reputation of (guardians)  
 home, matters outside the honors  
 illness of one's children in-law, parents [with fourth house]  
 joints of the body, ankylosed joints and other joint ailments  
 journeys, long, money from; long journeys because of money matters  
 (karma, rewards of)  
 kings  
 knees, kneecaps  
 (law of the land, the) [mundane]  
 masters, mastery  
 matters outside the home (mayors)  
 (mid-day)  
 monarchs  
 money from long journeys, foreign lands or religion  
 moral qualities, one's  
 mother, one's, in general  
 (mother of one born during the daytime)  
 mother of a woman  
 mother-in-law of a woman (name, one's)  
 (name, the family)  
 (national integrity) [mundane]  
 national trade, credit, popularity, reputation, power and achievements [mundane]  
 (noon)  
 notoriety or fame, one's  
 office, high  
 officials; government, civic, or state  
 (officials, in general)  
 parents, in general [with fourth house]  
 parent, parent-in-law, or step-parent of the same sex as the native and their appearance and personality  
 parent, parent-in-law, or step-parent of the opposite sex as the native: marriage and partner of (parent with the greater outer influence)  
 (parent with the most influence)  
 (parliaments, Parliament)  
 partner; home, property, and end of life of one's  
 people, famous, important, or notorious  
 political party in power [mundane]  
 (political position, one's)  
 (politics, politicians)  
 popularity  
 position in life, one's  
 power in society, one's

praise received  
 presidents  
 prestige  
 (pride)  
 prime ministers  
 (princes, princesses)  
 profession, one's  
 professional offices, professional people of all kinds  
 promotions  
 public appearance, one's  
 public life, one's  
 (publicity, publicity directors)  
 (publicity, personal)  
 queens  
 rank, one's  
 religion, money from  
 reputation, one's  
 (responsibilities)  
 (retirement)  
 royalty  
 rule, rulers of countries  
 (scandal)  
 servants; children, recreation and speculation of one's  
 (slander)

society, one's position in  
 standing in public or the community, one's  
 status, one's  
 stepbrothers and stepsisters  
 through the step-parent of the opposite sex as the native: mentality, contracts, and short journeys of  
 stepbrothers and stepsisters  
 through the step-parent of the same sex as the native: religious attitudes and long journeys of stepchildren; sorrows and losses of one's, losses through one's superiority, one's superiors (supervision, supervisors)  
 tenants, children and recreation of one's  
 trade, national [mundane]  
 (trading)  
 (valedictorians)  
 viceroys  
 vocations  
 (zeniths)

# Eleventh House

acquaintanceship, acquaintances  
(adherents)  
(advisors)  
(aldermen)  
(alliances)  
alliances, social  
(ambassadors to other countries)  
ambitions, one's  
ankles  
aspirations  
associates  
(attitudes toward people, one's)  
aunts and uncles from the  
    mother's side in a man's horo-  
    scope and from the father's side  
    in a woman's horoscope: health  
    and servants of  
aunts and uncles from the  
    mother's side in a woman's  
    horoscope and from the father's  
    side in a man's horoscope: sor-  
    rows and losses of, losses  
    through  
benevolence, beneficence  
brotherhoods  
brother or sister, fifth  
brothers and sisters, in general,  
    and especially the first: reli-  
    gious attitudes and long jour-  
    neys of  
brothers-in-law and sisters-in-law:

mentality, contracts, and short  
    journeys of  
business, finances and income  
    from one's  
calves of the legs  
(celebrations)  
child, fourth  
children, in general, and especially  
    the first: marriage and partner  
    of  
children of partners and public en-  
    emies  
children, step  
civic organizations  
clubs, club members, club houses  
colleagues  
(commissioners, boards of, town  
    or county)  
(communities)  
companions  
Congress, congresses, congress-  
    men  
(conventions, convention halls)  
cooperation, cooperations, cooper-  
    ative societies  
(councils, city and county)  
counselors  
cousins from the mother's side in  
    a woman's horoscope and from  
    the father's side in a man's  
    horoscope: death and legacies

of  
 cousins from the father's side in a  
 woman's horoscope and from  
 the mother's side in a man's  
 horoscope: money and finances  
 of  
 daughters-in-law  
 death of parents [with fifth house]  
 (deaths in the family)  
 (dependents, one's)  
 desire, one's desires  
 emoluments of office or profes-  
 sion  
 employers, money and finances of  
 one's  
 enemies, public, children of one's  
 fellowship  
 finances of one's employer  
 (fines)  
 (flatterers, flattery)  
 (followers, one's)  
 foreign countries, contracts and  
 agreements with; exchange of  
 amenities with foreign govern-  
 ments [mundane]  
 fraternity, fraternities  
 friends  
 friends, appearance and personal-  
 ity of  
 goals, one's  
 (government, state, town and  
 county)  
 governors  
 grandfather of a woman and  
 grandmother of a man: friends  
 of  
 (happiness, attainment of)  
 hopes, one's  
 House of Representatives, House  
 of Commons  
 (humanity, one's attitude toward)

ideals concerning human and so-  
 cial relationships  
 illness of one's aunts and uncles  
 [with fifth house]  
 income from business  
 in-law, sons and daughters  
 international friendships [mun-  
 dane]  
 journeys, long, of one's brothers  
 and sisters  
 (joys, spiritual)  
 legacies, termination of  
 legislation, legislatures or legisla-  
 tive branches as a unit and as  
 distinct from administrative  
 branches, state legislatures, leg-  
 islators  
 legislative house, lower  
 legs, lower, including the calves  
 and ankles, ailments of the  
 lower legs  
 (liberty)  
 (likes and dislikes)  
 (lodges, social)  
 (management)  
 memberships  
 monetary gain from profession or  
 office  
 nation, friends of the [mundane]  
 national aims, desires, purposes,  
 projects, and alliances [mundane]  
 nephews and nieces, children and  
 recreation of  
 objectives  
 office, monetary gain from  
 (opponents of the state) [mun-  
 dane]  
 organizations, in general; civic or-  
 ganizations  
 (organizations, labor)  
 parent, parent-in-law, or step-par-

ent of the same sex as the na-  
 tive: money and finances of  
 parent, parent-in-law, or step-par-  
 ent of the opposite sex as the  
 native: death and legacies of  
 parliaments, Parliament  
 partner; children, pleasures, and  
 speculations of one's  
 (people, will of the) [mundane]  
 profession, money from one's  
 (projects, one's)  
 (property [land], loss of)  
 (regulation, regulations)  
 religion of one's brothers and sis-  
 ters  
 (reputation as a winner, one's)  
 (reputation in money matters,  
 one's)  
 senate, Senate, senators  
 servants, health and labor of one's  
 shins  
 societies, benefit  
 societies, cooperative  
 societies, in general  
 (society in which one moves, the)

sons-in-law  
 sororities  
 stepbrothers and stepsisters  
 through the step-parent of the  
 opposite sex as the native:  
 home, property and end of life  
 of  
 stepbrothers and stepsisters  
 through the step-parent of the  
 same sex as the native: reputa-  
 tion, profession or standing of  
 stepchildren, appearance and per-  
 sonality of one's  
 stepchildren, one's  
 (stock exchange, the, as an organi-  
 zation apart from its activities)  
 (supporters, people who support  
 one)  
 (syndicates)  
 (treasury, national) [mundane]  
 (will)  
 (will of the people) [mundane]  
 wills, termination of  
 wishes, one's



# Twelfth House

afflictions, in general  
 (afterworld, one's disposition in the)  
 (agents, confidential foreign)  
 agents, welfare and relief  
 ambushes  
 anesthetics  
 (animals, fierce, which could injure one)  
 animals, large  
 anxieties  
 assassinations, assassins  
 (astral entities)  
 asylums  
 aunts and uncles from the mother's side in a man's horoscope and from the father's side in a woman's horoscope: marriage and partner of  
 aunts and uncles from the mother's side in a woman's horoscope and from the father's side in a man's horoscope: and their appearance and personality (benefits)  
 (bereavement)  
 blackmail  
 bluffing  
 bondage  
 bootlegging, bootleggers  
 bribery, bribes

brotherhoods  
 brothers and sisters, in general, and especially the first: reputation, profession or standing of  
 brothers-in-law and sisters-in-law: home, property and end of life of (burglary, burglary)  
 business deals, silent cabals  
 (cattle, cattle-raisers, cattlemen, cattle-pens)  
 charity, charitable movements and institutions  
 cheating, cheaters  
 children, in general, and especially the first: death and legacies of  
 civic organizations  
 clandestineness, clandestine associates  
 clinics  
 concentration camps  
 confidential positions, matters, and activities  
 confinement of any kind, places of confinement  
 conspiracies  
 (contracts concerned with one's business)  
 convents  
 crime, crimes, criminals  
 crime, condition of [mundane]

daughters-in-law, money and finances of  
 death of children  
 deceit, deceivers, deceptions (deep, the)  
 delusions, mass delusion  
 destitute, homes for the  
 detectives, detection  
 detention  
 (difficult battles and tasks, life's most)  
 disappointments  
 disease, sufferings from  
 distress  
 (donations, donors)  
 doom  
 downfall, one's  
 drugs, in general  
 drugs, habit-forming; drug addiction; dangers from drugs; drugs which produce unconsciousness or sleep  
 elephants  
 emotions, secret or unexpressed (enclosures)  
 enemies, secret or private, and persecution by  
 enemies, secret, of nation [mundane]  
 (entities, inner plane)  
 (epidemics)  
 escape  
 exiles, exiled persons  
 (exposes)  
 falsehoods  
 (father's relatives)  
 fear, fears, ailments caused by fear  
 feet, deformities and ailments of the feet  
 fictitious names  
 foreign agents, confidential  
 foreign countries, property owned in  
 forgery, forgers  
 frauds, fraud  
 friends, money and finances of (funerals, funeral directors)  
 grief  
 (guards)  
 (habits, bad)  
 handicaps  
 health, serious states of ill  
 hidden side of life, hidden places, hidden and underhanded opposition  
 (hidden things)  
 hoaxes  
 homes for aged  
 horses, horsemen, horse trainers and traders, race horses  
 hospitals, hospitalization, hospital workers  
 ignorance, suffering from  
 illness of one's grandparents [with sixth house]  
 (imagination, one's imaginative faculty)  
 impersonation, impersonators  
 imprisonment  
 informers  
 (initiations)  
 (inner development)  
 institutions, charitable  
 institutions of confinement, correction or detention  
 intoxication, intoxicating beverages  
 intrigues  
 (introspection)  
 (invalids, invalidism)  
 jails, jailors  
 journeys, long, one's residence

when on  
 journeys, short, in connection with business or profession  
 karma, karmic responsibilities (keepers)  
 (kidnaping, kidnappers)  
 king's writings and journeys  
 (labor disturbances) [mundane]  
 (laboratories, chemical laboratories, laboratory technicians)  
 liberty, curtailment of  
 limitations  
 loneliness  
 losses  
 (love affairs, end of)  
 love affairs, secret  
 (magic, black and white, by another)  
 meditation  
 misery  
 misfortunes  
 mobs, mob psychology  
 monasteries  
 monks  
 morgues  
 mother's relatives  
 (murder)  
 names, fictitious  
 nuns, nunneries  
 (nursing, nurses)  
 obsession, obsessions, obsessing entities  
 occult religions  
 occultism, occultists, occult writers, one's occult faculties  
 oil, oil wells, oil well operators, oil workers, oil fields, oil tanks  
 opium, opium trade  
 opposition, hidden and underhanded  
 (organizations, in general; civil organizations)  
 (organizations, benefits from)  
 organizations devoted to forcible control or condemnation of people  
 organizations, large  
 (orphans, orphanages)  
 pain  
 parent, parent-in-law, or step-parent of the same sex as the native: mentality, contracts, and short journeys of  
 parent, parent-in-law, or step-parent of the opposite sex as the native: religious attitudes and long journeys of  
 partner, health and servants of one's  
 (past, the)  
 penitentiaries  
 persecution, persecution by secret enemies  
 plagues  
 plots against one, plotting  
 poisons, poisoning  
 poorhouses  
 poverty  
 president's writings and journeys  
 prison, prisoners  
 prison guards  
 private investigators  
 private life, one's; private matters  
 property [land] in foreign countries (prostitution, prostitutes)  
 psychism, psychics, psychic receptivity and faculties, psychic experiences and disturbances, psychometry and psychometric functions of the body, psychic influences, gains from psychic experiences  
 public welfare, conditions against

the [mundane]  
 punishment of crime  
 reformatories  
 (relatives, father's)  
 relatives, mother's  
 relief, those on  
 relief work, relief societies  
 religions, occult  
 religious delusions and fanaticism  
 (rendezvous)  
 (reputation regarding mentality  
 and will, one's)  
 (research, researchers, research  
 workers)  
 residence when on long journeys,  
 one's  
 rest homes  
 restraint, restraints  
 restrictions  
 retirement  
 (retrospection)  
 sanatoriums, sanitariums  
 scandal  
 schemes, schemers  
 (scientists)  
 sea, the; seamen and other profes-  
 sions of the sea; seaweed; sea-  
 fowl  
 seclusion, places of seclusion  
 (secret aspirations, one's)  
 secret service, secret service  
 agents  
 secret societies  
 secrets of every kind, secret mat-  
 ters, secret and innermost emo-  
 tions  
 self-destruction  
 (self-examination)  
 (self-improvement)  
 self-injury  
 self-undoing  
 (sense perceptions, impairment of)  
 (service, hidden or sacrificial)  
 slavery, slaves  
 sleep  
 sleepwalking  
 smuggling  
 (social service workers, social  
 workers)  
 (societies, benefits from)  
 societies, secret  
 solitude, places of solitude  
 somnambulism  
 sons-in-law, money and finances of  
 sorrows, secret sorrows  
 spies  
 stepbrothers and stepsisters  
 through the step-parent of the  
 opposite sex as the native: chil-  
 dren, pleasures and speculations  
 of  
 stepbrothers and stepsisters  
 through the step-parent of the  
 same sex as the native: friends  
 of  
 stepchildren, money and finances  
 of one's  
 (strikes)  
 (subconscious mind, subconscious  
 workings of the body)  
 subversion, the subversive  
 suffering, sufferings  
 suicides  
 (suicides, attempted)  
 swindles, swindlers  
 (theft)  
 (thieves, retreats of thieves)  
 thieves, sneak  
 (things one must work out for  
 himself)  
 toes, deformities of the toes  
 (trade unions)

treachery  
 trials, troubles, tribulations  
 troubles, unseen or unexpected  
 (unconscious, the)  
 (understanding, ultimate)  
 (underworld, the)  
 (unemployment)  
 unhappiness  
 (unions, trade)  
 vapors  
 (verify)  
 (veterinarians)  
 (votes, voting, voters)  
 wardens  
 welfare  
 welfare work, welfare offices  
 (widows, widowers)  
 witches, witchcraft  
 woes  
 workhouses  
 worry, worries  
 (yesterday)



# Appendix

Table I: Principal bones in the body [see also table II]

skull and face ∇	lumbar vertebrae ≡
nasal ∇ (M)	tuberosity of ischium M
cervical vertebrae ♂	brim of pelvis M
metacarpal II	symphysis pubis M
carpal II	ilium ✕
ulna II (Q)	femur ✕
radius II	coccygeal vertebrae ✕
humerus II	sacral vertebrae ✕
scapula II	patella Y
clavicle II	tibia ≈
upper ribs II	fibula ≈
sternum ⊕	inner and outer ankles ≈
ensiform cartilage ⊕	tarsus X
ribs nearest the stomach ⊕	metatarsus X
dorsal vertebrae Q	phalanges X

Table II: Vertebra [Rulers are largely determined by the area of the body affected by the nerves passing through each vertebrae.]

1st Cervical [Atlas] ∇ ♂	9th Dorsal ∇ M
2nd Cervical [Axis] ∇ ♂	10th Dorsal ≡
3rd, 4th, and 5th Cervical ♂ (T)	11th Dorsal ≡
6th Cervical ♂	12th Dorsal ≡ M
7th Cervical ♂ (II)	1st Lumbar ∇ ≡ M
1st Dorsal ♂ II	2nd Lumbar ∇ M ✕ Y ≈
2nd Dorsal Q	3rd Lumbar ∇ M ✕ Y
3rd Dorsal Q	4th Lumbar ∇ M ✕ Y ≈ X
4th Dorsal II ⊕ ∇ ≡ M	5th Lumbar ≡ M ✕
5th Dorsal Q	Sacrum ≡ M ✕
6th and 7th Dorsal ⊕	Coccyx M ✕
8th Dorsal ⊕ ∇	

Table III: Principal muscles of the body

frontales T	obliquus TP
occipitals T	transversalis of abdomen TP
attolens T	rectus TP
deprimens articularum T	pyramidalis TP
zygomaticus T	quadrati lumborum =
temporalis T	sacrolumbares =
buccinator T	cremasters M
sternohyoid O	sphincter and levatores ani M
mastoid O	erectores penis and clitoridis M
trapezius O	sphincter of bladder M
sterno mastoids O	iliopsoas x
esophagus O	iliacus x
stylopharyngeus O	pectinaeus x
splenius and complexus O	sartorius x
longus O	rectus x
scalenus O	quadriceps extensor x
biventre O	glutaeus muscles (forming the but-
cervicis O	tocks) x
spinales cervicis O	patellar ligament Y
deltoid I	popliteus Y
biceps I	tibialis anticus ≈
supinator radii I	peroneus tertius ≈
subclavians I	tendo Achillis ≈
triceps I	gastrocnemius ≈
serratus anticus minor I	soleus ≈
pectoralis I	short extensor of toes X
palmaris I	short flexor ditto X
diaphragm O TP	abductors of great and little toes
intercostals O	X
interspinalis O	short flexor great toe X
transversalis O	accessory flexors toes X
longissimus and latissimus dorsi O	

Table IV: Principal arteries in the body

temporal T	gastric TP
internal carotids T	superior and inferior mesenteries
external carotids O	TP
basilar artery O	suprarenal =
right and left bronchials 3	renal =
intercostals 3	lumbar =
brachial I	internal iliac M
subclavians I	external iliac x
radials I	femoral x
ulnars I	sacral x
axillary O	popliteal Y
diaphragmatic O	portion of the external iliac Y
posterior mediastines O	tibial ≈
oesophagian O	internal and external plantars X
aorta O	tarsal X
anterior and posterior coronary O	metatarsal X

Table V: Principal veins in the body

cephalic T	portal TP
occipitals O	hepatics TP
jugulars O	umbilical TP
veins of the thyroid gland O	intestinal TP
thymus I	renal =
mediostinum I	lumbar =
pulmonary I	mesenteric M
subclavians I	spermatic M
basilic I	colic M
azygos I	haemorrhoidal M
diaphragmatic O	vena sacra x
gastric O	iliacs x
gastro-epiploic O	external or short saphenous Y
mammary O	popliteal Y
vena cavae O	internal saphenous ≈
coronaries O	veins of the feet X

Table VI: Chart of an organization

1st house	personnel of, including stockholders company morale attitude toward competitors
2nd house	liquid assets voluntary expenditures ability to earn profits disposition toward investments
3rd house	contacts with public traffic, transportation and communication departments inter-office communications information dissemination within company relatively private public statements
4th house	real estate investments and holdings base of operations or field of activity location and condition of factory or office buildings
5th house	executive personnel (except for president or chairman of the board) governing body attitudes or action of stockholders or board of directors in opposition to the president
6th house	workers or employees health condition of personnel inception of strikes and labor troubles
7th house	relation to other organizations lawsuits and legal affairs competitors and their activities
8th house	losses or gains through death financial conditions involved in partnerships, mergers or lawsuits financial relations with competitors competitors' financial condition revenue from investments or liquidation of frozen assets loans and income from sources not under immediate control of the organization
9th house	company treasurer advertising department long distance communications results of mail order campaigns relations with educational institutions and publications professional consultants

	publicity and public relations officials
10th house	supreme or governing authority president, or chairman of the board
11th house	other friendly organizations fraternal groups and clubs providing social activities the treasury
12th house	enemy and secret organizations against the organization secret intelligence department labor unions strikes and labor troubles organized and social units

Table VII: Flavors

⊙	Sweet, pungent
⊞	Odorless, insipid
♀	Cold, mildly astringent
♀	Warm, sweet
♂	Sharp astringents, acids, pungent odors
⋈	Fragrant, bland
♂	Cold, sour, astringent
♂	Cold, brackish, astringent
♂	Subtle, seductive
⊞	The so-called aromatic flavors, in which solubility releases both taste and aroma. Extreme flavors.

Table VIII: Forms (esp. handwriting)

⊙	Circles, full curves, spirals
⊞	Irregular curves, crooked lines
♀	Slender curves, rhythmic scrolls, short sharp lines and gentle fine curves
♀	Curved lines and rhythmic scrolls
♂	Sharp angles and barbs, fine straight lines
⋈	Full generous curves, full firm lines and curls
♂	Cramped forms, straight short lines, clear-cut outlines, hard lines, shrunken forms
♂	Mixed forms, broken lines, weird or original forms, fine curls and hooks
♂	Curved lines, rhythmic curves, nebulous and chaotic forms, vague indistinct curls and curves here and there broken off
⊞	Heavy straight lines and sharp angles in complex combinations



# Bibliography

Adams, Evangeline; *Astrology For Everyone*  
 Adams, Evangeline; *Astrology, Your Place in the Sun*  
 Alvidas; *Science and Key to Life*, Vol. II  
 Bacher, Elman; *Studies in Astrology, Volumes 1 to 9*  
 Barren, Gloria; *Astrological Physiognomy*  
 Benjamine, Elbert; *Stellar Dietetics*  
 Brunhubner, Fritz; *Pluto*  
 Burgoyne, Thomas H.; *The Light of Egypt*  
 Carey, Dr. George; *The Twelve Cell Salts of the Zodiac*  
 Carter, Charles E. O.; *The Astrological Aspects*  
 Carter, Charles E. O.; *An Encyclopedia of Psychological Astrology*  
 Carter, Charles E. O.; *Essays on the Foundations of Astrology*  
 Carter, Charles E. O.; *An Introduction to Political Astrology*  
 Carter, Charles E. O.; *The Principles of Astrology*  
 Cornell, Dr. H. L.; *An Encyclopedia of Medical Astrology*  
 Daath, Heinrich; *Medical Astrology*  
 Davison, Ronald C.; *Astrology*  
 DeLuce, Robert; *Horary Astrology*  
 DeVore, Nicholas; *Encyclopedia of Astrology*  
 Doane, Doris Chase; *Astrology, 30 Years Research*  
 Ebertin, Reinhold; *The Combination of Stellar Influences*  
 Gammon, Margaret; *Astrology and the Edgar Cayce Readings*  
 George, Llewellyn; *A to Z Horoscope Maker*  
 Goodavage, Joseph F.; *Write Your Own Horoscope*  
 Grell, Paul; *Keywords*  
 Hall, Manly P.; *Astrological Keywords*  
 Heindel, Max; *Astrodiagnosis, A Guide to Healing*  
 Heindel, Max; *The Message of the Stars*  
 Heindel, Max; *Simplified Scientific Astrology*  
 Hoffiman, John E.; *Astrological Rulerships*  
 Hone, Margaret; *Modern Textbook of Astrology*  
 Jacobson, Ivy M. Goldstein; *All Over the Earth Astrologically*

Jacobson, Ivy M. Goldstein; *Here and There in Astrology*  
 Jacobson, Ivy M. Goldstein; *Simplified Horary Astrology*  
 Jocelyn, John; *Meditations on the Signs of the Zodiac*  
 Johndro, L. Edward; *Astrological Dictionary and Self Reading Horoscope*  
 Johndro, L. Edward; *the Earth in the Heavens*  
 Jones, Marc Edmund; *Astrology, How and Why It Works*  
 Jones, Marc Edmund; *How to Learn Astrology*  
 Jones, Marc Edmund; *Problem Solving by Horary Astrology*  
 Kayhle, Alexandra; *Astrology Guide to Good Health*  
 Kayhle, Alexandra; *Astrology Made Practical*  
 King, Dr. Chancey D.; *Know Your Ascendant*  
 Lee, Dal; *Dictionary of Astrology*  
 Leo, Alan; *The Art of Synthesis*  
 Leo, Alan; *Astrology For All*  
 Leo, Alan; *How to Judge a Nativity*  
 Leo, Alan; *Mars, the War Lord*  
 Leo, Alan; *Practical Astrology*  
 Libra, C. Aq.; *Astrology, Its Techniques and Ethics*  
 Lind, Ingrid; *Astrology and Common Sense*  
 Luntz, Charles E.; *Vocational Guidance by Astrology*  
 Lynch, John; *The Coffee Table Book of Astrology*  
 Lyndoe, Edward; *Astrology Answers Your Questions*  
 Lyndoe, Edward; *Practical Astrology*  
 MacNiece, Louis; *Astrology*  
 Mayo, Jeff; *Astrology*  
 McCaffery, Ellen; *Graphic Astrology*  
 Omar, Sidney; *My World of Astrology*  
 Pearce, Alfred John; *The Textbook of Astrology*  
 Randall, Sidney; *An ABC of the Old Science of Astrology*  
 Raphael; *The Key to Astrology*  
 Robson, Vivian; *Astrology and the Human Sex Life*  
 Rudhyar, Dane; *The Astrology of Personality*  
 Sargent, Lois Haines; *How to Handle Your Human Relations*  
 Sepharial; *Manual of Astrology*  
 Smith, Dr. Heber J.; *Transits*  
 Tucker, Dr. William J.; *Forecasting World Events*  
 Tucker, Dr. William J.; *The Principles of Scientific Astrology*  
 Turnbull, Coulson; *The Divine Language of Celestial Correspondences*  
 Van Norstrand, Frederic; *Precepts in Mundane Astrology*  
 Wemyss, Maurice; *The Wheel of Life or Scientific Astrology, Volumes 1 to 5*

